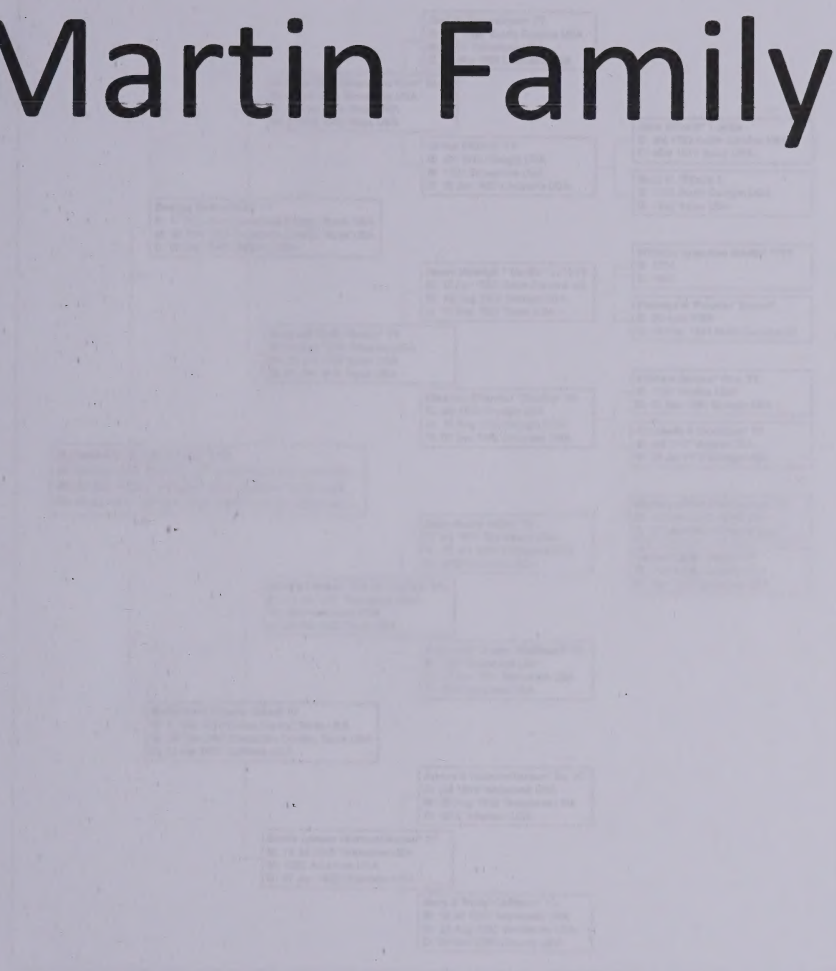
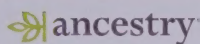


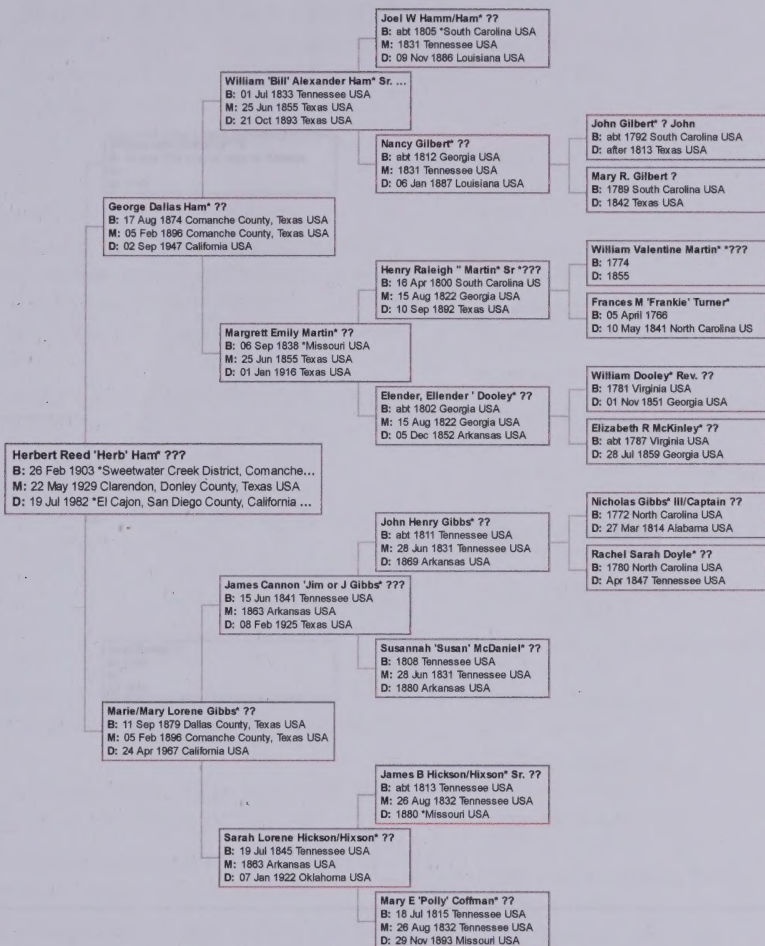
Martin Family



Martin Family



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



George Dallas Ham* ??

BIRTH 17 Aug 1874 - "Frankwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA"

DEATH 02 SEP 1941 - "El Cope, San Diego County, California USA"

Personal information

William John McKinley* ??

B: 10 Aug 1744 sea, on, way, to, America

M:

D: 1798

Mary Beatty ??

B: 1750

M:

D: 1829

Family

Parents

William "Bill" Alexander Ham* ??
1823-1881

Margaret Emily Martin* ??
1827-1881

Siblings & Children

Maria Mary Louisa Ham* ??
1871-1881

John Louisa (Lynaham) Ham
1871-1881

John Ham 1871-1881

George W. Ham 1871-1881

Harriet Eliza Ham 1871-1881

John William Ham
1871-1881

John Lynn Ham
1871-1881

Freddie Ham 1871-1881

John Ham (Shook) Ham
1871-1881

Charles "Chick" Ham
1871-1881

William W. Ham
1871-1881

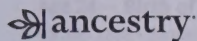
Edward J. Ham
1871-1881

George Ham 1871-1881

Marriages

Children

John Ham 1871-1881



George Dallas Ham* ??

BIRTH 17 AUG 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

DEATH 02 SEP 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

paternal grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Born on a Monday George & his siblings were born & grew up along side the Sweetwater Creek in a log cabin lovingly called "The Homestead" the family farm/ranch located about nine miles from downtown Comanche, Texas.

Age 2 — Birth of Brother Luther Edger Ham (1877–1888)

11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 5 — Residence

10 Jun 1880 • Log Cabin Called (The Homestead). Sweetwater District, Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA
George age 6 born 1874 in Texas lived with father William A. Sr. a farmer/Rancher born 1833 in Tennessee, Margret 1836 Missouri, siblings John D 1857, William A Jr. 1863, Joell 1866, Martha 1869, Thomas 1871, Luther 1877. All born Texas.

Age 6 — Birth of Brother Charles David Ham (1881–1919)

21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 14 — Death of Brother Luther Edger Ham (1877–1888)

14 Dec 1888 • *Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 17 — Death of Sister Martha Jane Ham (1869–1892)

03 Apr 1892 • *Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 19 — Death of Father William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ?? (1833–1893)

21 Oct 1893 • *Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 21 — Marriage

05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA

On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.



Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??

(1879–1967)

Age 22 — Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham (1896–1968)

15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Family

Parents



William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ??

1833–1893



Margrett Emily Martin* ??

1838–1916

Spouse & Children



Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??

1879–1967



Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham

1896–1968



Woodford Jackson Ham

1898–1918



Margaret Dallas Ham

1900–1989



Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???

1903–1982



Fred Milton Ham

1905–1995



Erma Lynn Ham

1908–2004



Freida Ione Ham

1910–1990



Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham

1912–1989



Christine 'Chris' Ham

1915–1998



Willard W 'Bill' Ham

1917–1998



Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham

1919–2010



George James Ham Sr.

1922–2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1880 United States Federal Census



George Dallas Ham * 77
 BIRTH 11 AUG 1874 • Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
 DEATH 03 SEP 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 paternal grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

11 Aug 1874 • Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
 Born on a Monday George & his siblings were born & grew up along
 side the Sweetwater Creek in a log cabin lovingly called "The home-
 stead." The family farmstead located about nine miles from down-
 town Comanche, Texas.

Age 2 — Birth of Brother Luther Edgar Ham (1877-1888)

11 Jan 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
 USA

Age 3 — Residence

10 Jun 1880 • Log Cabin Called "The Homestead," Sweetwater Dis-
 trict, Comanche County, Texas USA
 George age 6 born 1874 in Texas lived with father William A. Sr. &
 (mother) Hannah born 1833 in Tennessee, Mary at 1820 Missouri, Ab-
 bies John B 1827, William A Jr 1863, Josell 1866, Martha 1868.
 Thomas 1871, Luther 1877 All born Texas.

Age 6 — Birth of Brother Charles David Ham (1881-1919)

21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
 USA

Age 14 — Death of Brother Luther Edgar Ham (1877-1888)

14 Dec 1889 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 17 — Death of Sister Martha Jane Ham (1863-1932)

03 Apr 1932 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 19 — Death of Father William "Bill" Alexander Ham Sr.

77 (1833-1933)

31 Oct 1893 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 21 — Marriage

08 Feb 1906 • Comanche County, Texas USA
 On Wednesday George age 31 married Mary age 19 at her home by W
 L Spitzer. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When
 young was called "Mollie," she hated it, so as young adults she changed
 it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Mollie.

Mary (Mollie) Lorraine Gibbs * 77
 (1886-1987)

Age 22 — Birth of Daughter Alma Lorraine (Lorraine)

Ham (1886-1988)
 18 Dec 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

William "Bill" Alexander Ham Sr. * 77
 (1833-1933)

Margaret Emily Martin * 77
 (1833-1916)

Spouse & Children

Mary (Mollie) Lorraine Gibbs * 77
 (1886-1987)

Alma Lorraine (Lorraine) Ham
 (1898-1988)

Woodford Jackson Ham
 (1906-1976)

Margaret Dallas Ham
 (1906-1986)

Robert Reed "Nash" Ham * 77
 (1909-1987)

Fred Wilson Ham
 (1909-1989)

Emily Lynn Ham
 (1909-2004)

Paula Lorraine Ham
 (1910-1980)

Walter Earl (Earl) Ham
 (1913-1989)

Christine "Chris" Ham
 (1915-1988)

William W "Bill" Ham
 (1917-1996)

Mildred Jo "Sis" Ham
 (1919-2010)

George James Ham Sr.
 (1923-2009)

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas Ham** (1900–1989)
06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
USA

Age 26 — **Residence**
1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
Name spelled wrong (not Georged D but George D Ham.) In 1900
George born Aug 1884, a farmer was married To Mary Lorene Gibbs
born Sep 1879 & children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford Sept 1897. All
born Texas. (birth year & age sometimes wrong in census reports.

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham***
??? (1903–1982)
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
George D 36-1874, a manager on farm, married 15 years to Mary L
29-1881. Mary had seven children with seven living - Alma 13-1897,
Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1901, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 7-1905,
Irma L 13/12, Ruth 3/12 (This is Feida) All born Texas.

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Death of Mother Margrett Emily Martin***
?? (1838–1916)
01 Jan 1916 • *Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 43 — **Military**
1917 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA (DID NOT SERVE)
World War I Draft Card. Serial #234. George born 15 Aug 1873 in Co-
manche Co, Texas. A farmer/weight-master living with wife Mollie
Ham (name in his handwriting) Asher, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma.
A mild man 5' 8 1/2" high, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



1920 United States Federal Census



1930 United States Federal Census



1940 United States Federal Census



California Death Index, 1940-1997



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials,
Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Loca-
tions, 1300s-Current



Ancestry Family Trees



Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and
1966-2002



Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and
1966-2002



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

A mild man 5'6 1/2", high, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair

Ham (name in his handwriting) Asher, Bottscombe Co., Oklahoma

Worth Wm (first name) George born 12 Aug 1873 in Co. minger Co., Texas. A farmer, wife, minger Co., Texas.

Age 41 - Military
07 May 1917 - Village of Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 43 - Birth of Son Willard W. Bell, Ham (1913-1988)
01 Jan 1918 - "Puduch, Colito County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Death of Mother Margaret Emily Martin
12 (1838-1916)

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
23 Aug 1915 - "Puduch, Colito County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
Ham (1915-1988)

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
09 Aug 1915 - Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
Ham (1915-1988)

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
09 Aug 1915 - Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
Ham (1915-1988)

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
09 Aug 1915 - Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
Ham (1915-1988)

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
09 Aug 1915 - Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
Ham (1915-1988)

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
09 Aug 1915 - Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
Ham (1915-1988)

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
09 Aug 1915 - Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
Ham (1915-1988)

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
09 Aug 1915 - Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
Ham (1915-1988)

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
09 Aug 1915 - Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
Ham (1915-1988)

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
09 Aug 1915 - Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Christine "Chris"
Ham (1915-1988)

U.S. Find A Grave Index, 1700s Current

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

1900-1902

Age 43 — Residence

1917-1918 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA

George born 15 Aug 1873, Texas. a farmer/weight-master living with wife Mollie Ham (her name in his hand writing.) Living in Asher, Pottawatomie County, Texas. A man 5' 8 1/2" tall, medium build, gray eyes & brown hair.

Age 43 — Death of Brother Joel Henry Ham

***?? (1866-1918)

26 Jan 1918 • Harris County, Texas USA

Age 44 — Residence

02 Sep 1918 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA

George Dallas Ham born 17 Aug 1873 in Texas. Lived in Asher, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma short time as a Weight Master with wife "Mollie" (Mary) (Mollie was written in George's own hand writing)

Age 44 — Death of Son Woodford Jackson

Ham (1898-1918)

20 Oct 1918 • Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 45 — Death of Brother Charles David Ham (1881-1919)

*11 Nov 1919 • Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas USA

Age 45 — Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis'

Ham (1919-2010)

23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 45 — Residence

22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA

George D Ham 45-1845 was a farm laborer lived with wife Mary 41-1879 and children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11 1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta Fern 7-1913. Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918, Myrian (Mildred) 0-1920. All born Texas.

Age 47 — Birth of Son George James Ham Sr. (1922-2009)

12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 54 — Death of Brother John Daniel Ham ?? (1857-1929)

18 Jun 1929 • De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 55 — Residence

08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

George Ham age 55 in 1875 a farmer (said to have a green thumb) lived with wife Mary L 50-1880, & children Ruth F 17-1813, Christine 14-1916, Willard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920, George Jr 08-1922. All born in Texas except George Jr & Willard born in Colorado

Age 58 — Death of Brother William Alexander Ham Jr.

?? (1862-1932)

06 Sep 1932 • Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma USA

Age 58 — Residence

Nov 1932 • Texas to California

George Ham & family in their Dodge & Herbert Ham in his



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007



Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011



World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Other Sources

Findagrave

George Ham & family in their Dodge 5. Hedford Ham in his

Nov 1911 - Texas to California

Age 58 — Residence

08 Sep 1933 - Wynnewood, Creek County, Oklahoma USA

71 (1862-1933)

Age 58 — Death of Brother William Alexander Ham Jr.

born in Texas except George Jr. & William born in Colorado

14 1918, William 13 1918, Mildred 10 1920, George Jr. 08-1923 All

lived with Mary 7 50 1880 & children born 8 17 1913, Christine

George Ham age 52 in 1878 & James (also in love a green thumb)

08 Apr 1930 - Cawdon, Conley County, Texas USA

Age 52 — Residence

16 Jan 1929 - De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 54 — Death of Brother John Daniel Ham 71 (1857-1929)

13 Mar 1923 - Villavieja, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 47 — Birth of Son George James Ham Sr. (1923-2009)

Myrtle (Mildred) 0 1920 All born Texas

1897, Freda 0-1911, Rose Ann 7 1913, Christine 4 1915, William 3 1918,

41 1878 and children, Herbert 11 1904, Freda 14 1906, Elma 19 11

George Ham 42-1942 was a farm laborer lived with wife Mary

23 Jan 1920 - Justice Precinct 2, Cooke County, Texas USA

Age 42 — Residence

23 Nov 1919 - Brown, Hall County, Texas USA

Ham 1919-2010

Age 48 — Birth of Daughter Mildred Le '212'

11 Nov 1919 - Burkholder, Whitley County, Texas USA

Age 42 — Death of Brother Charles David Ham (1887-1919)

Jefferson County, New York USA

10 Oct 1918 - State Hospital, Camp Union (now called Fort Drum),

Ham (1898-1918)

Age 44 — Death of Son Woodford Jackson

"Mollie" (Mary) (Mollie was written in George's own hand writing)

lived in Co. Oklahoma short time as a Weight Master with wife

George Dallas Ham born 17 Aug 1875 in Texas lived in Asher, Pot-

03 Sep 1918 - Asher, Polkweston County, Oklahoma USA

Age 44 — Residence

28 Jan 1918 - Throck County, Texas USA

***71 (1866-1918)

Age 43 — Death of Brother Joel Henry Ham

wife 2 brown hair

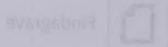
Lewisville County, Texas A man 5' 8 1/2", tall, medium build, gray

who walked with cane (name in his hand writing) living in Asher, Pot-

George born 12 Aug 1875, Texas - (father/weight-master living with

Age 42 — Residence

1871-1918 - Asher, Polkweston County, Oklahoma USA



Other Sources



1917 1918

World War I Draft Registration Cards



1719-1918

Web, California, Find A Grave, Index



Index, 1936-2007

U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims



Index, 1936-2007

U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims



Index, 1936-2007

U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims



Index, 1936-2007

U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims

**Age 58 — Death of Sister Margret/Mary Josephine Ham
?? (1856–1932)**

27 Dec 1932 • *Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA

Age 60 — Residence

1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Index to Great Register - El Cajon Precinct (Outside town) George Ham, Lived in El Cajon, a Rancher & Democrat with his wife Mrs Marie L Ham (Mary Lorene Gibbs) a Housewife & Democrat.

Age 61 — Residence

1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

1940 Census Report. Members of Ham family still at home lived in white two bedroom home, front yard bloomed with lovely vivid flowers. "A" Street (later South Anza) Box 376, El Cajon, CA. George a farmer grew fields of wheat, he let grand-kids play in.

Age 62 — Residence

1936 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

California, Voter Registrations, -- Living in household on A St, (later So. Anza), Box 376, El Cajon. (address-street & mail box in front of house) Adult members, George D Ham, farmer, Mrs Marie L Ham, housewife, son Fred (fuel) Truck Driver. All Democrats

Age 64 — Residence

1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

California, Voter Registration -- El Cajon Precinct (outside), A Street, (later Anza St.) Box 376, El Cajon. Ham family, George D, farmer, Marie L, housewife, Christine, beauty operator, Fred truck driver, all democrats.

Age 65 — Residence

01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

1940 Census, Voter Registration District #37-16, SD. A Street Box 376 (now 418 South Anza), Ham family. Head Fred truck driver, father George farmer, mother Mary housewife, sibs, Willard dairyman, Christine beauty operator, George Jr. school. Democrat

Age 68 — Residence

1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

California, Voter Registrations - Meridian Precinct #4, A Street, Box 376, El Cajon. George D farmer, Marie L housewife, Christine beauty operator, Willard Dairyman dairyman. All Democrats.

Age 70 — Residence

1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

California, Voter Registrations - El Cajon Precinct #4. Ham family, A Street Box 376. George D farmer, Marie L housewife. Doris S (Willards wife, he in Navy & away) Doris housewife, mail at Box 376 but lived Mollison Street, short walk away in small house.



Age 73 — George Dallas Ham

2 Sep 1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 73 — George Dallas Ham
1 Sep 1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 70 — Residence
1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA
California Voter Registration - El Cajon Precinct 64, Ham family &
room 376 George O'Harra, Marie L. Housewife, Dora S. Williams
who live in heavy & away) Dora's housewife, mail at box 376 but lived
McLellan Street, about walk away in small house.

Age 68 — Residence
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA
California Voter Registration - McLellan Precinct 64, A Street, Box
376 El Cajon, George O'Harra, Marie L. Housewife, Christine, George
operator, William D. Harmon, Harryman All Democrat.

Age 66 — Residence
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA
1940 Census, Voter Registration District 93, 16, SD, A Street, Box 376
(now 414 South Area), Ham family, Head Fred truck driver, father,
George farmer, mother Marie Housewife, Elizabeth, William, daughter,
Christine beauty operator, George Jr school, Democrat.

Age 65 — Residence
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA
California Voter Registration -- El Cajon Precinct (outside), A Street,
16, Area), Box 376, El Cajon, (address street & mail box is front of
house) Adult members, George O'Harra, farmer, Mrs. Marie L. Ham,
Housewife, son Fred (Jr), truck driver, All Democrat.

Age 63 — Residence
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA
California Voter Registration - Lying in household on A Street,
SD, Area), Box 376, El Cajon, (address street & mail box is front of
house) Adult members, George O'Harra, farmer, Mrs. Marie L. Ham,
Housewife, son Fred (Jr), truck driver, All Democrat.

Age 62 — Residence
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA
1940 Census Report, Members of Ham family still at home lived in
white two bedroom home front yard divided with lovely view look-
ing W. Street (near South Area) Box 376, El Cajon, CA, George &
farmer grew fields of wheat, raised grand kids pay in.

Age 61 — Residence
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA
Index to Voter Register - El Cajon Precinct (Outside town) George
Ham, lived in El Cajon, a Rancher & Democrat with his wife Mrs.
Marie L. Ham (Marie Louise O'Harra) a Housewife & Democrat.

Age 58 — Death of Sister Margaret Mary Josephine Ham
11 (1898-1932)
11 Dec 1932 • Amador, Randall County, Texas, USA

Residence

Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

George was living with his wife Mary Lorene Gibbs Ham when he passed away 02 Sep 1947. They lived on A Street Box 376 (now 418 South Anza) in El Cajon, California. George lived in San Diego County for 16 years before his death.

Age 73 — Death

02 Sep 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

George Dallas Ham living in El Cajon, San Diego County, California for fifteen years died of a Coronary Thrombosis (A Stroke, Clotting of the Blood Vessels), at age 73 years 16 days..

Burial

06 Sep 1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Buried Greenwood Memorial Park Cemetery & Mortuary, 4300 Imperial Ave., San Diego, California 92113 Phone 619-264-3131. Section Elk Rest. Find a Grave Memorial #32658688, George and Mary share a grave stone.

DNA Markers

Proven DNA Connections

Occupation

George was a farmer most of his life (it was said that he had a green Thumb), however he was a Weigh Master/Bookkeeper for large farms, during World War II worked at Rohr Aircraft (Janitorial Service & loved by all) he also worked at a Lemon Ranch.

Religion

George Dallas Ham was raised as a Methodist.

Social Security Number

560-10-5013 Issued California Before 1951

Family

Parents

 James Gibbs (son of Johnny' Gibbs) TF
1888-1950

 Sarah Lorene Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

Siblings & Children

 George Gibbs (son) TF
1888-1950

 Alice Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

 Margaret Gibbs (Widow) TF
1888-1950

Marriage

Marriage Record

 George Gibbs (son) TF
1888-1950

Social Security Number
580-10-5013 issued California Before 1951

Religion
George Dallas Ham was raised as a Methodist.

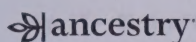
Education
A loved by all, he also worked at a family ranch.
Farm, during World War II worked at John Alcock (National Service
Group), however he was a World War II Veteran (National Service
Group) was a former pilot of the US Air Force, he had a green

DNA Markers
Proven DNA Connection

Burial
Gravesite:
Elk Creek, Find a Grave Memorial #12365888, George and Mary share a
resting place, San Diego, California 92113 Phone 619-364-3131, Section
Buried Greenwood Memorial Park Cemetery & Mortuary, 4300 Ingle-
wood 92116 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 73 -- Death
George Dallas Ham living in El Cajon, San Diego County, California
at Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
for 11000 years old of a Country Thimble (A Stone, Cloning of
the Stone) at age 73 years 10 days.

Residence
for 18 years, before his death.
George (Ham) in El Cajon, California, George lived in San Diego County
passed away 01 Sep 1947. They lived on a Street for 376 (now 418
Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA



Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 11 SEP 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

DEATH 24 APR 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

paternal grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
Many Legal documents in her hand states her legal name was Marie. Mary was born on a Thursday. As a grown woman she had Pale Blue eye and Dark Brown hair. She was 5 foot 4 inches tall.

Age 1 — Residence

1880 • Dallas County, Arkansas USA
Mary born Sep 1879 in Texas. She lived with father James, 1841 a farmer & mother Sarah, 1846 both born in Tennessee & Sibs John 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867, Charles 1870, 4 born Missouri, Walter 1874 Arkansas, Julious, 1876, Jackson 1878 both born Texas.

Age 1 — Birth of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ?? (1881-1889)

14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 3 — Death of Brother James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs (1867-1883)

26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 3 — Birth of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ?? (1883-1888)

25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 5 — Birth of Sister Allie L Gibbs ?? (1885-1888)

25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 7 — Birth of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ?? (1887-1964)

06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 8 — Death of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ?? (1883-1888)

04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 8 — Death of Sister Allie L Gibbs ?? (1885-1888)

05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 10 — Death of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ?? (1881-1889)

1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 16 — Marriage

05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA
On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.

George Dallas Ham* ??
(1874-1947)

Family

Parents

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841-1925

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845-1922

Spouse & Children

George Dallas Ham* ??
1874-1947

Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham
1896-1968

Woodford Jackson Ham
1898-1918

Margaret Dallas Ham
1900-1989

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
1903-1982

Fred Milton Ham
1905-1995

Erma Lynn Ham
1908-2004

Freida Ione Ham
1910-1990

Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham
1912-1989

Christine 'Chris' Ham
1915-1998

Willard W 'Bill' Ham
1917-1998

Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham
1919-2010

George James Ham Sr.
1922-2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census



Mary Lorene Gibbs
 BIRTH 11 SEP 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
 DEATH 24 APR 1987 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 paternal grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
 Many legal documents in her hand state her legal name was Mary Lorene Gibbs. As a grown woman she had Pale Blue eyes and Dark Brown hair. She was 5 foot 4 inches tall.

Age 1 — Residence

1880 • Dallas County, Wisconsin USA
 Mary born Sep 1879 in Texas. She lived with father James, 1881 a farmer & mother Sarah, 1886 both born in Tennessee & John 1887, James 1887, Anne 1887, Charles 1887, a born Missouri, Walter 1887 Arkansas, Juliette 1887, Jackson 1887 both born Texas.

Age 1 — Birth of Brother Wallace W Gibbs 17 (1881-1889)

14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 0 — Death of Brother James Franklin "Frank"

Gibbs (1887-1893)

20 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 3 — Birth of Sister Jennie P Gibbs 17 (1883-1893)

20 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 2 — Birth of Sister Alice L Gibbs 17 (1882-1893)

22 Aug 1882 • Texas USA

Age 7 — Birth of Sister Minnie or Ola or Molly or

Ruth Gibbs 17 (1887-1894)

20 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 8 — Death of Sister Jennie P Gibbs 17 (1883-1893)

04 Apr 1889 • Texas USA

Age 0 — Death of Sister Alice L Gibbs 17 (1882-1893)

02 Apr 1883 • Texas USA

Age 10 — Death of Brother Wallace W Gibbs 17 (1881-1889)

1883 • Dublin, Irish County, Texas USA

Age 10 — Marriage

03 Feb 1889 • Comanche County, Texas USA
 On Wednesday George age 31 married Mary age 10 at her home by J. S. Miller. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie," she hated it, so as young adult she changed it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Mollie.

George Dallas Ham 17

1874-1947

Family

Parents

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs 17

1841-1912

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hickson 17

1848-1923

Spouse & Children

George Dallas Ham 17

1874-1947

Alice Lorene (Lorene) Ham

1880-1900

Woodford Jackson Ham

1880-1910

Margaret Dallas Ham

1880-1889

Harriet Reed Webb Ham 17

1903-1903

Fred Milton Ham

1903-1903

Ernest Lynn Ham

1908-2004

Frederic Lee Ham

1910-1990

Clara Fern (Ruth) Ham

1912-1980

Christine 'Chris' Ham

1912-2000

Willard W. 'Bill' Ham

1917-2000

Willard W. 'Bill' Ham

1917-2010

George James Ham Sr.

1920-2000

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 17 — Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Lorraine)

Ham (1896–1968)

15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Age 18 — Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham (1898–1918)

03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 20 — Residence

27 Jun 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
Mary at 21 born Sep 1879 was married in 1895 to George D Ham born Aug 1874, a farmer. Had two children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford J Sep 1879. All born Texas. (Birth year & age dates are sometimes wrong in all census reports)

Age 21 — Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas

Ham (1900–1989)

06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 23 — Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*

??? (1903–1982)

26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 25 — Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham (1905–1995)

26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham (1908–2004)

26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 30 — Residence

02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Mary age 29-1881 in same household, Husband George Ham 36-1979, managed farm & children, Alma 13-1897, Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1899, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 5-1905, Irma L (Erma) 13/12-1909 & Ruth 3/12-1910 (this is Freida). All born Texas.

Age 31 — Death of Brother John Henry Gibbs

?? (1864–1911)

26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 32 — Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth)

Ham (1912–1989)

09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris'

Ham (1915–1998)

23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 37 — Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham (1917–1998)

07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



1920 United States Federal Census



1930 United States Federal Census



1940 United States Federal Census



California Death Index, 1940-1997



California Death Index, 1940-1997



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current



OneWorldTree



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002



Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Age 17 — Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loring)

Ham (1898-1962)

12 Dec 1898 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Age 18 — Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham (1898-1918)

03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas

USA

Age 20 — Residence

27 Jul 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA

Entry of 23 born Sep 1878 was married in 1897 to George D Ham born

Aug 1874, a farmer, had two children Alma L Dec 1898 & Woodford J

26p 1874. All born Texas. (Birth year & age dates are sometimes

wrong in all census reports)

Age 21 — Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas

Ham (1900-1989)

06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas

USA

Age 23 — Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham

177 (1903-1982)

28 Feb 1903 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas

USA

Age 25 — Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham (1902-1982)

26 Mar 1902 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas

USA

Age 28 — Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham (1902-2004)

26 Jul 1902 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 30 — Residence

02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 2, Comanche County, Texas USA

May 29 1881 in same household, Husband George Ham

36-1979, managed farm & children, Alma 13-1907, Woodford

11-1898, Margaret 3-1899, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 5-1902, Erma 1-1904

1 2712-1909 & Ruth 2123-1919 (both female). All born Texas

Age 31 — Death of Brother John Henry Gibbs

71 (1884-1911)

26 Feb 1911 • Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 33 — Birth of Daughter Nellie Fern (Ruth)

Ham (1912-1989)

09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas

USA

Age 35 — Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris'

Ham (1912-1989)

23 Aug 1912 • Paducah, Coffee County, Texas USA

Age 37 — Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham (1917-1988)

07 May 1917 • Villavieja, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registration, 1900-1968

California Voter Registration, 1900-1968

California Voter Registration, 1900-1968

California Voter Registration, 1900-1968

Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burial
burials at sea, and other Select Global Loca-
tion, 1900s-Current

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and
1900-2002

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and
1900-2002

U.S. Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims
Index, 1936-2007

Age 39 — Death of Son Woodford Jackson

Ham (1898–1918)

20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 40 — Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis'

Ham (1919–2010)

23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 40 — Residence

22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA

Mary 41-1879, husband George D Ham 45-1875, a laborer on farms.

Children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11-1909, Freda

9-1911, Reta-Fern 7-1913, Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918 born Col-

orado, Myriam (Mildred) 0-1920. Rest family born in Texas.

Age 42 — Death of Mother Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*

?? (1845–1922)

07 Jan 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 42 — Birth of Son George James Ham Sr. (1922–2009)

12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 45 — Death of Father James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny'

Gibbs* ??? (1841–1925)

08 Feb 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

Age 45 — Death of Brother Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs

?? (1870–1925)

28 Apr 1925 • *Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Age 50 — Residence

08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Mary L 50-1880, Living with husband George D Ham, a farmer

55-1875 & children Ruth F. 17-1913, Christine 14-1916, Williard

12-1918, Mildred 10-1920 & George D Ham, Jr. 8-1922. All born in

Texas except Willard & George born at (Villagreen), Colorado.

Age 55 — Residence

1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

California Voter Registrations 1900-1968 -- Mrs. MARIE L Ham (Mary)

Housewife and a Democrat. Husband George D Ham Rancher and a

Democrat. Lived in same home on Anza.

Age 56 — Residence

1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County California USA

Lived on A Street Box 376 (later street name was Anza,) El Cajon, San

Diego County, California. George working as a farm hand at a private

home.

Age 59 — Residence

1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Lived on A Street, Box 376, El Cajon, San Diego County, California.

Mary's husband George was a farmer this year.



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007



Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011

Other Sources



Findagrave



Findagrave

Age 60 — Residence

01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Head of household Son Fred 35, Truck Driver Oil Co., Father George 66 Farm Hand, Mother Mary 60, Son Willard 23 Truck Driver Dairy, Daughter Christine 25, Beautician Beauty Shop, son George Jr 18 Salesman Feed Store. Lived on A Street later Anza Ave.

Age 63 — Residence

1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Mary was using the name Marie, which she has done on legal papers. Home address was A Street (later Anza Street) Box 378. George was still farming.

Age 65 — Residence

1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 Mrs. MARIE L (Mary) Ham, A Street, PO Box 876, El Cajon, California. A Democrat. Husband George D Ham, a farmer and a Democrat.

Age 66 — Death of Brother Julius Benjamin Gibbs

?? (1874-1946)

06 Sep 1946 • *Patton, San Bernardo County, California USA

Age 67 — Death of Husband George Dallas Ham*

?? (1874-1947)

02 Sep 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 68 — Death of Brother Walter Lee Gibbs ?? (1872-1947)

1947 • *Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma USA

Age 69 — Death of Brother Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs

?? (1877-1949)

18 Jul 1949 • *Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma USA

Age 76 — Death of Sister Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs

?? (1866-1956)

17 Jan 1956 • *Santee, San Diego County, California USA

Age 85 — Death of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ?? (1887-1964)

10 Dec 1964 • Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

**Age 87 — Mary L. Gibbs Ham**

24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

**Age 87 — Mary L. Gibbs Ham**

24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — Death

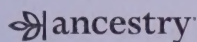
24 Apr 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Died at home in bed of Congestive Heart Failure. Mary had lived in San Diego County for 35 years. Mary lived alone in a nice mobile home at her daughter Alma's Trailer Park on Anza, in El Cajon, California.

26 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California

Homemaker. Mary had 12 children. She was a beautiful, loving, hard working , great mother who loved and played with her children. She was also a great cook.

Homemaker. Mary had 12 children. She was a beautiful, loving, hard working , great mother who loved and played with her children. She was also a great cook.



Margrett Emily Martin* ??

BIRTH 06 SEP 1838 • *Missouri USA

DEATH 01 JAN 1916 • *Puducuh, Cottle County, Texas USA

great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 1 — Birth of Sister Sarah A Martin (1840–1873)

1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 1 — Birth of Brother Calvin L Martin (1840–1863)

abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 4 — Birth of Sister Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin (1843–1918)

13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 12 — Residence

1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Margrett 12 born 1838 Missouri lived with father Henry R Martin, Sr., and mother Elender and eight siblings. Everyone but Margrett born in Georgia.

Age 14 — Death of Mother Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* (1802–1852)

05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Age 16 — Marriage

25 Jun 1855 • Coryelle County, Texas USA

William Married Henry R Martin's daughter Margaret Emily Martin. William lived in this area in 1855 & 1856 living the area some time after April 1856 when his daughter Mary Josephine was born.



William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ??

(1833–1893)

Age 17 — Birth of Daughter Margret/Mary Josephine Ham ?? (1856–1932)

12 Apr 1856 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 18 — Birth of Son John Daniel Ham ?? (1857–1929)

27 Jul 1857 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 22 — Residence

02 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches County, Louisiana USA

Margret was living with her husband William A Ham. He worked as a Laverer, also in the household was daughter Josaphine 4 years old and son John S (Daniel) age 2.

Family

Parents



Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr

1800–1892



Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*

1802–1852

Spouse & Children



William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ??

1833–1893



Margret/Mary Josephine Ham ??

1856–1932



John Daniel Ham ??

1857–1929



Nancy Ellen Ham ??

1861–1865



William Alexander Ham Jr. ??

1862–1932



Joel Henry Ham

1866–1918



James Edward Ham

1868–1868



Martha Jane Ham

1869–1892



Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham

1872–1957



George Dallas Ham* ??

1874–1947



Luther Edger Ham

1877–1888



Charles David Ham

1881–1919

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



Margaret Emily Martin ??
 BIRTH ca 1850 - Missouri, USA
 DEATH 01 JAN 1916 - Pottawatomie County, Iowa, USA
 grave unknown

Family

Age 1 - Birth

US Sep 1850 - Missouri, USA

Age 1 - Birth of Sister Sarah A Martin (1850-1873)
 1850 - Pottawatomie County, Iowa, USA

Age 1 - Birth of Brother Charles L Martin (1850-1900)
 1850 - Pottawatomie County, Iowa, USA

Age 4 - Birth of Sister Lucia, Susan, and Lucy Ann
 1854 (1853-1875)

1854 - Pottawatomie County, Iowa, USA

Age 12 - Residence

1862 - Pottawatomie County, Iowa, USA

Age 12 - 1862 - Pottawatomie County, Iowa, USA
 and mother Emily and eight siblings. Charles and Margaret were
 in Georgia.

Age 14 - Death of Mother Elizabeth, Emily, Do-
 my? (1803-1873)

US Dec 1863 - 12 - Pottawatomie County, Iowa, USA

Age 16 - Marriage

28 Jan 1865 - Pottawatomie County, Iowa, USA

William Martin and Emily A Martin were married 28 Jan 1865 in
 Pottawatomie County, Iowa. Emily was born 1850 and was 15
 at the time. William was 15 at the time.

Age 17 - Birth of Brother Charles L Martin, Sr.
 1867 (1866-1890)

Age 17 - Birth of Brother Charles L Martin, Sr.
 1867 (1866-1890)

Age 18 - Birth of Sister Sarah A Martin (1850-1873)
 1868 (1867-1890)

Age 18 - Birth of Sister Sarah A Martin (1850-1873)
 1868 (1867-1890)

Age 19 - Residence

02 Oct 1869 - Pottawatomie County, Iowa, USA

Emily was born 1850 and was 19 at the time. She was
 married to William Martin. They had four children.
 and son John A Martin age 1

Family

Age 1 - Birth

Henry Robert Henry Martin, Sr.
 1850-1852

Elizabeth, Elizabeth Henry, Emily,
 1854-1856

Age 1 - Birth

William Will Alexander Henry, Sr.
 1854-1856

Elizabeth Mary Josephine Henry
 1856-1858

John Daniel Henry
 1857-1859

Emily Ellen Henry
 1858-1860

William Alexander Henry, Sr.
 1859-1861

John Henry Henry
 1862-1864

James Edward Henry
 1863-1865

Martin John Henry
 1864-1866

Thomas Franklin Henry
 1865-1867

George Daniel Henry, Jr.
 1866-1868

Lucas Edgar Henry
 1867-1869

Charles David Henry
 1868-1870

Source

1850-1900 Census

1850-1900 Census

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham**

?? (1861–1865)

30 May 1861 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Son William Alexander Ham Jr.**

?? (1862–1932)

9 March 1862 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 25 — **Death of Brother Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)

1863 • ****USA

Age 26 — **Death of Brother James M Martin** (1825–1864)

01 Dec 1864 • *****Franklin County, Tennessee USA

Age 26 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham**

?? (1861–1865)

28 May 1865 • +Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)

21 Apr 1866 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)

09 March 1868 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Death of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)

19 Mar 1868 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)

21 Apr 1869 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Residence**

29 Oct 1870 • Sweetwater Creek, Comanche County, Texas USA
Margret listed as Keeping House Born in Missouri. Husband William Alexander Ham was Farming and there were five children in the household. Josephine 15, John 13, William Jr. 09, Joel Henry 06, Martha J age 1, All children were born in Texas.

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Thomas Franklin 'Tom'****Ham** (1872–1957)

22 Dec 1872 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Death of Sister Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)

1873 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son George Dallas Ham* ??** (1874–1947)

17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)

11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965



Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982



Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources



Findagrave



Findagrave

Age 41 — Residence

11 Jun 1880 • Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Margret Emily was keeping house, born in Missouri. Her father & mother born in Georgia. Husband Wm A Ham was a Farmer. Children: John Daniel 23 & William Jr 17 & Joell Henry 14 were farming. Other children Martha 11, Thomas 9, George 6 & Luther Edger 3.

Age 42 — Birth of Son Charles David Ham (1881-1919)

21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 44 — Death of Sister Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin (1836-1883)

27 May 1883 • *Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 44 — Death of Sister Dicia 'Dicy' Martin (1823-1883)

25 Jun 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 50 — Death of Son Luther Edger Ham (1877-1888)

14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 53 — Death of Daughter Martha Jane Ham (1869-1892)

03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 54 — Death of Father Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr (1800-1892)

10 Sep 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 55 — Death of Husband William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ?? (1833-1893)

21 Oct 1893 • *Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 62 — Residence

27 Sep 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
At 63 Margret was a widow, born in Missouri & a farmer. Lives on her own farm. Mother of 10 with 7 children still living.

Age 67 — Death of Brother Henry Robert Martin JR. (1829-1906)

04 May 1906 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 68 — Death of Brother William Hogan Martin (1821-1907)

09 Jul 1907 • *Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

Age 71 — Residence

30 Apr 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Margrett was a widow born in Missouri (raised in Georgia), living with son J. D. (John Daniel) 52, his wife Irene 'Hattie', his children Ottis 21, and Willie Vee 17. John and his family were born in Texas.

Age 72 — Death of Sister Mary Ann Martin (1828-1911)

20 Mar 1911 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

**Age 77 — Margaret Emily Martin Ham**

1 Jan 1916 • Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 77 - Residence
1 Jan 1895 - Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 75 - Death of Sister Mary Ann Martin (1828-1901)
26 Nov 1901 - Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 73 - Residence
30 Apr 1890 - Jackson Precinct 2, Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 68 - Death of Brother William Hogan Mar
14 Mar 1902 - Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 67 - Death of Brother Henry Robert Martin
30 May 1902 - Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 65 - Residence
27 Sep 1890 - Jackson Precinct 2, Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 63 - Death of Husband William "Bill" Alexander Han*
16 Sep 1897 - Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 64 - Death of Father Henry Robert "Henry" Martin*
24 Apr 1898 - Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 62 - Death of Daughter Martha Jane Ham (1836-1902)
03 Apr 1898 - Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 60 - Death of Son Luther Edgar Ham (1857-1898)
14 Oct 1898 - Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 58 - Death of Sister Miss "Dicy" Martin (1823-1883)
21 May 1883 - Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 57 - Residence
11 Jan 1880 - Jackson Precinct 2, Comanche County, Texas, USA
Marriage Entry was recorded in the records of the Comanche County
Marriage Book in Jackson Precinct 2, Comanche County, Texas, USA
John Daniel 23 & William 3 17 & John Henry 14 were recorded in the
Marriage Book in Jackson Precinct 2, Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 77 — Death

01 Jan 1916 • *Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Margrett lived with son George & family when passed away at age 79 yrs, 3 mo 25 days. It was said passed away of old age. Missing her social life with son Daniel; his wife didn't want her around; just sat under a shade tree. Source - Ham Family Data.

Burial

Jan 1916 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Buried at Suggs Cemetery, which is about 7 to 8 miles north of downtown Comanche.

Residence

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Ham Homestead was about 8 miles north of the town of Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas. Go north out of down town Comanche on FM 2247 for 7.4 miles, turn right on country road & pass Duncan Creek Bridge (old iron & wood bridge) on the banks of Sweetwater Creek.

61 Jan 1912 - P.O. Box 1, Castle Creek, Texas 1912

Married 1907 to George L. Smith who passed away at age 73
 on 1907-12-12. It was this passed away 1907-12-12. He was
 the father of George L. Smith who passed away at age 73
 on 1907-12-12. He was the father of George L. Smith who
 passed away at age 73 on 1907-12-12.

Burial

1912-1912 - Burial 1912-1912 - Castle Creek, Texas 1912

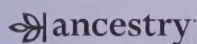
1912-1912

1912-1912 - Burial 1912-1912 - Castle Creek, Texas 1912
 1912-1912

Headstone

1912-1912 - Burial 1912-1912 - Castle Creek, Texas 1912

1912-1912 - Burial 1912-1912 - Castle Creek, Texas 1912
 1912-1912 - Burial 1912-1912 - Castle Creek, Texas 1912
 1912-1912 - Burial 1912-1912 - Castle Creek, Texas 1912
 1912-1912 - Burial 1912-1912 - Castle Creek, Texas 1912



William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.

BIRTH 01 JUL 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

DEATH 21 OCT 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

William was born on a Monday somewhere on the Duck River and not necessarily in the town of Duck River in Hickman county, Tennessee according to family stories. Nothing has been found on the exact location as yet.

Age 3 — Birth of Brother John G Ham (1837–1864)

20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 4 — Birth of Sister Mary Ham (1838–1924)

22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 5 — Birth of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud"

Ham (1839–1862)

1839 • Texas USA

Age 7 — Birth of Sister Isabel Anna "Annie"

Ham (1841–1926)

May 1841 • Texas USA

Age 11 — Birth of Sister Amanda "Mandy"

Ham (1844–1904)

Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Age 12 — Birth of Brother James Edward

Hamm/Ham (1846–1860)

1846 • Texas USA

Age 17 — Residence

14 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Wm A 17 a farmer lived with father Joel 45 a farmer & mother Nancy 37 born in Tennessee, and sibs John 15, Mary 13, Edward 11, Isabel 09, Amandy 09, James 04 all born in Texas. Also a Gooly Vanrapper 19 lives in the same household and was a farmer laborer.

Age 21 — Marriage

25 Jun 1855 • Coryelle County, Texas USA

William Married Henry R Martin's daughter Margaret Emily Martin.



Margrett Emily Martin*

(1838–1916)

Family

Parents



Joel W Hamm/Ham*

1805–1886



Nancy Gilbert*

1812–1887

Spouse & Children



Margrett Emily Martin*

1838–1916



Margret/Mary Josephine Ham

1856–1932



John Daniel Ham

1857–1929



Nancy Ellen Ham

1861–1865



William Alexander Ham Jr.

1862–1932



Joel Henry Ham

1866–1918



James Edward Ham

1868–1868



Martha Jane Ham

1869–1892



Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham

1872–1957



George Dallas Ham*

1874–1947



Luther Edger Ham

1877–1888



Charles David Ham

1881–1919

Sources

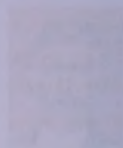
Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham Sr.

BIRTH 01 JUL 1823 • Dark River, Harrison County, Tennessee, USA
 DEATH 21 OCT 1883 • Harrison County, Tennessee, USA
 Great grandfather



Family

Age 0 - Birth

01 Jul 1823 - Dark River, Harrison County, Tennessee, USA
 William was born on a frontier settlement on the Dark River and
 was named after his father, Alexander Ham Sr. He was the first
 son of his mother, Mary Louisa Ham, and the first of seven
 children to be born.

Age 3 - Birth of Brother John B Ham (1827-1894)
 26 Nov 1827 - Tennessee, USA

Age 4 - Birth of Sister Mary Ann (1828-1894)
 20 Mar 1828 - Harrison County, Tennessee, USA

Age 5 - Birth of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud"
 Ham (1829-1894)
 1829 - Tennessee, USA

Age 7 - Birth of Sister Isabel Anna "Annie"
 Ham (1831-1894)
 May 1831 - Tennessee, USA

Age 11 - Birth of Sister Amanda "Mandy"
 Ham (1835-1894)
 24 Jul 1835 - Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Birth of Brother James Edward
 Ham (1837-1894)
 1837 - Tennessee, USA

Age 17 - Residence

1840-1850 - Dark River, Tennessee, USA
 William and his family lived on the same frontier settlement
 for 10 years. In 1840, William was 17 years old and his
 family was still living on the same frontier settlement.
 In 1850, the family had moved to a new settlement.

Age 21 - Marriage

25 Jan 1844 - Harrison County, Tennessee, USA
 William married Mary K. Ham, daughter of William K. Ham.
 William's family lived on the same frontier settlement.

Family

Parents

John W. Ham
 1800-1860

Mary Louisa Ham
 1800-1860

Spouse & Children

Marriage of William 'Bill' Ham
 1844-1844

Mary Ann Ham
 1828-1894

John B. Ham
 1827-1894

Mandy Ham
 1835-1894

William K. Ham
 1837-1894

Isabel Anna Ham
 1831-1894

James Edward Ham
 1837-1894

Mary Ann Ham
 1828-1894

Thomas Ham
 1840-1894

George Ham
 1842-1894

Robert Ham
 1844-1894

Charles Ham
 1846-1894

Source

FamilySearch

1844-1844

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Margret/Mary Josephine Ham** (1856–1932)

12 Apr 1856 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son John Daniel Ham** (1857–1929)

27 Jul 1857 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Residence**

20 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Wm 26, born about 1834 in Tennessee a laborer living with wife Mararett 23, Tennessee & children Josaphine 4, Texas and John S 2, born in Texas.

Age 27 — **Death of Brother James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)

Died before 1860 • +Shelby County, Texas or Natchoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)

30 May 1861 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son William Alexander Ham Jr.** (1862–1932)

9 March 1862 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Death of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)

30 Jun 1862 • USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 31 — **Death of Brother John G Ham** (1837–1864)

30 Oct 1864 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 31 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)

28 May 1865 • +Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)

21 Apr 1866 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)

09 March 1868 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Death of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)

19 Mar 1868 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)

21 Apr 1869 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



Louisiana Census, 1791-1890



Ancestry Family Trees



Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880



Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965



Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982



Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977



U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources



Findagrave

Age 37 — Residence

29 Oct 1870 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
USA

William 34, born in Tennessee a farmer living with wife Margaret E 30
born in Missouri. Children Josephine 15, John 13, Wm 09, Joel 06 &
Martha J 01 all born in Texas.

Age 39 — Birth of Son Thomas Franklin 'Tom'

Ham (1872–1957)

22 Dec 1872 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
USA

Age 41 — Birth of Son George Dallas Ham* (1874–1947)

17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 43 — Birth of Son Luther Edger Ham (1877–1888)

11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
USA

Age 46 — Residence

11 Jun 1880 • Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Wm A 47, a farmer lives with wife Margret E 44 born in Missouri, John
Daniel 23, Wm A 17, both farmers. Joell Henry 14, works on farm.
Marthia 11, Thomas 9, Geo Dallas 6, & Luther Edgar 3 all born in
Texas.

Age 47 — Birth of Son Charles David Ham (1881–1919)

21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas
USA

Age 53 — Death of Father Joel W Hamm/Ham* (1805–1886)

09 Nov 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 53 — Death of Mother Nancy Gilbert* (1812–1887)

06 Jan 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 55 — Death of Son Luther Edger Ham (1877–1888)

14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 58 — Death of Daughter Martha Jane Ham (1869–1892)

03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

**Age 60 — William Alexander Ham**

21 Oct 1893 • Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 60 — Death

21 Oct 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

One Saturday Bill went out to chop wood, but did not return. A
search found Bill leaning against a tree. He'd had a Heart Attack
passing at the age of 60 years, 3 months & 20 days. Source is from
Ham family data. My father knew the story well.

Burial

Oct 1893 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
A lovely tomb stone in Suggs Cemetery marks his burial place. Ceme-
tery is located about 7 miles north of Comanche, Comanche County,
Texas USA (CR 429 East of F2247 North of Comanche.)

DNA Markers

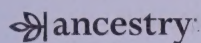
Proven DNA Connection.

Military

Was with the Confederate Army, 30 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Gurley)
(1st Texas Partisan Rangers), Company K. Rank Private. Source Film #
M 227 roll 15

Occupation

Bill was a farmer, stockraiser and carpenter during his life time.



Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr

BIRTH 16 APR 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

DEATH 10 SEP 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

16 Apr 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

Age 14 — Birth of Sibling Andrew Jackson Martin (1815–1892)

05 April 1815 • Tennessee USA

Age 21 — Birth of Son William Hogan Martin (1821–1907)

08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 22 — Marriage

15 Aug 1822 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
(1802–1852)

Age 23 — Birth of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin (1823–1883)

25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 24 — Birth of Son James M Martin (1825–1864)

01 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Age 27 — Birth of Son James C Martin (1827–)

11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 28 — Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin (1828–1911)

23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 29 — Birth of Son Henry Robert Martin JR. (1829–1906)

08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 30 — Birth of Son Jesse Cicero Martin Sr. (1830–1918)

08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 33 — Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin (1834–)

abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 35 — Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin (1836–1883)

1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — Birth of Daughter Margrett Emily Martin* ?? (1838–1916)

06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 39 — Birth of Daughter Sarah A Martin (1840–1873)

1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Family

Parents

Richard Martin* Rev
1753–1840

Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*
1766–1841

Spouse & Children

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
1802–1852

William Hogan Martin
1821–1907

Dicia 'Dicy' Martin
1823–1883

James M Martin
1825–1864

James C Martin
1827–

Mary Ann Martin
1828–1911

Henry Robert Martin JR.
1829–1906

Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.
1830–1918

Rebecca Martin
1834–

Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin
1836–1883

Margrett Emily Martin* ??
1838–1916

Sarah A Martin
1840–1873

Calvin L Martin
1840–1863

Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin
1843–1918

Spouse

Stacia 'Stacy' Murray
1818–1899

Sources



Henry Robert "Henry" Martin*

BIRTH 16 APR 1900 • Caldwell, Caldwell County, South Carolina USA
DEATH 20 SEP 1980 • Conover, Conover County, Texas USA

2nd Great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 - Birth

16 Apr 1900 • Caldwell, Caldwell County, South Carolina USA

Age 1 - Birth of Sibling Andrew Jackson Martin

1901 (1901-1902)

Age 2 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1902 (1902-1903)

Age 3 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1903 (1903-1904)

Age 4 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1904 (1904-1905)

Age 5 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1905 (1905-1906)

Age 6 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1906 (1906-1907)

Age 7 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1907 (1907-1908)

Age 8 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1908 (1908-1909)

Age 9 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1909 (1909-1910)

Age 10 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1910 (1910-1911)

Age 11 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1911 (1911-1912)

Age 12 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1912 (1912-1913)

Age 13 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1913 (1913-1914)

Age 14 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1914 (1914-1915)

Age 15 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1915 (1915-1916)

Age 16 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1916 (1916-1917)

Age 17 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1917 (1917-1918)

Age 18 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1918 (1918-1919)

Age 19 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1919 (1919-1920)

Age 20 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1920 (1920-1921)

Age 21 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1921 (1921-1922)

Age 22 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1922 (1922-1923)

Age 23 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1923 (1923-1924)

Age 24 - Birth of Sibling William Hogan Martin

1924 (1924-1925)

Family

Parents

Robert Martin, boy

1899-1900

Frances M. Martin, "Fanny"

1899-1900

Siblings & Children

William Hogan Martin

1900-1901

Dickie "Dixie" Martin

1901-1902

James M. Martin

1902-1903

James C. Martin

1903-1904

Mary Ann Martin

1904-1905

Henry Robert Martin Jr.

1905-1906

John Calvin Martin Jr.

1906-1907

Rebecca Martin

1907-1908

Nancy Elizabeth "Ellen" Martin

1908-1909

Marjorie Emily Martin "J"

1909-1910

John A. Martin

1910-1911

Collier Martin

1911-1912

Lucy Susan Ann "Lucy" Martin

1912-1913

Spouse

Beulah "Bea" Martin

1914-1915

Spouse

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
01 June 1840 • District 414, Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 40 — **Death of Father Richard Martin* Rev** (1753–1840)
15 Dec 1840 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 41 — **Death of Mother Frances M 'Frankie' Turner***
(1766–1841)
10 May 1841 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 42 — **Death of Sibling Henry Turner Martin** (1793–1842)
20 Aug 1842

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA
Henry Martin Sr, a Farmer born in South Carolina, Wife Elender E 48, Children Mary 22, Henry Jr. 21, Jesse 20, Rebecca 16, Nancy 14, Margaret 12, born Missouri, Sarah 10, Calvin L 10 and Lucia L 8. All born in Georgia except Margrett.

Age 52 — **Death of Wife Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley***
(1802–1852)
05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Age 60 — **Residence**
1860 • Cora, (later name changed to Comanche) Comanche County, Texas USA
Only three Martins were left at home. Henry R Martin Sr, a Farmer, born in SC, Son Calvin age 21 born in Georgia was raising stock, and Lucy A age 19, born in Georgia was a Seamstress.

Age 63 — **Death of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
1863 • ****USA

Age 64 — **Death of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Dec 1864 • *****Franklin County, Tennessee USA

Age 64 — **Marriage**
16 Mar 1865 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

 **Stacia "Stacy" Murray**
(1818–1899)

Age 67 — **Residence**
31 Jan 1868 • Comanche, Comanche County Texas USA
Texas Voter Registration List 1867, 1869 for Henry Martin. Precinct 4 -- Voter record. In state 8 years. In county 4 years. In Precinct 3 years.

Age 70 — **Residence**
30 Oct 1870 • Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA
Henry lived with wife Stacy. He was 70 years old born in South Carolina

Ancestry Sources

-  1840 United States Federal Census
-  1850 United States Federal Census
-  1860 United States Federal Census
-  1870 United States Federal Census
-  1880 United States Federal Census
-  Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832
-  Georgia Marriages to 1850
-  Georgia Marriages to 1850
-  Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978
-  Ancestry Family Trees
-  Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
-  Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
-  Texas Land Title Abstracts
-  Texas Land Title Abstracts
-  Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
-  Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
-  Texas, County Tax Rolls, 1846-1910
-  Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869
-  Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

Age 72 — **Death of Brother George Turner Martin** (1784–1872)

20 Jul 1872 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 73 — **Death of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)

1873 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)

27 May 1883 • *Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)

25 Jun 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 92 — **Death**

10 Sep 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Died at age 82 years, 4 months, 25 days.

Age 92 — **Burial**

10 Sept 1892 • *Comanche, Comanche County Texas USA

Buried at Zion Hill Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

Find a Grave Memorial #17757966.

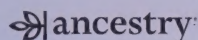
Name

Henry R Martin Sr. was familiarly and affectionately known in Comanche County as Grandpa Martin.

Other Sources



Findagrave



Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*

BIRTH ABT 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

DEATH 05 DEC 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

abt 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Brother Allen Davis Dooley** (1806–1829)
1806

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley** (1807–1880)

1807 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Katherine Dooley** (1807–)
1807

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother William W. Dooly** (1808–1882)
1808 • Georgia USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Sister Lucy Alice Dooley** (1810–1880)
1810 • Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley** (1811–1877)

02 Oct 1811 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sibling Mitchell N. Dooley** (1812–)
1812 • Georgia USA

Age 13 — **Birth of Sister Caroline Elizabeth Jones** (1815–1880)
1815

Age 15 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Ann Dooley** (1817–1893)
1817 • Georgia USA

Age 19 — **Birth of Son William Hogan Martin** (1821–1907)
08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 20 — Marriage

15 Aug 1822 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
(1800–1892)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Family

Parents

William Dula/Dooly/Dooley* Rev.
1781–1851

Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinney*
1787–1859

Spouse & Children

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
1800–1892

William Hogan Martin
1821–1907

Dicia 'Dicy' Martin
1823–1883

James M Martin
1825–1864

James C Martin
1827–

Mary Ann Martin
1828–1911

Henry Robert Martin JR.
1829–1906

Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.
1830–1918

Rebecca Martin
1834–

Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin
1836–1883

Margrett Emily Martin* ??
1838–1916

Sarah A Martin
1840–1873

Calvin L Martin
1840–1863

Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin
1843–1918

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 25 — **Birth of Son James C Martin** (1827–)

11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin** (1828–1911)

23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Henry Robert Martin JR.** (1829–1906)

08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Death of Brother Allen Davis Dooley** (1806–1829)

1829

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.** (1830–1918)

08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin** (1834–)

abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)

1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Margrett Emily Martin***

?? (1838–1916)

06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)

1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)

abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)

13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 48 — **Residence**

31 Oct 1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 49 — **Death of Father William Dula/Dooley/Dooley* Rev.** (1781–1851)

01 Nov 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 50 — **Death**

05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA



Georgia Marriages to 1850



Georgia Marriages to 1850



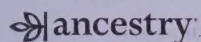
Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978



Ancestry Family Trees



Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002



William Dula/Dooley/Dooley* Rev. ??

BIRTH 1781 • Virginia USA

DEATH 01 NOV 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1781 • Virginia USA

Age 21 — Birth of Daughter Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ?? (1802-1852)

abt 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 25 — Birth of Son Allen Davis Dooley (1806-1829)

1806

Age 26 — Birth of Daughter Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley (1807-1880)

1807 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 26 — Birth of Daughter Katherine Dooley (1807-)

1807

Age 27 — Birth of Son William W. Dooley (1808-1882)

1808 • Georgia USA

Age 29 — Birth of Daughter Lucy Alice Dooley (1810-1880)

1810 • Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 30 — Birth of Daughter Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley (1811-1877)

02 Oct 1811 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 31 — Birth of Child Mitchell N. Dooley (1812-)

1812 • Georgia USA

Age 34 — Birth of Daughter Caroline Elizabeth Jones (1815-1880)

1815

Age 36 — Birth of Daughter Sarah Ann Dooley (1817-1893)

1817 • Georgia USA

Age 39 — Residence

1820 • Christian, Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 48 — Death of Son Allen Davis Dooley (1806-1829)

1829

Age 49 — Residence

1830 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 59 — Residence

1840 • Walker County, Georgia USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinney* ??

1787-1859



Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??

1802-1852



Allen Davis Dooley

1806-1829



Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley

1807-1880



Katherine Dooley

1807-



William W. Dooley

1808-1882



Lucy Alice Dooley

1810-1880



Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley

1811-1877



Mitchell N. Dooley

1812-



Caroline Elizabeth Jones

1815-1880



Sarah Ann Dooley

1817-1893

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1820 United States Federal Census



1830 United States Federal Census



1840 United States Federal Census



Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Age 60 — Residence

19 Feb 1841 • Montevideo, Elbert County, Georgia USA



Age 70 — Rev William Dooly

1 Nov 1851 • Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia, USA

Age 70 — Death

01 Nov 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Burial

Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia USA

Residence

Arkansas and Kansas

Relation To Head: Soldier



Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892



North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868



U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971

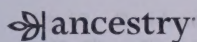


U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources



Findagrave



Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??

BIRTH ABT 1787 • Virginia USA

DEATH 28 JUL 1859 • *Hart County, Georgia USA

3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

abt 1787 • Virginia USA

Age 11 — **Death of Father William John McKinley***

?? (1744–1798)

1798

Age 15 — **Birth of Daughter Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??** (1802–1852)

abt 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 19 — **Birth of Son Allen Davis Dooley ??** (1806–1829)

1806 • Hart County, Georgia USA

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Katherine Dooley** (1807–)

1807

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley** (1807–1880)

1807 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son William Washington 'Billy' Dooly ??** (1808–1882)

1808 • Georgia USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Alice Dooley** (1810–1880)

1810 • Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Daughter Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley** (1811–1877)

02 Oct 1811 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Mitchell N. Dooley ****?** (1814–1870)

abt 1814 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Caroline Elizabeth**

Jones (1815–1880)

1815

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Louann Dooley**

****? (1817–1893)

1817 • Georgia USA

Age 42 — **Death of Son Allen Davis Dooley ??** (1806–1829)

04 May 1829 • Elbert County, GEORGIA USA

Age 42 — **Death of Mother Mary Beatty ??** (1750–1829)

1829

Family

Parents



William John McKinley* ??

1744–1798



Mary Beatty ??

1750–1829

Spouse & Children



William Dooley* Rev. ??

1781–1851



Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??

1802–1852



Allen Davis Dooley ??

1806–1829



Katherine Dooley

1807–



Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley

1807–1880



William Washington 'Billy' Dooly ??

1808–1882



Lucy Alice Dooley

1810–1880



Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley

1811–1877



Mitchell N. Dooley **?**

1814–1870



Caroline Elizabeth Jones

1815–1880



Sarah Louann Dooley **?**

1817–1893



Barrabas Dooley **?**

Sources

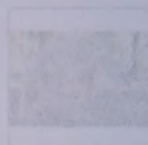
Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



Elizabeth Rebecca McKinley??

BIRTH ABT 1787 - Virginia USA
DEATH 28 JUL 1829 - Hart County, Georgia USA
3rd great-grandmother

Facts

- Age 0 - Birth
abt 1787 - Virginia USA
- Age 11 - Death of Father William John McKinley?
?? (1744-1798)
1798
- Age 12 - Birth of Daughter: Eleanor, Eleanor 'Nelly' Dooley
?? (1802-1822)
abt 1802 - Hart County, Georgia USA
- Age 14 - Birth of Son Allen Davis Dooley ?? (1806-1829)
1806 - Hart County, Georgia USA
- Age 20 - Birth of Daughter: Katherine Dooley (1807-)
1807
- Age 20 - Birth of Daughter: Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley
?? (1807-1880)
1807 - Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA
- Age 21 - Birth of Son William Washington 'Billy' Dooley
?? (1808-1823)
1808 - Georgia USA
- Age 23 - Birth of Daughter: Lucy Alice Dooley (1810-1880)
1810 - Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina USA
- Age 24 - Birth of Daughter: Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley
?? (1811-1877)
02 Oct 1811 - Elbert County, Georgia USA
- Age 27 - Birth of Son Mitchell N. Dooley ***?? (1814-1870)
abt 1814 - Elbert County, Georgia USA
- Age 28 - Birth of Daughter: Caroline Elizabeth Jones (1812-1880)
1812
- Age 30 - Birth of Daughter: Sarah Louann Dooley
****?? (1817-1823)
1817 - Georgia USA
- Age 45 - Death of Son Allen Davis Dooley ?? (1806-1829)
04 May 1829 - Elbert County, Georgia USA
- Age 42 - Death of Mother Mary Beatty ?? (1750-1829)
1829

Family

Parents

- William John McKinley, ??
1744-1798
- Mary Beatty ??
1750-1829
- Spouse & Children
- William Dooley, Nov. ??
1781-1821
- Eleanor, Eleanor 'Nelly' Dooley, ??
1802-1822
- Allen Davis Dooley ??
1806-1829
- Katherine Dooley
1807-
- Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley
1807-1880
- William Washington 'Billy' Dooley ??
1808-1823
- Lucy Alice Dooley
1810-1820
- Frances Elizabeth (Garry) Dooley
1812-1877
- Mitchell N. Dooley ***??
1814-1870
- Caroline Elizabeth Jones
1812-1880
- Sarah Louann Dooley ***??
1817-1823
- Barbara Dooley ***??

Sources

ANCESTRY SOURCES

- 1820 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census

Age 63 — **Residence**

1850 • Elbert, Elbert County, Georgia USA

Household - Husband W Dooly age 68 Wife E Dooly age 63 Child EY Cranford age 07 Child V D Dooly age 11

Age 64 — **Death of Husband William Dooley* Rev.**

?? (1781-1851)

01 Nov 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 65 — **Death of Daughter Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Doolley* ??** (1802-1852)

05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Age 72 — **Death**

28 Jul 1859 • *Hart County, Georgia USA

Burial

Jul 1859 • Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia USA

Gary Dooley Family Cemetery, Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia



Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934



England, Select Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598-1900



North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000



North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868



North Carolina, Marriage Collection, 1741-2004



North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011



U.S. City Directories (Beta)



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Call Was Pension Index General Index to Pen-

sion Files, 1881-1934

England, Select Clerical Bishop's Tran-

scripts, 1598-1900

North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1866

North Carolina Marriage Collection,

1741-2001

North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Present

Age 63 - Residence

1850 - Elbert County, Georgia USA

Husband - Husband W Dooly age 63 Wife E Dooly age 63 Child EY

Children age 07 Child V D Dooly age 11

Age 61 - Death of Husband William Dooly, Rev.

17 (1781-1821)

01 Nov 1821 - Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 62 - Death of Daughter Ellenor 'Nelly' Doo-

ley, 17 (1802-1822)

08 Dec 1822 - 26 Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

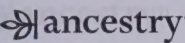
Age 13 - Death

28 Jul 1878 - Hart County, Georgia USA

Burial

Jul 1878 - Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia USA

Wife Dooly Family Cemetery, Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia



William John McKinley* ??

BIRTH 10 AUG 1744 • Born at sea on way to America

DEATH 1798

4th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

10 Aug 1744 • Born at sea on way to America

Age 31 — Military

19 Apr 1775 - 03 Sep • Revolutionary War or War of Independence - 19 Apr 1775 to 03 Sep 1783

A soldier in Revolutionary War in Virginia. Troops under Gen. Washington was with the troops who received the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. Cause of War was Parliament's direct Taxation & it's lack of Colonial Representation.

Age 42 — Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ?? (1787-1859)

abt 1787 • Virginia USA

Age 54 — Death

1798

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

 **Mary Beatty ??**
1750-1829

 **Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??**
1787-1859

 **Alie A McKinley ??**
1863-

Sources

Ancestry Sources

 Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915

William John McKinley*

BIRTH 10 AUG 1744 • Born at sea on way to America

DEATH 1793

4th Great-Grandfather



Facts

Age 0 — Birth

10 Aug 1744 • Born at sea on way to America

Age 31 — Military

18 Apr 1775 - 03 Sep • Revolutionary War or War of Independence - 28

Apr 17 to 03 Sep 1783

A soldier in Revolutionary War in Virginia. Troops under Gen. Wash-

ington was with the troops who received the surrender of Lord Cor-

wallis at Yorktown. Cause of War was Parliament's direct taxation &

it's lack of Colonial Representation.

Age 45 — Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Rebecca McKinley*

McKinley* 17 (1787-1828)

abt 1787 • Virginia USA

Age 54 — Death

1793

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Mary Beatty 17

1750-1820



Elizabeth Rebecca McKinley* 17

1787-1828



Alice A McKinley 17

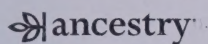
1823-

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915



Mary Beatty ??

BIRTH 1750

DEATH 1829

4th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1750

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??** (1787-1859)
abt 1787 • Virginia USA

Age 48 — **Death of Husband William John McKinley***
?? (1744-1798)
1798

Age 79 — **Death**
1829

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



William John McKinley* ??
1744-1798



Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??
1787-1859



Alie A McKinley ??
1863-

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915



Mary Beatty ??

BIRTH 1750

DEATH 1829

4th Great Grandmother

Facts

Age 1 - Birth

1750

Age 37 - Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Rebecca [Rebecca]

McKinley, ?? (1787-1829)

Age 1737 - Virginia/USA

Age 48 - Death of Husband William John McKinley

?? (1744-1798)

1798

Age 79 - Death

1829

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

William John McKinley, ??

1744-1798

Elizabeth Rebecca [Rebecca] McKinley, ??

1787-1829

Alia A McKinley, ??

1829

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Massachusetts Marriage Records, 1640-1915

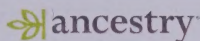
Ancestry

Willie Lee (Willie Lee) Ham

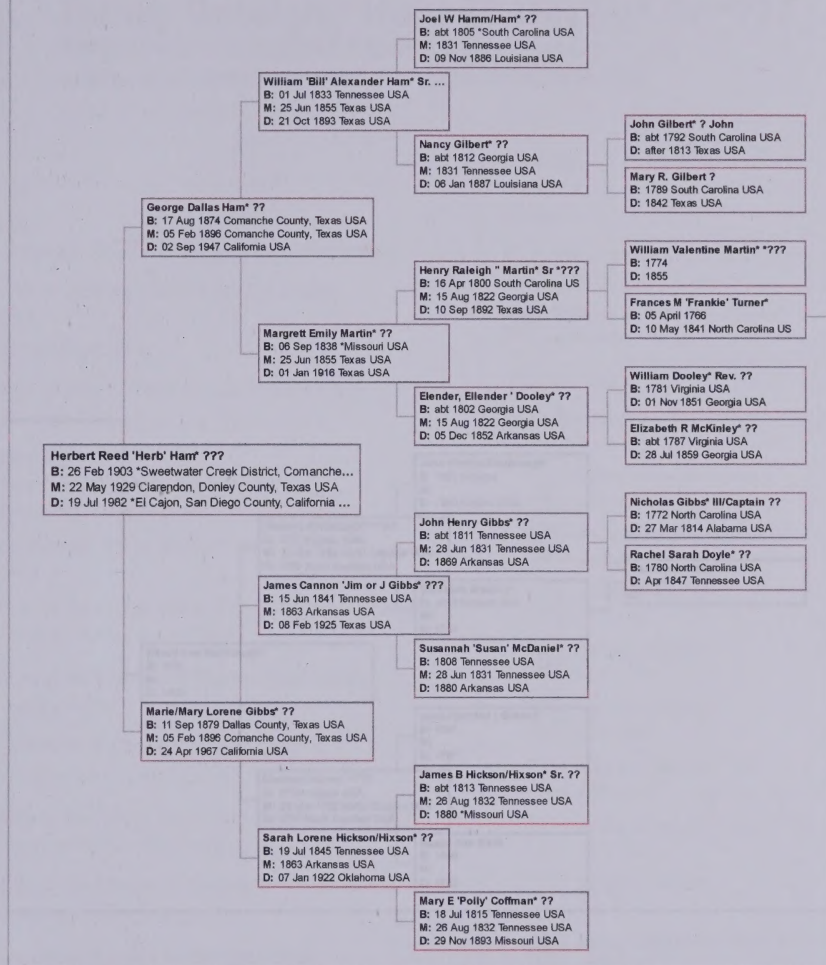
Martin Family



Martin Family



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



Henry Raleigh "Henry" Martin* Sr *???

BIRTH: 15 APR 1808 - Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

DEATH: 18 SEP 1880 - Waco, Waco County, Texas USA

and great grandchild

Facts

Age 0 - Birth

15 Apr 1808 - Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

Age 24 - Birth of Son Andrew Jackson Mar-

tin (1832-1887)

05 Apr 1832 - Tennessee USA

Age 21 - Birth of Son William Hagan Martin (1821-1897)

04 Jan 1821 - Tennessee USA

Age 23 - Marriage

12 Aug 1831 - Madison County, Georgia USA

Extended Marriage Book of 1831-1832

Shades, Shades "Henry" Martin

1831-1832

Age 28 - Birth of Daughter Mary "Polly" Martin (1836-1887)

26 Nov 1836 - Macon County, Georgia USA

Age 74 - Birth of Son John C. Martin (1848-1887)

01 Apr 1848 - Georgia USA

Age 17 - Birth of Son James C. Martin (1821-1887)

11 May 1821 - Wilkes County, Georgia USA

Age 76 - Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin (1840-1887)

21 Nov 1840 - Wilkes County, Georgia USA

Age 25 - Birth of Son Henry B. Martin ***? (1828-1887)

03 May 1828 - Georgia USA

Age 29 - Birth of Son John Cyrus Martin Sr ***? (1828-1887)

08 Jan 1829 - Wilkes County, Georgia USA

Age 33 - Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin (1844-1887)

01 Jan 1844 - Georgia USA

Age 35 - Birth of Daughter Henry Elizabeth "Ellen" Martin (1846-1887)

10 Jan 1846 - Georgia USA

Age 38 - Birth of Daughter Mary Ann "Polly" Martin (1848-1887)

01 Jan 1848 - Georgia USA

Age 45 - Birth of Daughter Margaret "Polly" Martin (1850-1887)

01 Jan 1850 - Georgia USA

Age 50 - Birth of Daughter Sarah A. Martin (1854-1887)

01 Jan 1854 - Georgia USA

Family

Parents

William Valentine Martin* ???
B: 1714-1780

Frederick M. "Franklin" Turner*
B: 1785-1840

Sons & Daughters

Shades, Shades "Henry" Martin*
B: 1821-1882

John Kimbro/Kimbrough*
B: 1661 England
M:
D: 1750 Virginia USA

Thomas Kimbrough* ***??
B: 1713 Virginia USA
M: 29 Mar 1792 North Carolina USA
D: 1785 North Carolina USA

Elizabeth Bradley*
B: 1663 Virginia USA
M:
D: 1750

Thomas Bradley*
B: 1637
D:

Nancy Ann Kimbrough*
B: 1730
M:
D: 1843

John Herndon (Graves)*
B: 1691
M:
D: 1767

Eleanor Graves* ***??
B: 1713 Virginia USA
M: 29 Mar 1792 North Carolina USA
D: 1785 North Carolina USA

Nancy Ann Slate
B: 1696
M:
D: 1782

Nancy Elizabeth "Ellen" Martin
B: 1846-1887

Rebecca "Polly" Martin*
B: 1844-1887

Sarah A. Martin
B: 1854-1887

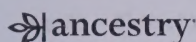
Henry B. Martin
B: 1828-1887

John Cyrus Martin Sr
B: 1829-1887

Margaret "Polly" Martin
B: 1850-1887

Sarah A. Martin
B: 1854-1887

Ellen "Polly" Martin
B: 1846-1887



Henry Raleigh "Henry" Martin* Sr *???

BIRTH 16 APR 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

DEATH 10 SEP 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

16 Apr 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

Age 14 — Birth of Sibling Andrew Jackson Martin (1815–1892)

05 April 1815 • Tennessee USA

Age 21 — Birth of Son William Hogan Martin (1821–1907)

08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 22 — Marriage

15 Aug 1822 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841

 **Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??**
(1802–1852)

Age 23 — Birth of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin (1823–1883)

25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 24 — Birth of Son James M Martin (1825–1864)

01 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Age 27 — Birth of Son James C Martin (1827–)

11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 28 — Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin (1828–1911)

23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 29 — Birth of Son Henry R Martin *?? (1829–1906)

08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 30 — Birth of Son Jesse Cicero Martin Sr *?? (1830–1918)

08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 33 — Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin (1834–)

abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 35 — Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin (1836–1883)

1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — Birth of Daughter Margrett Emily Martin* ?? (1838–1916)

06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 39 — Birth of Daughter Sarah A Martin (1840–1873)

1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Family

Parents

 **William Valentine Martin* *???**
1774–1855

 **Frances M 'Frankie' Turner***
1766–1841

Spouse & Children

 **Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??**
1802–1852

 **William Hogan Martin**
1821–1907

 **Dicia 'Dicy' Martin**
1823–1883

 **James M Martin**
1825–1864

 **James C Martin**
1827–

 **Mary Ann Martin**
1828–1911

 **Henry R Martin *???**
1829–1906

 **Jesse Cicero Martin Sr *???**
1830–1918

 **Rebecca Martin**
1834–

 **Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin**
1836–1883

 **Margrett Emily Martin* ??**
1838–1916

 **Sarah A Martin**
1840–1873

 **Calvin L Martin**
1840–1863

 **Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin**
1843–1918

 **Martin Dow Williams**
1905–

Spouse

 **Stacia "Stacy" Murray**
1818–1899



Henry Raleigh "Henry" Martin * 1777

BIRTH 18 APR 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

DEATH 10 SEP 1893 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

2nd great-grandfather

Notes

Age 0 — Birth

18 Apr 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

Age 14 — Birth of sibling Andrew Jackson Mar-

tin (1815-1893)

05 Apr 1815 • Tennessee USA

Age 21 — Birth of son William Hogan Martin (1821-1907)

08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 23 — Marriage

15 Aug 1823 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841

Elmwood, Elmwood, 'Helly' Dooley, 17

(1800-1860)

Age 23 — Birth of daughter Dick 'Dicy' Martin (1823-1883)

25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 24 — Birth of son James M Martin (1825-1864)

03 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Age 27 — Birth of son James C Martin (1827-)

11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 28 — Birth of daughter Mary Ann Martin (1828-1911)

23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 29 — Birth of son Henry R Martin ***17 (1829-1906)

08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 30 — Birth of son Jesse Cicero Martin 2c

***17 (1830-1918)

08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 31 — Birth of daughter Rebecca Martin (1834-)

abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 32 — Birth of daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Mar-

tin (1836-1883)

1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — Birth of daughter Margaret Emily Martin*

17 (1838-1916)

06 Sep 1838 • Missouri USA

Age 39 — Birth of daughter Sarah A Martin (1840-1873)

1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Family

Parents

William Valentine Martin * 1777

1777-1859

Frances W 'Frankie' Turner*

1768-1841

Spouse & Children

Elmwood, Elmwood, 'Helly' Dooley, 17

1800-1860

William Hogan Martin

1821-1907

Dick 'Dicy' Martin

1823-1883

James M Martin

1825-1864

James C Martin

1827-

Mary Ann Martin

1828-1911

Henry R Martin ***17

1829-1906

Jesse Cicero Martin 2c ***17

1830-1918

Rebecca Martin

1834-

Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin

1836-1883

Margaret Emily Martin, 17

1838-1916

Sarah A Martin

1840-1873

Calvin J Martin

1840-1863

Lucke, Luanne, Ann 'Lucy' Martin

1842-1919

Martin Daw Williams

1850-

Spouse

Stella "Stacy" Murray

1818-1898

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
01 June 1840 • District 414, Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 41 — **Death of Mother Frances M 'Frankie' Turner***
(1766–1841)
10 May 1841 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 42 — **Death of Sibling Henry Turner Martin** (1793–1842)
20 Aug 1842

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA
Henry Martin Sr, a Farmer born in South Carolina, Wife Elender E 48, Children Mary 22, Henry Jr. 21, Jesse 20, Rebecca 16, Nancy 14, Margrett 12, born Missouri, Sarah 10, Calvin L 10 and Lucia L 8. All born in Georgia except Margrett.

Age 52 — **Death of Wife Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??** (1802–1852)
05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Age 55 -- **Death of Father William Valentine Martin* *???** (1774–1855)
1855

Age 60 — **Residence**
1860 • Cora, (later name changed to Comanche) Comanche County, Texas USA

Only three Martins were left at home. Henry R Martin Sr, a Farmer, born in SC, Son Calvin age 21 born in Georgia was raising stock, and Lucy A age 19, born in Georgia was a Seamstress.

Age 63 — **Death of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
1863 • ****USA

Age 64 — **Death of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Dec 1864 • *****Franklin County, Tennessee USA

Age 64 — **Marriage**
16 Mar 1865 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

 **Stacia "Stacy" Murray**
(1818–1899)

Age 67 — **Residence**
31 Jan 1868 • Comanche, Comanche County Texas USA
Texas Voter Registration List 1867 - 1869 for Henry Martin. Precinct 4 -- Voter record. In state 8 years. In county 4 years. In Precinct 3 years.

Age 70 — **Residence**
30 Oct 1870 • Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA
Henry lived with wife Stacy. He was 70 years old born in South Carolina

Sources

Ancestry Sources

-  1840 United States Federal Census
-  1850 United States Federal Census
-  1860 United States Federal Census
-  1870 United States Federal Census
-  1880 United States Federal Census
-  Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832
-  Georgia Marriages to 1850
-  Georgia Marriages to 1850
-  Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978
-  Ancestry Family Trees
-  Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
-  Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
-  Texas Land Title Abstracts
-  Texas Land Title Abstracts
-  Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
-  Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
-  Texas, County Tax Rolls, 1846-1910
-  Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869

Age 72 — **Death of Brother George Turner Martin** (1784–1872)

20 Jul 1872 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 73 — **Death of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)

1873 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA



Age 82 — **Henry Raleigh Martin Sr.**

10 Sep 1882 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, USA



Age 82 — **Henry Raleigh Martin Sr.**

10 Sep 1882 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)

27 May 1883 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)

25 Jun 1883 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 92 — **Death**

10 Sep 1892 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Died at age 82 years, 4 months, 25 days.

Age 92 — **Burial**

10 Sept 1892 • Comanche, Comanche County Texas USA

Buried at Zion Hill Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.

Find a Grave Memorial #17757966.

Name

Henry R Martin Sr. was familiarly and affectionately known in Comanche County as Grandpa Martin.



Washington, King County Delayed Births, 1869-1950



Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

Other Sources



Findagrave



Findagrave



Findagrave

Related Children

Henry Raleigh "Henry" Martin Sr. 1823-1892

William Nugent Martin 1811-1891

William "Bully" Martin 1811-1891

James M Martin 1811-1891

James C Martin 1811-1891

John Allen Martin 1811-1891

Henry A Martin 1811-1891

James Conrad Martin Sr. 1811-1891

William Martin 1811-1891

William Elizabeth "Ellen" Martin 1811-1891

Marjorie Emily Martin 1811-1891

John Martin 1811-1891

William L Martin 1811-1891

William Martin, Ann "Nancy" Martin 1811-1891

William George Martin 1811-1891

Sources

Family Sources

Age 73 — Death of Brother George Turner Mar-
tin (1784-1873)

30 Jul 1873 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 73 — Death of Daughter Sarah A Martin (1840-1873)

1873 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 82 — Henry Raleigh Martin Sr.

10 Sep 1883 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — Henry Raleigh Martin Sr.

10 Sep 1883 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — Death of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Mar-

tin (1838-1883)

27 May 1883 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — Death of Daughter Dicie 'Dicy' Mar-

tin (1853-1883)

28 Jun 1883 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — Death

10 Sep 1883 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Died at age 83 years, 4 months, 22 days.

Age 83 — Burial

10 Sep 1883 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Buried at Zion Hill Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas.

Find a Grave Memorial #173346

Name

Henry R Martin Sr was familiarly and affectionately known in Co-

manche County as Oremus Martin.



Washington, King County Delayed Births
1889-1920



Web: Texas Find A Grave Index, 1761-2013

Other Sources



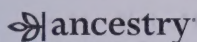
Findagrave



Findagrave



Findagrave



Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??

BIRTH abt 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

DEATH 05 DEC 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

abt 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 4 — Birth of Brother Allen Davis Dooley ?? (1806–1829)

1806 • Hart County, Georgia USA

Age 5 — Birth of Sister Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley (1807–1880)

1807 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 5 — Birth of Sister Katherine Dooley (1807–1807)

Age 6 — Birth of Brother William Washington 'Billy' Dooley ?? (1808–1882)

1808 • Georgia USA

Age 8 — Birth of Sister Lucy Alice Dooley (1810–1880)

1810 • Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 9 — Birth of Sister Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley (1811–1877)

02 Oct 1811 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 12 — Birth of Brother Mitchell N. Dooley ****?? (1814–1870)

abt 1814 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 13 — Birth of Sister Caroline Elizabeth Jones (1815–1880)

1815

Age 15 — Birth of Sister Sarah Louann Dooley ****?? (1817–1893)

1817 • Georgia USA

Age 19 — Birth of Son William Hogan Martin (1821–1907)

08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 20 — Marriage

15 Aug 1822 • Habersham County, Georgia USA
Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841



Henry Raleigh "Henry" Martin* Sr **?**
(1800–1892)

Age 21 — Birth of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin (1823–1883)

25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Family

Parents



William Dooley* Rev. ??
1781–1851



Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??
1787–1859

Spouse & Children



Henry Raleigh "Henry" Martin* Sr **?**
1800–1892



William Hogan Martin
1821–1907



Dicia 'Dicy' Martin
1823–1883



James M Martin
1825–1864



James C Martin
1827–



Mary Ann Martin
1828–1911



Henry R Martin **?**
1829–1906



Jesse Cicero Martin Sr **?**
1830–1918



Rebecca Martin
1834–



Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin
1836–1883



Margrett Emily Martin* ??
1838–1916



Sarah A Martin
1840–1873



Calvin L Martin
1840–1863



Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin
1843–1918



Martin Dow Williams
1905–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Age 23 — **Birth of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son James C Martin** (1827–)
11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin** (1828–1911)
23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Death of Brother Allen Davis Dooley**
?? (1806–1829)
04 May 1829 • Elbert County, GEORGIA USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Henry R Martin** ****?? (1829–1906)
08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Jesse Cicero Martin Sr**
****?? (1830–1918)
08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin** (1834–)
abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Margrett Emily Martin***
?? (1838–1916)
06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 48 — **Residence**
31 Oct 1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 49 — **Death of Father William Dooley* Rev.**
?? (1781–1851)
01 Nov 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 50 — **Death**
05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA



1850 United States Federal Census



Georgia Marriages to 1850



Georgia Marriages to 1850



Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828–1978



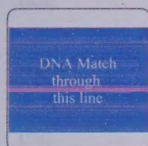
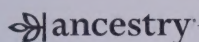
Ancestry Family Trees



Texas Marriage Collection, 1814–1909 and 1966–2002



Washington, King County Delayed Births, 1869–1950



Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*

BIRTH 05 APRIL 1766

DEATH 10 MAY 1841 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

05 April 1766

Birth of Half-Sister Susannah Turner (1767–1820)

1767

Age 2 — Birth of Half-Brother Thomas Turner (1769–1823)

1769

Age 4 — Birth of Half-Sister Mary Turner (1771–1820)

1771

Age 8 — Birth of Half-Brother William 'Billy'

Turner (1775–1853)

1775

Age 18 — Birth of Son George Turner Martin (1784–1872)

17 Aug 1784 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 26 — Birth of Child Henry Turner Martin (1793–1842)

23 Feb 1793

Age 34 — Birth of Son Henry Raleigh "Henry" Martin* Sr

*??? (1800–1892)

16 Apr 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

Age 44 — Residence

1810 • Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Age 46 — Death of Half-Brother Henry Turner (1759–1812)

1812

Age 49 — Birth of Child Andrew Jackson Mar-

tin (1815–1892)

05 April 1815 • Tennessee USA

Age 54 — Death of Half-Sister Mary Turner (1771–1820)

1820

Age 54 — Death of Half-Sister Susannah

Turner (1767–1820)

1820

Age 56 — Death of Half-Sister Sally M Turner (1763–1822)

1822

Age 57 — Death of Half-Brother Thomas

Turner (1769–1823)

1823

Family

Parents



Nancy Ann Kimbrough*

1730–1843

Spouse & Children



William Valentine Martin* ???

1774–1855



George Turner Martin

1784–1872



Henry Turner Martin

1793–1842



Henry Raleigh "Henry" Martin* Sr ???

1800–1892



Andrew Jackson Martin

1815–1892

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1810 United States Federal Census



North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868



North Carolina Marriage Collection,
1741-2004



North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011



North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Mem-
bership Applications, 1889-1970

Other Sources

Age 64 — **Death of Half-Brother John Turner** (1761-1830)
1830

Age 69 — **Death of Half-Brother James Turner** (1756-1835)
1835

Death of Half-Sister Nancy Ann Turner (1764-1841)
1841

Age 75 — **Death**
10 May 1841 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Burial

1841 • Fitch, Caswell County, North Carolina USA
Buried at the Martin Family Cemetery, Caswell County, North Carolina. Find a Grave Memorial #54313098



Findagrave

Family

Parents

Francis M. "Franklin" Turner

Francis M. "Franklin" Turner
1761-1812

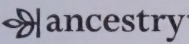
George Turner Martin
1761-1812

Walter Turner Martin
1761-1812

Nancy Raleigh "Nancy" Martin b. 1777
1761-1812

Andrew Jackson Martin
1761-1812

Sources



William Valentine Martin* *???

BIRTH 1774
DEATH 1855
3rd great-grandfather

Facts

- Age 0 — **Birth**
1774
- Age 10 — **Birth of Son George Turner Martin** (1784–1872)
17 Aug 1784 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA
- Age 19 — **Birth of Child Henry Turner Martin** (1793–1842)
23 Feb 1793
- Age 26 — **Birth of Son Henry Raleigh "Henry" Martin* Sr *???** (1800–1892)
16 Apr 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA
- Age 41 — **Birth of Child Andrew Jackson Martin** (1815–1892)
05 April 1815 • Tennessee USA
- Age 67 — **Death of Wife Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*** (1766–1841)
10 May 1841 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA
- Age 68 — **Death of Child Henry Turner Martin** (1793–1842)
20 Aug 1842
- Age 81 — **Death**
1855

Family

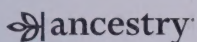
- Parents
- Spouse & Children
 - Frances M 'Frankie' Turner***
1766–1841
 - George Turner Martin**
1784–1872
 - Henry Turner Martin**
1793–1842
 - Henry Raleigh "Henry" Martin* Sr *???**
1800–1892
 - Andrew Jackson Martin**
1815–1892

Sources

- William M. Turner**
1766–1841
- Henry Ann Turner**
1766–1841
- Frances M 'Frankie' Turner***
1766–1841
- George Turner Martin**
1784–1872
- Henry Turner Martin**
1793–1842
- William 'Bobby' Turner**
1793–1842

Sources

- Family Collection - Marriages**



Nancy Ann Kimbrough*

BIRTH 1730

DEATH 1843

4th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1730

Age 26 — Birth of Son James Turner (1756–1835)

1756

Age 29 — Birth of Son Henry Turner (1759–1812)

1759

Age 29 — Birth of Daughter Mildred 'Milly'

Turner (1759–1854)

1759

Age 31 — Birth of Son John Turner (1761–1830)

1761

Age 33 — Birth of Daughter Sally M Turner (1763–1822)

1763

Age 34 — Birth of Daughter Nancy Ann Turner (1764–1841)

1764

Age 36 — Birth of Daughter Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*

(1766–1841)

05 April 1766

Age 37 — Birth of Daughter Susannah Turner (1767–1820)

1767

Age 39 — Birth of Son Thomas Turner (1769–1823)

1769

Age 41 — Birth of Daughter Mary Turner (1771–1820)

1771

Age 45 — Birth of Son William 'Billy' Turner (1775–1853)

1775

Age 55 — Death of Father Thomas Kimbrough*

***?? (1713–1785)

1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 55 — Death of Mother Eleanor Graves*

***?? (1713–1785)

1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 80 — Residence

1810 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents



Thomas Kimbrough* *??**

1713–1785



Eleanor Graves* *??**

1713–1785

Spouse & Children



James Turner

1756–1835



Henry Turner

1759–1812



Mildred 'Milly' Turner

1759–1854



John Turner

1761–1830



Sally M Turner

1763–1822



Nancy Ann Turner

1764–1841



Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*

1766–1841



Susannah Turner

1767–1820



Thomas Turner

1769–1823



Mary Turner

1771–1820



William 'Billy' Turner

1775–1853

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1810 United States Federal Census



1820 United States Federal Census



Family Data Collection - Marriages

Age 82 — **Death of Son Henry Turner** (1759–1812)
1812

Age 90 — **Residence**
1820 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 90 — **Death of Daughter Mary Turner** (1771–1820)
1820

Age 90 — **Death of Daughter Susannah Turner** (1767–1820)
1820

Age 92 — **Death of Daughter Sally M Turner** (1763–1822)
1822

Age 93 — **Death of Son Thomas Turner** (1769–1823)
1823

Age 100 — **Death of Son John Turner** (1761–1830)
1830

Age 105 — **Death of Son James Turner** (1756–1835)
1835

Age 111 — **Death of Daughter Frances M 'Frankie' Turner***
(1766–1841)
10 May 1841 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 111 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Ann
Turner** (1764–1841)
1841

Age 113 — **Death**
1843

Age 113 — **Death**
1843

Age 113 — **Death**
1843

Age 113 — **Death**
1843

Family

Parents

 John Turner (1759–1812)

 Elizabeth Bradley* (1766–1822)

Siblings & Children

 Margaret Turner* (1767–1822)

 Nancy Ann Kimbrough* (1768–1841)

Sources

Ancestry Search

 Family Tree Collection - Individual Records

 Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Profit, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1200s-current

 North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1762-1892

 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1600-1800

Other Sources

 Pedigree

Age 81 - Death of Son Henry Turner (1758-1812)

1812

Age 90 - Residence

1820 - Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 90 - Death of Daughter Mary Turner (1771-1820)

1820

Age 90 - Death of Daughter Susannah Turner (1757-1820)

1820

Age 92 - Death of Daughter Sally M Turner (1783-1825)

1822

Age 92 - Death of Son Thomas Turner (1769-1823)

1823

Age 100 - Death of Son John Turner (1781-1830)

1830

Age 108 - Death of Son James Turner (1758-1835)

1835

Age 111 - Death of Daughter Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*

(1766-1841)

10 May 1841 - Caswell County, North Carolina USA

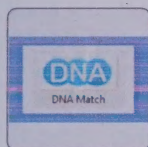
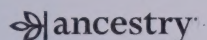
Age 111 - Death of Daughter Nancy Ann

Turner (1764-1841)

1841

Age 113 - Death

1843



Thomas Kimbrough* ***??

BIRTH 1713 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia USA

DEATH 1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1713 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia USA

Age 17 — Birth of Daughter Nancy Ann Kimbrough*

(1730–1843)

1730

Age 28 — Marriage

1741 • North Carolina USA

Age 37 — Death of Father John Kimbro/Kimbrough*

(1661–1750)

1750 • *New Kent, New Kent County, Virginia USA

Age 37 — Death of Mother Elizabeth Bradley* (1663–1750)

1750



Age 64 — Thomas Kimbrough

Dec 1777

Age 72 — Death of Wife Eleanor Graves* ***?? (1713–1785)

1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 72 — Death

1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Marriage

29 Mar 1792 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA



Eleanor Graves* ***??

(1713–1785)

Family

Parents



John Kimbro/Kimbrough*

1661–1750



Elizabeth Bradley*

1663–1750

Spouse & Children



Eleanor Graves* ***??

1713–1785



Nancy Ann Kimbrough*

1730–1843

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s–Current



North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741–2011



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560–1900

Other Sources



Findagrave



Thomas Kimbrough****?

BIRTH 1713 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia USA
DEATH 1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA
His Great-Grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1713 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia USA

Age 17 — Birth of Daughter Nancy Ann Kimbrough*

(1730-1845)

1730

Age 28 — Marriage

1741 • North Carolina USA

Age 37 — Death of Father John Kimbrough*

(1661-1750)

1750 • New Kent, New Kent County, Virginia USA

Age 37 — Death of Mother Elizabeth Bradley* (1663-1750)

1750

Age 64 — Thomas Kimbrough

Dec 1777

Age 71 — Death of Wife Eleanor Graves****? (1713-1785)

1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 72 — Death

1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Marriage

28 Mar 1761 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Eleanor Graves****?

(1713-1785)

Family

Parents

John Kimbrough/Kimbrough*

1661-1750

Elizabeth Bradley*

1663-1750

Spouse & Children

Eleanor Graves****?

1713-1785

Nancy Ann Kimbrough*

1730-1845

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials

Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Loca-

tion 1300s-Current

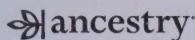
North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011

U.S. and International Marriage Records

1500-1900

Other Sources

Findagrave



Eleanor Graves* ***??

BIRTH 1713 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia USA

DEATH 1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

5th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1713 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia USA

Age 17 — Birth of Daughter Nancy Ann Kimbrough*

(1730–1843)

1730

Age 28 — Marriage

1741 • North Carolina USA

Age 54 — Death of Father John Herndon (Henderson?) Graves*

(1691–1767)

1767



Age 64 — Eleanor Graves Kimbrow

20 Sep 1777



Age 64 — Eleanor Graves Kimbrow

20 Sep 1777

Age 69 — Death of Mother Nancy Ann Slale (1696–1782)

1782

Age 72 — Death of Husband Thomas Kimbrough*

***?? (1713–1785)

1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 72 — Death

1785 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Marriage

29 Mar 1792 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA



Thomas Kimbrough* ***??

(1713–1785)

Family

Parents



John Herndon (Henderson?) Graves*

1691–1767



Nancy Ann Slale

1696–1782

Spouse & Children



Thomas Kimbrough* ***??

1713–1785



Nancy Ann Kimbrough*

1730–1843

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Family Data Collection - Births



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current



North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

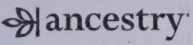
Other Sources



Findagrave



Findagrave



John Herndon (Henderson?) Graves*

BIRTH 1691
DEATH 1767
6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth
1691

Age 22 — Birth of Daughter Eleanor Graves*
***?? (1713-1785)
1713 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia USA

Age 76 — Death
1767

Family

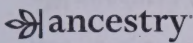
Parents

Spouse & Children

Nancy Ann Slale
1696-1782

Eleanor Graves* *??**
1713-1785

Sources



Nancy Ann Slale

BIRTH 1696

DEATH 1782

6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1696

Age 17 — Birth of Daughter Eleanor Graves*

***?? (1713–1785)

1713 • Spotsylvania County, Virginia USA

Age 71 — Death of Husband John Herndon (Henderson?)

Graves* (1691–1767)

1767

Age 86 — Death

1782

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



John Herndon (Henderson?) Graves*

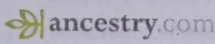
1691–1767



Eleanor Graves* *??**

1713–1785

Sources



Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Henry R Martin, Jr."

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Henry R Martin, Jr.** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (9)

☒ MELBA MARTIN'S FAMILY TREE owner: dmmuloc
HENRY MARTIN, JR.

Birth 1829
Georgia

Death 1906
Comanche, Texas

sources (1) FAMILY INFO

Father Henry Martin (1800-1882)

Mother Ellender Dooly
(1802-1853)

Spouse Martha Maxwell Ross (-)

Henry R Martin, Jr. from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

HENRY R MARTIN, JR.

Birth 8 May 1829
Murray County, Georgia USA**

Death 4 May 1906
Comanche, Comanche County,
Texas USA

sources (5)

records (4) FAMILY INFO

Father Henry R Martin, Sr.
(1800-1882)

Mother Ellender "Nelly" Dooley
(1800-1852)

☒ THE WILLIAMS, STARK, REGAN, PRICE... owner: vic48jon
HENRY R. MARTIN

Birth 8 May 1829
,, Georgia, USA

Death 6 MAY 1906
COMANCHE COMANCHE CO TX
USA

sources (4)

records (3) FAMILY INFO

Father Henry Martin (1797-1882)

Mother Ellender Dooley (1800-1852)

Spouse Martha Maxwell Ross
(1834-1864)
Married 1853

Children Charles Alexander (1853-)
John Alexander (1853-)
Henry R (1859-)
Calvin Davis (1861-)

Spouse Martha J Stone (1838-)
Married 1864

Children Ellender Elizabeth (1865-1931)
Cynth 1 (1865-)

☒ MCKENZIE 1 owner: coupling
HENRY JR MARTIN

Birth 8 May 1829
Georgia, United States

Death 4 May 1906
Comanche, Comanche, Texas,
United States

sources (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father Henry Martin (1800-1882)

Mother Ellender Dooley (1800-1852)

Spouse Martha Maxwell Ross
(1834-1864)
Married 1853

Children John Alexander (1853-)
Charles Alexander (1853-)
Henry R (1859-)
Calvin Davis (1861-)

Spouse Martha J Stone (1838-1911)
Married 1864

Children Ellender Elizabeth (1865-)
Cynth 1 (1865-)

☒ LAWSON owner: cgriffin7035
HENRY R MARTIN

Birth 8 May 1829
,, Georgia, USA

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

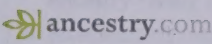
Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Henry B. Martin, Jr."

This is a list of matches from public member trees. The data may differ slightly from the original source. The first name and last name are the most common. The year is the year of birth or death.

Information is provided by public members of Ancestry.com. It is not guaranteed to be accurate.

1. [Henry B. Martin, Jr.](#)

Henry B. Martin, Jr. was born in 1871 in New York City. He was the son of Henry B. Martin and Mary E. Martin. He was married to Mary E. Martin.



Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Henry R Martin, Jr."

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Henry R Martin, Jr.** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Continue or Cancel

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (9)

☒ MELBA MARTIN'S FAMILY TREE owner: drmuloc



HENRY MARTIN, JR.

Birth 1829
Georgia

Death 1906
Comanche, Texas

sources (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father Henry Martin (1800-1882)

Mother Ellender Dooly (1802-1853)

Spouse Martha Maxwell Ross (-)

☒ THE WILLIAMS, STARK, REGAN, PRICE... owner: vic48jon



HENRY R. MARTIN

Birth 8 May 1829
,, Georgia, USA

Death 6 MAY 1906
COMANCHE COMANCHE CO TX USA

sources (4)

records (3)

FAMILY INFO

Father Henry Martin (1797-1882)

Mother Ellender Dooley (1800-1852)

Spouse Martha Maxwell Ross (1834-1864)
Married 1853

Children Charles Alexander (1853-)
John Alexander (1853-)
Henry R (1859-)
Calvin Davis (1861-)

Spouse Martha J Stone (1838-)
Married 1864

Children Elender Elizabeth (1865-1931)
Cousin 1 (1866-)

☒ MCKENZIE 1 owner: coupling



HENRY JR MARTIN

Birth 8 May 1829
Georgia, United States

Death 4 May 1906
Comanche, Comanche, Texas, United States

sources (1)

FAMILY INFO

Father Henry Martin (1800-1882)

Mother Ellender Dooley (1800-1852)

Spouse Martha Maxwell Ross (1834-1864)
Married 1853

Children John Alexander (1853-)
Charles Alexander (1853-)
Henry R (1859-)
Calvin Davis (1861-)

Spouse Martha J Stone (1838-1911)
Married 1864

Children Elender Elizabeth (1865-)
Cousin 1 (1866-)

☒ LAWSON owner: cgriffin7035

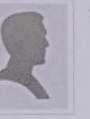


HENRY R MARTIN

Birth 8 May 1829
,, Georgia, USA

Henry R Martin, Jr. from your tree

☒ WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



HENRY R MARTIN, JR.

Birth 8 May 1829
Murray County, Georgia USA**

Death 4 May 1906
Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

sources (5)

records (4)

FAMILY INFO

Father Henry R Martin, Sr. (1800-1882)

Mother Ellender "Nelly" Dooley (1800-1852)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

James Monroe Martin

From: **pinky** (pinky50@centurytel.net) 
Sent: Thu 9/09/10 7:18 PM
To: Willielee Brown (misswilli@q.com)

Willielee,

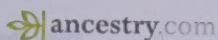
so glad to hear from you!! actually these Martins I am searching for are the children of Jessie Cisero and Martha Jane Rowe. I have a Jessie Samuel Martin born Sept. 15, 1882 he died April 10, 1937, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.
Henry Eliel Martin born May 04 1881 in Texas, died 02 12 1950 Nueces, Corpus Christi, Texas.
James Monroe Martin born April 29, 1887 Kaufman Co., Texas, died July 15, 1963 DeWitt Co. Texas.

There is also Early Garvin Martin 1885-1963 /Ida J. Martin 1892/ Arthur L. Martin 895. I do not know anything about any of these guys.
Do you have any info on any of these folks? Hope you can help....thanks alot hope to hear from you!!!

--- Original Message -----

From: **misswilli@q.com**
Sent: Thu 9/09/10 4:39 PM
To: Pinky

Hi - I have a James M Martin or it could be James B Martin, born the 01 of Apr 1825 in Georgia, son of Henry R Martin Sr. and Elender 'Nelly' Dooley Martin. Is this the James you are looking for? If not give me a clue as to his father, mother, birth date, anything and I will see what I can come up with. Did you ever find more about Jessie C?. Willielee



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (8) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

View Family Tree

Invite family members

Home Person

find a person in this tree

William Hogan Martin

Birth **08 Jun 1821** in Georgia USA**

Death **09 Jul 1907** in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

[Edit this person](#)

[Show immediate family](#)

[Search historical records](#)

[Print or Publish](#)

[Add a note](#)

[More options](#)

Overview

Facts and Sources

Media Gallery

Comments

Hints

Member Connect

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)
[Add a story](#)
[Record audio](#)
[Record video](#)

Timeline [\(View details \)](#)
[Add a Fact](#)

1821 8 Jun	Birth Georgia USA**	4 source citations Add Media
1860 Age: 39	Residence Newton County, Mississippi USA	1 source citation Add Media
1870 Age: 49	Residence Township 7 Range 12, Newton County, Mississippi USA	1 source citation Add Media
1872 Age: 51	Marriage to Mary Ann Garvin	2 source citations Add Media
1880 Age: 59	Residence Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA	1 source citation Add Media
1900 27 Jun Age: 79	Residence Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA	1 source citation Add Media
1900 Age: 79	Residence Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA	1 source citation Add Media
1900 Age: 79	Residence Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA	1 source citation Add Media
1907 9 Jul Age: 86	Death Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA	Add Media
Add a Fact		

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

☐	Henry R "Sr" Martin 1800 – 1882
☐	Elender, Ellender, "Nelly" Dooley 1802 – 1852

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

☐	Mary Ann Garvin 1820 – 1904
☐	Nancy Shepard 1843 –
☐	Henry Macajah Martin 1846 – 1924
☐	William Seeton Martin 1848 – 1914
☐	Lafayette Monroe Martin 1850 – 1942
☐	Jesse Cicero Martin 1852 – 1910
☐	Naomi Martin 1855 –
☐	Mary Josephine Martin 1856 – 1937
☐	John Wesley Martin 1860 – 1936

[Add a family member](#)
[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 3 new possible connections researching William Hogan Martin. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about William Hogan Martin. As you connect to more members researching William Hogan Martin we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

Source Information

[view details](#)

1860 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1900 United States Federal Census

☐ 7 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence, Marriage

Ancestry Family Trees

6 citations provide evidence for (William Hogan Martin)

[Search for historical records](#)

CALL TO REMEMBRANCE: Reba January James, President
William Carroll Crawford Chapter DRT

We have come today to pay respect to Celina Webb Butts, a staunch citizen of our Republic. "Remember today the years that are gone. Let us call to remembrance the great, the good - those who were honored in their generation." Though we come to honor her memory, we ourselves are honored. Those, who, for a time have walked this way and who now have attained the Eternal Springtime of a Greater Land, have learned forever the beauty and truth of these words of Thomas Wolfe: "To lose the earth you know for greater knowing; to lose the life you have for greater life; to leave the friends you loved for greater loving; to find a land more kind than home, more large than earth - whereon the pillars of this earth are founded, toward which the conscience of this world is tending - a wind is rising and the rivers flow."

INVOCATION: Sue Smith, Chaplain

John G. HAMM was born 20 Apr 1837 in Tennessee.^{41,42} He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.⁴⁴

He appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴³
1860 - Listed as JOHN HAM, age 30, male, farmer, worth \$475/\$250, born in TN, with
SALINA HAM, age 27, female, born in TN and
F. S., age 3, female, born in TX and
C. A., 5/12, female, born in TX.

He died Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas soon after the Civil War ended.⁴⁵ Death was due to hardships undergone during the Civil War. He was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁶ "Webb-Lucas Genealogy" said he was buried here but he is not listed on the Old Salem Cemetery Website nor in "Our Dead".

Celina E. WEBB and John G. HAMM had the following children:

2 i. **Malcolm J. HAMM** was born 23 Jun 1857 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{47,48}

He appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁹
1860 - Listed as F. S. HAM, age 3, female, born in TX, living in household of John Ham. This census lists this child as a female but should be a male. Initials are wrong also.

He died after 18 Jul 1860.⁵⁰ He is not listed on the 1870 census. The "Webb-Lucas Genealogy" lists the first child as Malcolm J. Ham which is probably a male born Jun 23 1857. On the other hand, the 1860 census of Shelby County lists a F. S. Ham, female, also born in 1857. Needs more research.

+3 ii. **L. C. HAMM.**

+4 iii. **Amanda Josephine HAMM.**

+5 iv. **Isabell S. HAMM.**

6 v. **Sallie HAMM** was born about 1864 in Texas.⁵¹

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²
1870 - Listed as SALLIE HAM, age 6, female, born in TX, living in household of John Smith with widowed mother and siblings.

+7 vi. **Joel Hardy HAMM.**

+8 vii. **Nancy Jane HAMM.**

She married (2) Andrew J. BUTTS in 1874.⁵³ **Andrew J. BUTTS** was born in 1827 in North Carolina.^{54,55}

He appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁶
1880 - Listed as A. J. BUTTS, male, age 53, farmer, born in NC, Father and Mother born NC
C. E., female, age 44, wife, keeps house, born in TN, Father and Mother born in TN
N. J. female, age 14, daughter, at house, born in TX;
J. H., male, age 11, son, assists with farming, born in TX; and
E. A., female, age 5, daughter, born in TX.

He died in 1914 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{57,58 59,60}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - ANDREW J. BUTTS No data
Husband of Howland Holmes and Celina Webb Ham

Celina E. WEBB and Andrew J. BUTTS had the following children:

+9 i.Elizabeth Ann BUTTS.

SECOND GENERATION

3. **L. C. HAMM** was born 4 Mar 1859 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.⁶¹ "The Webb-Lucas Genealogy" lists this person as L. C. Ham born Mar 4, 1859 and married to ____ Guinn. The 1860 census only lists a C. A. (possibly could be J. A.) born in 1860 which would be Josephine Adeline. This would indicate that if there were a L. C. Ham then he died before the 1860 census. If this were so, he couldn't have married. Needs more research.

He married ____ GUINN.⁶²

4. **Amanda Josephine HAMM** was born 27 Mar 1860 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{63,64,65,66,67,68} She was called "**Josephine**".

She appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁶⁹
1860 - Listed as C. A. HAM, age 5/12, female, born in Texas, living in household of John Ham.

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷⁰
1870 - Listed as JOSEPHINE HAM, age 12, female, at school, born in TX, living in household of John Smith.

She appeared on the census on 10 Sep 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷¹
1880 - Listed as JOSEPHINE SAMFORD, female, age 22, wife, keeps house, born in LA, Father born in LA and Mother in TN, living in household of husband, J. T. Samford.

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷²
1900 - Listed as AMANDA J. SAMFORD, wife, female, born Jul 1858, age 42, 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, Father born in LA and Mother in AL, living in household of husband, John T. Samford.

She appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷³
1910 Soundex - Listed as JOSEPHINE SAMFORD, wife, age 52, living in household of husband, F.

Samford.

She died in 1919 and was buried in Old Sardis Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{74 75}

She married John Thomas SAMFORD (son of Joab R. SAMFORD and Frances America MILLS) about 1878.⁷⁶ **John Thomas SAMFORD** was born Mar 1856 in Shelby County, Texas.^{77,78,79,80,81,82}

He appeared on the census on 19 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸³
1860 - Listed as S. H. SANFORD, age 3, male, born in AL, living in household of Joab Sanford.

He appeared on the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁴
1870 - Listed as JOHN T. SAMFORD, age 13, male, born in TX, living in household of Joab Samford.

He appeared on the census on 10 Sep 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁵
1880 - Listed as J. T. SAMFORD, male, age 27, farmer, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in MS

JOSEPHINE, female, age 22, wife, keeps house, born in LA, Father born in LA and Mother born in TN
L. A. S., female, age 2, daughter, born in TX.

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁶
1900 - Listed as JOHN T. SAMFORD, head, white, male, born Mar 1856, age 44, married 21 years, born in TX, Father born in AL, Mother born in MS, farmer with
AMANDA J., wife, white, female, born Jul 1858, age 42, married 21 years, 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, Father born in LA and Mother in AL
JENNIE, daughter, white, female, born Sep 1880, age 19, single, born in TX;
EUNICE, daughter, white, female, born Jul 1885, age 14, single, born in TX;
MONROE, son, white, male, born Jul 1887, age 12, born in TX;
THOMAS, son, white, male, born Sep 1889, age 10, born in TX;
FANNIE M., daughter, white, female, born Sep 1893, age 6, born TX;
ROBY, son, white, male, born Jul 1896, age 3, born TX.

He appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁷
1910 Soundex - Listed as F. SAMFORD, age 55
JOSEPHINE, wife, age 52, born in LA
THOMAS E., son, age 20;
FANNIE MAY, daughter, age 15;
ROBY, son, age 13;
RUBY, age 12;
MALCOLM HAM, nephew, age 11 and
ETHEL MAY HAM, niece, age 8.
(these last two children are nephew and niece of wife, Josephine Amanda Ham).

He died about 1923 and was buried in Old Sardis Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{88 89}

Amanda Josephine HAMM and John Thomas SAMFORD had the following children:

- +10 i. **Lela Las SAMFORD.**
- +11 ii. **Jennie Geneva SAMFORD.**
- +12 iii. **Joab L. SAMFORD.**
- +13 iv. **Eunice SAMFORD.**
- +14 v. **Monroe Daniel SANFORD.**
- +15 vi. **Thomas E. SAMFORD.**

was not on 1900 census. He was buried in Floyd Turner Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.⁹²

Floyd Turner Cemetery Website Listing - ELBERT C. SAMFORD
b. Jul 19, 1892 d. Mar 17, 1897 Son of J. T. & A. J. Samford

- +17 viii. **Fannie Mae SAMFORD.**
- +18 ix. **Roby Alexander SANFORD.**
- +19 x. **Ruby Ozelma SAMFORD.**

5. **Isabell S. HAMM** was born 9 Mar 1862 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{93,94}

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.⁹⁵
1870 - Listed as ISSABELLA HAM, age 10, female, at school, born in TX, living in household of John Smith with mother and siblings.

She married _____ MITCHEL.⁹⁶

7. **Joel Hardy HAMM** was born 28 Sep 1868 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{97,98,99,100}

He appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁰¹
1870 - Listed as HARDY HAM, age 2, male, born in TX, living in household of John Smith.

He appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁰²
1880 - Listed as J. H. BUTTS, male, age 11, son, assists with farming, born in TX, Father born in NC and Mother born TN, living in household of step-father A. J. Butts. He was really the son of John Hamm.

He appeared on the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁰³
1900 - Listed as HARDY HAM, son, white, male, born Sep 1868, age 31, married four years, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in TN, living in household of mother, Salina Butts with wife and children.

He married M. Porter ANTHONY 2 Oct 1895 in Shelby County, Texas.^{104,105} Listed as J. H. HAM and M. P. ANTHONY in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

M. Porter ANTHONY was born Aug 1878 in Texas.^{106,107}

She appeared on the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁰⁸
1900 - Listed as PORTER HAM, daughter-in-law, white, female, born Aug 1878, age 22, married four years, 2 children, 2 living, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX, living in household of mother-in-law, Salina Butts, with husband and children.

Joel Hardy HAMM and M. Porter ANTHONY had the following children:

20 i. **Joel G. HAMM** was born 20 Jul 1896 in Texas.^{109,110}

He appeared on the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹¹¹
1900 - Listed as JOEL S. HAM, grandson, white, male, born Jul 1896, age 3, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX, living in household of grandmother, Salina Butts, with parents.

He died 28 Nov 1968 in Dallas, Texas.^{112,113} This was listed as his last

residence in the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - JOEL G. HAMM, male, died Nov 28, 1968 in Dallas County, Texas.

He had Social Security Number 452-09-2240.¹¹⁴

Social Security Death Index Listing - JOEL HAMM 20 Jul 1896 Nov 1968 75208 (Dallas, Dallas, TX) (No Location Given) 452-09-2240 Texas (Before 1951)

21 ii. **Malcolm D. HAMM** was born Feb 1899 in Texas.¹¹⁵

He appeared on the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹¹⁶
1900 - Listed as MALCUM D. HAM, grandson, white, male, born Feb 1899, age 1, single, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX, living in household of grandmother, Salina Butts, with parents.

He died 23 Mar 1975 in Liberty County, Texas.¹¹⁷

Texas Death Index Website Listing - MALCOLM D. HAMM, male, died Mar 23, 1975 in Liberty County, Texas.

+22 iii. **Ethel Mae HAMM.**

8. **Nancy Jane HAMM** was born 2 May 1869 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{118,119,120,121,122,123}

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.¹²⁴
1870 - Listed as SALLIE HAM, age 6, female, born in TX, living in household of John Smith with mother and siblings.

She appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.¹²⁵
1880 - Listed as N. J. BUTTS, female, age 14, daughter, at house, born in TN, Father born in NC and Mother born in TN, living in household of step-father A. J. Butts. She was really the daughter of John Hamm but they have her listed as a daughter of A. J. Butts.

She died 5 Jul 1943.^{126,127,128}

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Website Listing - MRS. NANCY BARBER
b. May 2, 1869 d. Jul 5, 1943 Father - John Ham/AL Mother - L. Webb/AL
Married Buried in Salem. Died of a stroke. Ref. No. 160

She was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{129,130,131}

"Our Dead" Listing - MRS. NANCY BARBER b. 2 May 1869 d. 5 Jul 1943
Buried in Salem. Father - John Ham, Ala. Mother - L. Webb, Ala.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - NANCY BARBER
b. 1867 d. _____ Wife of General Barber

She married General Lafayette BARBER (son of G. F. BARBER) .^{132,133} **General Lafayette BARBER** was born about 1860.¹³⁴ He died 12 Nov 1929 and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{135 136,137}

"Our Dead" Listing - GENERAL L. BARBER died 12 Nov 1929 age 69
Buried in Old Salem Father - G. F. Barber/Tex

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - GENERAL BARBER No Data
Husband of Nanny Ham

Nancy Jane HAMM and General Lafayette BARBER had the following children:

+23 i.Neal Milton BARBER.

9. **Elizabeth Ann (Bettie Ann) BUTTS** was born on 30 Oct 1875 in Shelby County, Texas.^{138,139,140,141,142,143,144} She lived East Hamilton, Shelby, Texas on 11 Oct 1935.¹⁴⁸

She appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁴⁵
1880 - Listed as E. A. BUTTS, female, age 5, daughter, born in TX, Father born in NC and Mother born in TN, living in household of father, A. J. Butts.

She appeared on the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁴⁶
1900 - Listed as BETTIE WHEELER, wife, white, female, born Oct 1875, age 24, one child, one living, born in TX, Father born in PA and Mother in TN, living in household of husband, Joe Wheeler.

She appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁴⁷
1920 - Listed as BETTIE WHEELER, wife, female, white, age 44, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TN, living in household of husband, Jodie Wheeler.

She died on 4 Jun 1955 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{149,150,151,152,153} Elaine Bailey says that 4 Jun 1955 is correct - that funeral and burial records are wrong.

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - MRS. J. W. BETTIE ANN WHEELER
b. Oct 30, 1875 d. Jun 5, 1955 Father - Andrew Butt - Georgia Mother - Celma Webb-Tennessee
Widow Buried in Salem. Ref. No. 527

She was buried on 6 Jun 1955 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{154,155,156,157}

"Our Dead" Listing - MRS. BETTIE ANN WHEELER b. 30 Oct 1875 d. 5 Jun 1955
Buried in Old Salem. Husband - J. W. Wheeler Father - Andrew Butt, Ga. Mother - Celma Webb, Tenn.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - BETTIE A. WHEELER
b. Oct 30, 1875 d. Jun 5, 1955 Wife of Jodie W. Wheeler

She married to Joseph Washington WHEELER (son of George WHEELER and Devency SCOTT) on 11 Dec 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{158,159} "Webb-Lucas Genealogy" gave 2 Dec 1897. Listed as J. W. WHEELER and BETTIE BUTTS in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Joseph (Jodie or Joe) Washington WHEELER was born on 22 Jan 1876 in Alabama.^{160,161,162,163,164,165}

He appeared on the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁶⁶
1900 - Listed as JOE WHEELER, head, white, male, born Jan 1876, age 24, married two years, born in AL, Father born in AL and Mother in LA
BETTIE, wife, white, female, born Oct 1875, age 24, married two years, one child, one living, born in TX, Father born in PA and Mother in TN
EARLY, son, white, male, born Dec 1898, age 1, single, born in TX.

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁶⁷

1920 - Listed as JODIE WHEELER, head, owns farm, male, white, age 43, married born in AL, Father and Mother born in AL

BETTIE, wife, female, white, age 44, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TN

EARLIE, son, male, white, age 21

AUSTINE, son, male, white, age 18

ELVIN, son, male, white, age 16

ARNIE, son, male, white, age 13

VERGATE, daughter, female, white, age 11

EFFIE, daughter, female, white, age 7

GEORGE A., son, male, white, age 3-10/12

CELINA BUTTS, mother, female, white, age 85, widow, born in TN, Father and Mother born in TN

He died on 3 Jan 1944 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{168,169,170,171,172} Elaine Bailey gave this date- says funeral and burial records wrong.

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - JOSEPH WASHINGTON WHEELER

b. Jan 22, 1876 d. Feb 3, 1944 Father - George Wheeler/TX Mother - Vensis Scott/AL Buried in Salem. Ref. No. 189

He was buried on 5 Jan 1944 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{173,174,175,176,177}

"Our Dead" Listing - JODIE WHEELER b. 22 Jan 1876 d. 3 Feb 1944 Buried in Salem.

2nd Listing - JOSEPH WASHINGTON WHEELER b. 22 Jan 1876 d. 3 Feb 1944
Buried in Salem. Father - George Wheeler, Ala. Mother - Vensis Scott, Ala.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - JODIE W. WHEELER

b. Jan 22, 1876 d. Feb 3, 1944 Husband of Bettie A. Butts

Elizabeth Ann BUTTS and Joseph Washington WHEELER had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|
| +24 | i. Early Ernest WHEELER. |
| +25 | ii. John Austin WHEELER. |
| +26 | iii. Robert Elvin WHEELER. |
| +27 | iv. Joseph Ira WHEELER. |
| +28 | v. Virgie WHEELER. |
| +29 | vi. Effie Mae WHEELER. |
| +30 | vii. George Andrew WHEELER. |

THIRD GENERATION

10. **Lela Las SAMFORD** was born Jan 1879 in Shelby County, Texas.^{180,181,182}

She appeared on the census on 10 Sep 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁸³

1880 - Listed as L. A. S. SAMFORD, female, age 2, daughter, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, J. T. Samford.

She appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁸⁴

1900 - Listed as LELIA or LELIS MC AFEE, white, female, born Jan 1879, age 21, married 0 years, no

children, living in household of husband, W. F. McAfee.

She married Will F. MC AFEE.¹⁸⁵ **Will F. MC AFEE** was born Jan 1875 in Texas.¹⁸⁶

He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁸⁷
1900 - Listed as W. F. MC AFEE, head, white, male, born Jan 1872, age 28, married 0 years, born in TX, Father born in TN and Mother born in TX
LELIA (or could be LELIS), wife, white, female, born Jan 1879 age 21, married 0 years and no children.

Lela Las SAMFORD and Will F. MC AFEE had the following children:

- 31 i. **T. J. MC AFEE** was born 18 Aug 1900.^{188,189} He died 16 Sep 1900.^{190,191} "Our Dead" gave 16 Sep 1902. He was buried in Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{192,193}
"Our Dead" Listing - T. J. MC AFEE, son of W. F. and L. A.
b. 18 Aug 1900 d. 16 Sep 1902 Burial site unknown.
Sandhill Cemetery Website Listing - T. J. MC AFEE b. Aug 18, 1900 d. Sep 16, 1900
Son of W. F. and L. J. McAfee
- 32 ii. **J. T. MC AFEE** was born 9 May 1902.^{194,195} He died 18 Oct 1902.^{196,197} "Our Dead" gave 13 Oct 1902. He was buried in Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{198,199}
"Our Dead" Listing - J. T. MC AFEE, son of W. F. and L. A.
b. 9 May 1902 d. 13 Oct 1902 Burial site unknown.
Sandhill Cemetery Website Listing - J. T. MC AFEE b. May 9, 1902 d. Oct 18, 1902
Son of W. F. and L. J. McAfee
- 33 iii. **Infant of Will F. and Lela Las MC AFEE** was born 16 Mar 1908.^{200,201} "Our Dead" gave 16 Mar 1906. He (or she) died 16 Mar 1908.^{202,203} "Our Dead" gave 16 Mar 1906. He (or she) was buried in Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{204,205}
"Our Dead" Listing - INFANT OF W. F. AND L. A. MC AFEE Born and Died 16 Mar 1906
Burial Site unknown.
Sandhill Cemetery Website Listing - INFANT OF W. F. AND L. J. MC AFEE
b. Mar 16, 1908 d. Mar 16, 1908

11. **Jennie Geneva SAMFORD** was born 15 Jul 1881 in Shelby County, Texas.^{206,207,208,209}

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²¹⁰
1900 - Listed as JENNIE SAMFORD, daughter, female, born Sep 1880, age 19, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

She died 25 Dec 1963.^{211,212} Funeral Records gave 25 Nov 1963.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - JENNIE JENEVA SMITH

b. Jul 15, 1881 d. Nov 25, 1963 Father - John T. Samford Mother - Joe Hamm
Buried in Old Home Services held at Mangum

She was buried in Old Home Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{213,214} Not listed on Old Home Cemetery Website.

"Our Dead" Listing - JENNIE GENEVA SMITH b. 1881 d. 25 Dec 1963
Buried in Old Home.

She married Sam Houston SMITH (son of Levi SMITH and Martha WILLIFORD) 21 Jan 1902 in Shelby County, Texas.^{215,216} Listed as S. H. SMITH and JENNIE SANFORD in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Sam Houston SMITH was born 20 Dec 1879 in Texas.^{217,218,219}

He appeared on the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²²⁰
1900 - Listed as SAM SMITH, son, white, male, born Sep 1879, age 20, single, born in TX, Father and Mother born TX, living in household of father, Levy Smith.

He died 27 Oct 1949 and burial place unknown.^{221,222}

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - SAM HOUSTON SMITH

b. Dec 20, 1879 d. Oct 27, 1949 Father - Levi Smith - Arkansas Mother - Mit. Willowford
Married. Ref. No. 377

"Our Dead" Listing - SAM HOUSTON SMITH b. 20 Dec 1879 d. 27 Oct 1949
Burial place unknown. Father - Levi Smith Mother - Mit Williford

Jennie Geneva SAMFORD and Sam Houston SMITH had the following children:

+34

i. **Weldon Wade SMITH.**

12. **Joab L. SAMFORD** was born 4 Aug 1880 in Texas.^{224,225,226}

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²²⁷
1900 - Listed as JOAB L. SAMFORD, head, male, born Aug 1880, age 19, married 0 years, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX
KATIE, wife, female, born Apr 1881, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX.

He appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²²⁸
1910 - Listed as JOAB SAMFORD, age 29, born in TX, Father and Mother born _____, rents farm
KATE, wife, age 29, born in AL, Father and Mother born in AL,
ELBERT, son, age 9;
ETHEL, daughter, age 7;
ESSIE LEE, daughter, age 6;
BEATRICE, daughter, age 2; and
VERNIE, daughter, age 8 months.
Unable to read birth places of children. Probably Texas.

He died 19 May 1958 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{229 230}
The Cason Mon-Metcalf Funeral Home in Nacogdoches, Texas handled his funeral.

He married Katie CARTWRIGHT 7 Dec 1899 in Shelby County, Texas.^{231,232}
Listed as JOAB SAMFORD and HATTIE CARTWRIGHT in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Katie CARTWRIGHT was born 15 Apr 1881 in Texas/Alabama.^{233,234,235,236} Social Security Death Index gave 15 Apr 1882.

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²³⁷
1900 - Listed as KATIE SAMFORD, wife, female, born Apr 1881, age 19, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX, living in household of husband, Joab L. Samford.

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²³⁸
1910 - Listed as KATE SAMFORD, wife, age 29, born in AL, Father and Mother born in AL, living in household of husband, Joab Samford.

She died on 25 May 1969 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{239,240,241} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - KATIE SANFORD, female, widowed, died May 25, 1969 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.²⁴²

She had Social Security Number 458-88-4366.²⁴³
Social Security Death Index Website Listing - KATIE SANFORD 15 Apr 1882 May 1969 75961 (Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX) (none specified) 458-88-4366 Texas

Joab L. SAMFORD and Katie CARTWRIGHT had the following children:

+35 **i. Elbert Cornelius SANFORD.**

36 **ii. Ethel SANFORD** was born about 1903.²⁴⁴

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁴⁵
1910 - Listed as ETHEL SAMFORD, daughter, age 7, born in ____, Father and Mother born ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

37 **iii. Essie Lee SANFORD** was born about 1904.²⁴⁶

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁴⁷
1910 - Listed as ESSIE LEE SAMFORD, daughter, age 6, born in ____, Father and Mother born ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

38 **iv. Child of Joab L. and Katie SAMFORD** was born after 1904 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁴⁸ This is probably the one listed as dying before the 1910 census.²⁴⁹

39 **v. Beatrice SANFORD** was born about 1908.²⁵⁰

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁵¹
1910 - Listed as BEATRICE SAMFORD, daughter, age 2, born in ____, Father and Mother born ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁵³
 1910 - Listed as VERNIE SAMFORD, daughter, female, born Jul 1885, age 8/12, born in _____, Father
 and Mother born in _____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

13. Eunice SAMFORD was born Jul 1885 in Shelby County, Texas and died in 1919.^{254,255, 257}

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁵⁶
 1900 - Listed as EUNICE SAMFORD, daughter, female, born Jul 1885, age 14, single, born in TX, Father
 born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

She married Lenton Asalph STEPHENS (son of Joseph Lenton STEPHENS and Emma Eulala FAUSETT
) on 25 Dec 1909 in Shelby County, Texas.^{258,259}
 Listed as T. A. STEPHENS and EUNICE SAMFORD in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Lenton (IENT) Asalph STEPHENS was born 29 Dec 1890 in Shelby County,
 Texas.^{260,261,262,263,264}

He appeared on the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁶⁵
 1900 - Listed as LINSON A. STEPHENS, son, white, male, born Dec 1889, age 10, single, born in TX,
 Father and Mother born in AL, living in household of father, Joseph Stephens.

He died 16 Sep 1971 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{266,267,268,269,270} This was listed as his last residence
 on the Social Security Death Index.

Bartle Funeral Home Website Listing - LINT A. STEPHENS

b. Dec 29, 1890 d. Sep 16, 1971 Father - Joe Stephens/GA Mother - Eula Faussett/AL Wife - Alene
 Occupation - Farmer Buried in Bethel Born - Shelby County, Texas.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - Lint A. Stephens, male, died Sep 16, 1971 in Shelby County, Texas

He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{271,272}

Bethel Cemetery Website Listing - LENT STEPHENS b. Dec 29, 1890 d. Sep 16, 1971

He had Social Security Number 458-03-1910.²⁷⁴
 Social Security Death Index Listing - LINT STEPHENS 29 Dec 1890 Sep 1971 75935 (Center, TX) (No
 Location Given) 458-03-1910 Texas (Before 1951)

Eunice SAMFORD and Lenton Asalph STEPHENS had the following children:

- +41 i. Cecil STEPHENS.
- +42 ii. Jewel STEPHENS.

14. Monroe Daniel SANFORD was born 19 Sep 1887 in Shelby County, Texas.^{275,276,277,278}

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁷⁹
 1900 - Listed as MONROE SAMFORD, son, male, born Jul 1887, age 12, single, born in TX, Father born
 in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

He appeared on the census on 12 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁸⁰

1910 - Listed as MONROE SAMFORD, age 22, male, farmer, 0 kids, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX

JOSEPHINE, age 19, wife, boarding in household of Frank Hughes.

He died on 23 Nov 1969 in Angelina County, Texas.^{281,282}

Texas Death Index Website Listing - MONROE DANIEL SANFORD, male, died Nov 23, 1969 in Angelina County, Texas.

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.²⁸³

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - MONROE D. SAMFORD b. 19 Sep 1887
d. 23 Nov 1969 Husband of Mary J. Samford Married 19 Sep 1919

He married Mary Josephine STEPHENS (daughter of Joseph Lenton STEPHENS and Emma Eulala FAUSETT)

19 Sep 1909 in Shelby County, Texas.^{284,285,286,287} Marriage Records gave 18 Sep 1909.

Listed as MONROE SANFORD and JOSEPHINE STEPHENS in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

He was divorced from Mary Josephine STEPHENS on 23 Jun 1969 in Angelina County, Texas.²⁸⁸

Texas Divorce Index Website Listing - File 017253 D. M. SAMFORD, age 81, and JOSEPHINE SAMFORD, age 67, 5 children under 18, married Sep 19, 1909, divorced Jun 23, 1969, in Angelina County, Texas.

Mary Josephine STEPHENS was born 2 Jan 1893 in Texas.^{289,290,291}

She appeared on the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁹²

1900 - Listed as MARY J. STEPHENS, daughter, white, female, born Jan 1893, age 7, single, born in TX, Father and Mother born in AL, living in household of father, Joseph Stephens.

She appeared on the census on 12 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁹³

1910 - Listed as JOSEPHINE SAMFORD, wife, female, age 19, living with husband Monroe Samford as a boarder in household of Frank Hughes.

She died 12 Apr 1990 in Harris County, Texas.^{294,295}

Texas Death Index Website Listing - MARY JOSEPHINE SANFORD, female, died Apr 12, 1990 in Harris County, Texas.

She was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.²⁹⁶

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - MARY J. SAMFORD

b. 2 Jan 1893 d. 12 Apr 1990 Wife of Monroe D. Samford Married 19 Sep 1919

Monroe Daniel SANFORD and Mary Josephine STEPHENS had the following children:

- | | |
|----|--|
| 43 | i. Boyd SAMFORD ²⁹⁷ . |
| 44 | ii. Gracie SAMFORD ²⁹⁸ . |
| 45 | iii. Paul SAMFORD ²⁹⁹ . |
| 46 | iv. D. M. SAMFORD ³⁰⁰ . |

47

v. **Infant Son of Monroe and Mary Josephine SANFORD** was born on 11 Aug 1929 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.³⁰¹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF MONROE SANFORD, male, born Aug 11, 1929 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Josephine Stephens
Father - Monroe Sanford Cannot tell which son this is because of the absence of a given name.

48

vi. **Mildred Josephine SAMFORD**^{302,303} was born 28 Jun 1932 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.³⁰⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MILDRED JOSEPHINE SANFORD, female, born Jun 28, 1932 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Josephine Sanford
Father - Monroe Sanford

15. **Thomas E. SAMFORD** was born 28 Jan 1891 in Shelby County, Texas.^{305,306,307}

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁰⁸

1900 - Listed as THOMAS SAMFORD, son, white, male, born Sep 1889, age 10, single, born in Texas, Father born in Texas and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

He appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁰⁹

1910 - Listed as THOMAS E. SAMFORD, son, age 20, living in household of father, F. Samford.

He died 22 Dec 1926³¹⁰ and was buried in Attoyac Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{311,312}

He married Jossie ADKISON (daughter of Frank ADKISON and Nora HAYES) 27 Oct 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.^{313,314}

Listed as TOM SAMFORD and JESSIE ADKERSON in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Jossie ADKISON was born 30 Jun 1892.^{315,316} "Our Dead" gave 20 Jun 1892. She died 31 Dec 1916^{317,318} and was buried in Powdrill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{319,320}

"Our Dead" Listing - JOSIE ADKINSON SAMFORD b. 20 Jun 1892 d. 31 Dec 1916 Buried in Powdrill.

Powdrill Cemetery Website Listing - JOSSIE ADKISON SAMFORD

b. Jun 30, 1892 d. Dec 31, 1916

He married Addie Mae BRYANT (daughter of Seborn J. BRYANT and Lennie HENSARLING),³²¹

Addie Mae BRYANT was born 22 Oct 1896.³²² She died on 21 Feb 1942³²³ and was buried in Attoyac Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.³²⁴

Thomas E. SAMFORD and Addie Mae BRYANT had the following children:

+49

i. **John Thomas SANFORD.**

17. **Fannie Mae SAMFORD** was born 15 Feb 1895 in Shelby County, Texas.^{325,326,327,328,329}

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³³⁰

1900 - Listed as FANNIE M. SAMFORD, daughter, female, born Sep 1893, age 6, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

She appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³³¹
1910 Soundex - Listed as FANNY MAY SAMFORD, daughter, age 15, living in household of father, F. Samford.

She died 14 May 1996 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{332,333,334} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - FANNIE MAE ADKISON, female, died May 14, 1996 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.³³⁵

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - FANNIE MAE ADKISON
b. 15 Feb 1895 d. 14 May 1996 Wife of Willis H. Adkison

She had Social Security Number 463-46-6200.³³⁶
Social Security Death Index Listing - FANNIE ADKISON 15 Feb 1895 14 May 1996 75935 (Center, TX)
(No Location Given) 463-46-6200 Texas (Before 1951)

She married Willis Howell ADKISON (son of Jesse Emanuel ADKISON and Francis Ellen BRADSHAW) on 30 Dec 1912 in Shelby County, Texas.³³⁷
Listed as WILLIE AUKISUM and FANNIE MAY SAMFORD in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Willis Howell ADKISON was born 31 Jan 1892 in Texas.^{338,339,340,341} "Our Dead" gave 31 Jan 1895. Mt. Herman Cemetery Website gave 30 Jan 1892.

He appeared on the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁴²
1900 - Listed as WILLIS ADKISON, son, white, male, born Jan 1892, age 8, single, born in TX, Father born in TX, and Mother born in AL, living in household of father, Jesse Adkison.

He died 13 Oct 1948.^{343,344,345} Funeral Records gave Oct 12, 1948.

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - WILLIS H. ADKISON b. Jan 31, 1892
d. Oct 12, 1948 Father - Jessie Adkison - Texas Mother - Ellen Bradshaw - Texas
Married. Buried in Mt. Herman. Cause of Death - Burned. Ref. No. 347

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{346,347,348}

"Our Dead" Listing - WILLIE HOWELL ADKINSON b. 31 Jan 1895 d. 13 Oct 1948
Buried in Mt. Herman.

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - WILLIS H. ADKISON
b. 30 Jan 1892 d. 13 Oct 1948 Husband of Fannie Mae Adkison

Fannie Mae SAMFORD and Willis Howell ADKISON had the following children:

+50 i. **Jessie Thomas ADKISON.**

51 ii. **Infant Son of Willis and Fannie ADKISON** was born on 19 Nov 1932 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁴⁹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF WILLIS H. ADKISSON, male,
born Nov 19, 1932 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Fannie May Samford
Father - Willis H. Adkisson

+52

iii. Royce Lavun ADKISON.

18. **Roby Alexander SANFORD** was born 12 Sep 1896 in Shelby County, Texas.^{350,351,352,353,354}
Funeral Home records gave Sep 28, 1896.

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁵⁵
1900 - Listed as ROBY SAMFORD, son, male, born Jul 1896, age 3, single, born in TX, Father born in TX
and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

He appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁵⁶
1910 - Listed as ROBY SAMFORD, son, age 13, living in household of father, F. Samford.

He died 14 Mar 1979 in McLennan County, Texas.^{357,358,359,360} Center, Shelby, Texas was listed as
his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - ROBY ALEXANDER SANFORD
b. Sep 28, 1896 d. Mar 14, 1979 Father - John Sanford Mother - Josiphene Ham
Occupation - Retired Farmer Buried in Mt. Herman Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Listing - ROBY ALEXANDER SANFORD, male, died Mar 14, 1979 in McLennan,
County.

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{361,362}

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - ROBY SANFORD b. 1896 d. 1979

He had Social Security Number 466-18-7167.³⁶³
Social Security Death Index Listing - ROBY SANFORD 12 Sep 1896 Mar 1979 76703 (No Location
Given) 75935 (Center, TX) 466-18-7167 Texas (Before 1951)

He married Fleta HENDRICKS.³⁶⁴ **Fleta HENDRICKS** was born in 1900.³⁶⁵

19. **Ruby Ozelma SAMFORD** was born 14 Oct 1901 in Shelby County, Texas.^{366,367,368}

She appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁶⁹
1910 - Listed as RUBY SAMFORD, daughter, age 12, living in household of father, F. Samford.

She died on 8 Jul 1985 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas.^{370,371,372,373} This was her last residence listed on the
Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - RUBY O. SOWELL
b. Oct 14, 1901 d. Jul 8, 1985 Father - John Samford Mother - Josephine Hamm
Housewife Buried in Sowell Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - RUBY O. SOWELL, female, died Jul 8, 1985 in Shelby County,
Texas.

She was buried in Sowell Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{374,375}

She had Social Security Number 463-46-7663.³⁷⁶

Social Security Death Index Listing - RUBY SOWELL 14 Oct 1901 Jul 1985 75954 (Joaquin, Shelby, TX)
(No Location Given) 463-46-7663 Texas Before 1951

She married James Kelly SOWELL.³⁷⁷ **James Kelly SOWELL** was born 28 Mar 1900.³⁷⁸ He died on 18 Jun 1958³⁷⁹ and was buried in Sowell Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.³⁸⁰

Ruby Ozelma SAMFORD and James Kelly SOWELL had the following children:

53 i. **Alice Ellamae SOWELL** was born 23 Mar 1926.³⁸¹ She died on 22 Jun 1952³⁸² and was buried in Old Liberty Hill Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.³⁸³

54 ii. **Herbert SOWELL** was born 23 Mar 1932 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁴
Texas Birth Index Website Listing - HERBERT SOWELL, male, born Mar 23, 1932 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Ruby Samford Father - Kelley Sowell

55 iii. **Willis Lereade SOWELL** was born 25 Oct 1936 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁵
Texas Birth Index Website Listing - WILLIS LEREADE SOWELL, male, born Oct 25, 1936 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Ruby D. Samford Father - James Kelley Sowell

56 iv. **Jeary Murl SOWELL** was born 6 May 1939 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁶
Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JEARY MURL SOWELL, male, born May 6, 1939 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Ruby Ozelma Samford Father - James Kelley Sowell

22. **Ethel Mae HAMM** was born 19 Jul 1901 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁷ She died 27 Nov 1979 in Shelby County, Texas.^{388,389}

Bartle Funeral Home Website Listing - ETHEL MAE KNIGHT

b. Jul 19, 1901 d. Nov 27, 1979 Father - Hardy Hamm/TX Mother - Porter Anthony/TX
Widow Buried in Oak Grove, Nacogdoches County, Texas Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - ETHEL MAE KNIGHT, female, died Nov 27, 1979 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas.³⁹⁰

She married _____ KNIGHT.³⁹¹ Funeral record of wife Ethel Mae Hamm gave surname of husband.

23. **Neal Milton BARBER** was born 22 Jun 1895 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{392,393,394} He died 29 Apr 1976 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{395,396,397,398} This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Bartle Funeral Home Website Listing - NEAL MILTON BARBER

b. Jun 22, 1895 d. Apr 29, 1976 Father - Lafayette Barber/AL Mother - Nancy J. Ham/TX Wife - Winnie Occupation - Lumber Buried in Salem Born in Center, Texas

Texas Death Index Listing - NEAL M. BARBER, male, died Apr 29, 1976 in Harris County, Texas.

He was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{399,400}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - NEAL MILTON BARBER
b. Jun 22, 1895 d. Apr 29, 1976 Husband of Winnie Viola Bryan

He had Social Security Number 453-12-4411.⁴⁰¹

Social Security Death Index Listing - NEAL BARBER 22 Jun 1895 Apr 1976 77039 (Houston, Harris, TX)
(none specified) 453-12-4411 Texas

He married Winnie Viola BRYAN on 28 May 1925 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁰²

Listed as N. M. BARBER and WINNIE BRYAN in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Winnie Viola BRYAN was born 4 Sep 1906.^{403,404} Old Salem Cemetery Website gave Sep 4, 1904.
She died

3 Aug 1987 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas.^{405,406,407} This was last residence listed on the Social Security
Death Index. Old Salem Cemetery gave Aug 3, 1989.

Texas Death Index Listing - WINNIE VIOLA BARBER died Aug 3, 1987 in Harris County, Texas.

She was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁰⁸

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - WINNIE VIOLA BARBER
b. Sep 4, 1904 d. Aug 3, 1989 Wife of Neal Milton Barber

She had Social Security Number 450-90-6725.⁴⁰⁹

Social Security Death Index Listing - WINNIE BARBER 04 Sep 1906 Aug 1987 77506 (Pasadena, Harris,
TX) (none specified) 450-90-6725 Texas

Neal Milton BARBER and Winnie Viola BRYAN had the following children:

- 57 i. **Infant Son of Neal and Winnie BARBER** was born 30 Jun 1933 in Nacogdoches
County, Texas.⁴¹⁰

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF NEIL BARBER, male, born Jun
30, 1933 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Winnie Bryan Father - Neil
Barber

- 58 ii. **Alice Jean BARBER** was born 22 Jan 1945 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴¹¹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ALICE JEAN BARBER, female, born Jan 22,
1945 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Winnie Bryan Father - Neal Barber

24. **Early Ernest WHEELER** was born on 4 Dec 1898 in Shelby County,
Texas.^{412,413,414,415,416,417}

He appeared on the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴¹⁸

1900 - Listed as EARLY WHEELER, son, white, male, born Dec 1898, age 1, single, born in TX, Father
born in AL and Mother in TX, living in household of father, Joe Wheeler.

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴¹⁹

1920 - Listed as EARLIE WHEELER, son, male, white, age 21, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother

born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died on 5 Dec 1989 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{420,421,422,423}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - EARLY E. WHEELER

b. Dec 4, 1898 d. Dec 5, 1989 Father - Jodie Wheeler Mother - Betty Webb

Occupation - Farmer Buried in Salem Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Record Listing - EARLY E. WHEELER, male, died Dec 5, 1989 in Shelby County, Texas

He was buried on 7 Dec 1989 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{424,425,426}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - EARLY E. WHEELER

b. Dec 4, 1898 d. Dec 5, 1989 Husband of Frances V. Perry

He had Social Security Number 462-28-5380.⁴²⁷

Social Security Death Index Listing - EARLY WHEELER 04 Dec 1898 05 Dec 1989 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 462-28-5380 Texas

He married Francis Valley PERRY (daughter of M. C. PERRY and Ida L. CLOUD) on 24 Feb 1922 in Shelby County, Texas.^{428,429,430} Marriage Records give 25 Feb 1923.

Listed as EARLY WHEELER and VALLEY PERRY in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Francis Valley PERRY was born 4 Jun 1904 in San Augustine County, Texas.^{431,432,433} She died 26 Jan 1989 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{434,435,436,437} This was last residence listed on Social Security Death Index. Social Security Death Index gave 26 Jan 1989.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - FRANCIS VALLEY WHEELER

b. Jun 14, 1904 d. Jun 26, 1989 Father - M.C. Perry Mother - Ida L. Cloud\

Husband - Early E. Occupation - Housewife Buried in Old Salem Buried in San Augustine County, Texas

Texas Death Index Listing - FRANCIS VALLEY WHEELER, female, died 26 Jan 1989 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried on 28 Jan 1989 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{438,439,440}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - FRANCES V. (VALLEY) WHEELER

b. Jun 4, 1904 d. Jun 26 1989 Wife of Early Wheeler

She had Social Security Number 455-44-1458.⁴⁴¹

Social Security Death Index Listing - FRANCES WHEELER 14 Jun 1904 26 Jan 1989 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 455-44-1458 Texas

Early Ernest WHEELER and Francis Valley PERRY had the following children:

+59

i,**Dura Mae WHEELER.**

60

ii.**Mollie Delma WHEELER** was born 27 Nov 1931 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁴²

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MOLLIE DELMA WHEELER, female, born Nov 27, 1931 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Frances V. Perry Father - Earle E. Wheeler

25. **John Austin WHEELER** was born 13 Mar 1901 in Shelby County, Texas.^{443,444,445}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁴⁶
1920 - Listed as AUSTIN WHEELER, son, male, white, age 18, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died 20 Feb 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.^{447,448}

He had Social Security Number 435-07-1487.⁴⁴⁹ Social Security Death Index Listing - JOHN WHEELER 13 Mar 1901 Feb 1969 71109 (Shreveport, Caddo, LA) (none specified) 435-07-1487 Louisiana

He married (1) Dottie Blanche THOMPSON before 1969.⁴⁵⁰ **Dottie Blanche THOMPSON** was born 9 Sep 1907.^{451,452} She died 23 Aug 1994 in Fairfax, Fairfax City, Virginia.^{453,454} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. She was buried 25 Aug 1994 in Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, Louisiana.⁴⁵⁵

She had Social Security Number 435-07-5216.⁴⁵⁶ Social Security Death Index Listing - DOTTIE WHEELER 09 Sep 1907 23 Aug 1994 22030 (Fairfax, Fairfax City, VA) (none specified) 435-07-5216 Louisiana

John Austin WHEELER and Dottie Blanche THOMPSON had the following children:

+61 i. **Joseph Charles WHEELER.**

He married (2) Vera Lois BURNETT.⁴⁵⁷

He married (3) Vera KIMBRO.⁴⁵⁸ **Vera KIMBRO** was born 5 Feb 1900 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{459,460,461,462} Funeral records said she was born in Choice, Shelby, Texas. She died on 16 Oct 1993 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{463,464,465,466,467} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. Elaine Bailey gave 17 Oct 1993.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - VERA K. MC DONALD
b. Feb 5, 1900 d. Oct 16, 1993 Father - N. H. Kimbro Mother - Sarah Emma Adams Occupation - Nurse Buried in Mt. Pleasant Born in Choice, Texas.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - VERA K. MC DONALD, female, died Oct 16, 1993 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried 19 Oct 1993 in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{468,469,470}

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Website Listing - VERA K. MC DONALD
b. 5 Feb 1900 d. 16 Oct 1993

She had Social Security Number 451-40-0699.⁴⁷¹
Social Security Death Index Listing - VERA MCDONALD 05 Feb 1900 Oct 1993 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 451-40-0699 Texas

26. **Robert Elvin WHEELER** was born 17 Oct 1903 in Shelby County, Texas.^{472,473,474,475,476,477}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁷⁸
1920 - Listed as ELVIN WHEELER, son, male, white, age 16, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother

born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died on 20 Oct 1959 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{479,480,481,482,483}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - ROBERT ELVIN WHEELER

b. Oct 17, 1903 d. Oct 20, 1959 Father - J. W. Wheeler Mother - Betty Ann Butts
Wife - Beulah Occupation - Farmer Buried in Old Sales Services held at Old Salem Church

He was buried 22 Oct 1959 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{484,485,486,487}

"Our Dead" Listing - ELVIN WHEELER b. 17 Oct 1903 d. 10 Oct 1959
Buried in Old Salem.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - ELVIN WHEELER

b. Oct 17, 1903 d. Oct 20, 1959 Husband of Beulah Holt

He had Social Security Number 459-05-1768.⁴⁸⁸

Social Security Death Index Listing - ROBERT WHEELER 17 Oct 1903 Oct 1959 (No Location Given)
(No Location Given) 459-05-1768 Texas (Before 1951)

He married Nancy Bular HOLT (daughter of Silas Henry HOLT and Ella Elizabeth GILCHRIST) 18 Feb 1926 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{489,490,491} Marriage Records gave 19 Feb 1926.

Listed as ROBERT WHEELER and BEULAH HOLT in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Nancy Bular HOLT was born 9 Sep 1907 in Shelby County, Texas.^{492,493,494} She died 13 Feb 1990 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{495,496,497,498,499}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - BULAR WHEELER

b. Sep 9, 1907 d. Feb 13, 1990 Father - Silas Henry Holt Mother - Ella E. Gilchrist
Housekeeper Buried in Old Salem Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - BULAR WHEELER, female, died Feb 13, 1990 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

She was buried 14 Feb 1990 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{500,501,502}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - BEULAH WHEELER

b. Sep 9, 1907 d. Feb 13, 1990 Wife of Elvin Wheeler

She had Social Security Number 465-52-5860.⁵⁰³

Social Security Death Index Listing - BULAR WHEELER 09 Sep 1907 13 Feb 1990 (not specified) (none specified) 465-52-5860 Texas

Robert Elvin WHEELER and Nancy Bular HOLT had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|
| +62 | i. Robert Cecil WHEELER. |
| +63 | ii. Mary Elaine WHEELER. |
| +64 | iii. Eva Jean WHEELER. |
| +65 | iv. Imo Jean WHEELER. |

27. **Joseph (R. B.) Ira WHEELER** was born 8 Feb 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{504,505,506,507}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁰⁸

1920 - Listed as ARNIE WHEELER, son, male, white, age 13, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died on 16 Mar 1940 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{509,510}

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - R. B. WHEELER b. Feb 8, 1906 d. Mar 16, 1940
Father - J. W. Wheeler - Alabama Mother - Betty Butts - Texas Married Buried in Rather.
Murdered - Died of a gun shot wound. Ref. No. 031

He was buried on 17 Mar 1940 in Rather Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{511,512,513}

"Our Dead" Listing - R. B. WHEELER b. 8 Feb 1906 d. 16 Mar 1940
Buried in Rather. Wife - Leona Latham Father - J. W. Wheeler, Ala.
Mother - Betty Butts, TX. (Not listed on Rather Cemetery Website)

He married Leona Lily LATHAM 22 Aug 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.⁵¹⁶
Listed as R. B. WHEELER and LEONA LATHAM in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Leona Lily LATHAM was born 15 Feb 1912 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{517,518} She died 28 Jun 1984 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{519,520,521} This is also listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - LEONA L. WHEELER, female, died Jun 28, 1984 in Harris County, Texas.

She was buried 30 Jun 1984 in Brookside Memorial Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵²²

She had Social Security Number 461-20-1681.⁵²³

Social Security Death Index Website Listing - LEONA WHEELER 15 Feb 1912 Jun 1984 77076 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 461-20-1681 Texas

Joseph Ira WHEELER and Leona Lily LATHAM had the following children:

+66 i. **Joyce Marie WHEELER.**

67 ii. **Royce Bryant WHEELER** was born 1 Jul 1930 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ROYCE WHEELER, male, born Jul 1, 1930 in Shelby County, Texas Mother - Leona Wheeler Father - R. B. Wheeler

68 iii. **Betty Pearl WHEELER** was born 21 May 1934 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BETTIE PIRL WHELLER, female, born May 21, 1934 in Shelby County, Texas Mother - Leoner Leathen Father - R. B. Wheeler

69 iv. **Ira, Dearl WHEELER** was born 27 Oct 1940 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - IRA DEARL WHEELER, JR., male, born Oct 27, 1940 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Leona Latham Father - *****DO NOT ISSUE*****

28. **Virgie WHEELER** was born 24 Sep 1908 in Shelby County, Texas.^{527,528,529,530}

She appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵³¹
1920 - Listed as VERGATE WHEELER, daughter, female, white, age 11, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

She died 18 Nov 1998 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{532,533,534} This was also listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. Old Salem Cemetery listing gave 18 Mar 1998.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - VIRGIE PERRY, female, died Nov 18, 1998 in San Augustine County, Texas.

She was buried 19 Nov 1998 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{535,536}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - VIRGIE W. PERRY
b. Sep 24, 1908 d. Mar 18, 1998

She had Social Security Number 454-21-0706.⁵³⁷
Social Security Death Index Listing - VIRGIE PERRY 24 Sep 1908 18 Nov 1998 75972 (San Augustine, San Augustine, TX) (none specified) 454-21-0706 Texas

She married Jesse Deltis PERRY.⁵³⁸ **Jesse Deltis PERRY** was born 9 Jan 1909 in San Augustine County, Texas.^{539,540,541} He died 15 Jan 1999 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{542,543} This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index. He was buried 18 Jan 1999 in Old Salem Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama.^{544,545}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - JESSE D. PERRY
b. Jan 12, 1909 d. Jan 15, 1999

He had Social Security Number 452-24-8393.⁵⁴⁶
Social Security Death Index Website Listing - JESSE PERRY 12 Jan 1909 15 Jan 1999 75972 (San Augustine, San Augustine, TX) (none specified) 452-24-8393 Texas

Virgie WHEELER and Jesse Deltis PERRY had the following children:

- +70 i. **James Clifford PERRY.**
- +71 ii. **Linda Olene PERRY.**

29. **Effie Mae WHEELER** was born 12 Jan 1912 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{547,548,549,550,551}

She appeared on the census 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁵²
1920 - Listed as EFFIE WHEELER, daughter, female, white, age 7, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

She died 6 Mar 1997 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{553,554,555,556} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - EFFIE (MAE) BALLARD
b. Jun 12, 1912 d. Mar 6, 1997 Father - Jody Wheeler Mother - Betty Butts
Husband - Waymon Homemaker Buried in Oaklawn Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - EFFIE MAE BALLARD, female, died Mar 6, 1997 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried 8 Mar 1997 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{557,558}

Oaklawn Cemetery Website Listing - Garden of the Last Supper - EFFIE WHEELER BALLARD b. 1912 d. 1997 Wife of Waymon E. Ballard

She had Social Security Number 456-54-3672.⁵⁵⁹

Social Security Death Index Listing - EFFIE BALLARD 12 Jun 1912 6 Mar 1997 75935 (Center, TX) (No Location Given) 456-54-3672 Texas (Between 1951 and 1952)

She married Waymon Earl. BALLARD.^{560,561} **Waymon Earl. BALLARD** was born 27 Nov 1911 in Shelby County, Texas.^{562,563,564} He lived in Center, Shelby, Texas.⁵⁶⁵ This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index. He died 17 Oct 1999 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{566,567,568}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - WAYMON EARL BALLARD

b. Nov 27, 1911 d. Oct 17, 1999 Father - Ralph Ballard Mother - Jessie V. Shofner
Wife - Effie Wheeler Occupation - Supervisor Buried in Oaklawn Born in Shelby County, Texas.

He was buried on 20 Oct 1999 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{569,570,571}

Oaklawn Cemetery - Garden of the Last Supper - Website Listing - WAYMON E. BALLARD

b. 1911 d. _____ Husband of Effie Wheeler Ballard

He had Social Security Number 451-18-0227.⁵⁷²

Social Security Death Index Listing - WAYMON BALLARD 27 Nov 1911 17 Oct 1999 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 451-18-0227 Texas

Effie Mae WHEELER and Waymon Earl. BALLARD had the following children:

- 72 i. **Infant Son of Waymon and Effie BALLARD** was born 24 Apr 1938 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁷³

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF WAYMOND E. BALLARD, male, born Apr 24, 1938 in Shelby County. Mother - Effie May Wheeler
Father - Waymon E. Ballard

- 73 ii. **Barbara Ann BALLARD** was born 15 Feb 1941 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁷⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BARBARA ANN BALLARD, female, born Feb 15, 1941 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Effie May Wheeler Father - Waymon Earl Ballard

- 74 iii. **Infant Daughter of Waymon and Effie BALLARD** was born 5 Jul 1944 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁷⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF WAYMOND EARL BALLARD, female, born July 5, 1944 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Effie Mae Wheeler
Father - Waymon Earl Ballard

- 75 iv. **Johnie BALLARD** was born 20 Jan 1949 in Harrison County, Texas.⁵⁷⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JOHNIE BALLARD, male, born Jan 20, 1949

in Harrison County, Texas. Mother - Effie May Wheeler Father - Waymon Earl Ballard

30. **George (Dick) Andrew WHEELER** was born 29 Feb 1916 in Shelby County, Texas.^{577,578,579,580,581}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁸²
1920 - Listed as GEORGE A. WHEELER, son, male, white, age 3-10/12, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He lived Jun 1993 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.⁵⁸³ This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index. He died 26 Jun 1993 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{584,585,586,587,588}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - GEORGE ANDREW (DICK) WHEELER
b. Feb 29, 1916 d. Jun 26, 1993 Father - Jody W. Wheeler Mother - Bettie Ann Butts Wife - Faye Occupation - Retired Farmer Buried in New Hope Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - GEORGE ANDREW WHEELER, male, died Jun 26, 1993 in Shelby County, Texas.

He was buried 28 Jun 1993 in New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{589,590,591}

New Hope Cemetery Website Listing - G. A. "DICK" WHEELER
b. Feb 29, 1916 d. Jun 26, 1993

He had Social Security Number 464-20-2803.⁵⁹³
Social Security Death Index Listing - GEORGE WHEELER 29 Feb 1916 26 Jun 1993 75973 (Shelbyville, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 464-20-2803 Texas

He married Zuma Faye DRY (daughter of Marcus David DRY and Julia Ada WILSON).⁵⁹⁴ **Zuma Faye DRY** was born 24 Jul 1923 in Shelby County, Texas.^{595,596,597} She lived Nov 1995 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.⁵⁹⁸ This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. She died 1 Nov 1995 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.^{599,600,601,602,603} Elaine Bailey gives Shelbyville, Texas as place of death.

CALL TO REMEMBRANCE: Reba January James, President
William Carroll Crawford Chapter DRT

We have come today to pay respect to Celina Webb Butts, a staunch citizen of our Republic. "Remember today the years that are gone. Let us call to remembrance the great, the good - those who were honored in their generation." Though we come to honor her memory, we ourselves are honored. Those, who, for a time have walked this way and who now have attained the Eternal Springtime of a Greater Land, have learned forever the beauty and truth of these words of Thomas Wolfe: "To lose the earth you know for greater knowing; to lose the life you have for greater life; to leave the friends you loved for greater loving; to find a land more kind than home, more large than earth - whereon the pillars of this earth are founded, toward which the conscience of this world is tending - a wind is rising and the rivers flow."

INVOCATION: Sue Smith, Chaplain

John G. HAMM was born 20 Apr 1837 in Tennessee.^{41,42} He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.⁴⁴

He appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴³
1860 - Listed as JOHN HAM, age 30, male, farmer, worth \$475/\$250, born in TN, with
SALINA HAM, age 27, female, born in TN and
F. S., age 3, female, born in TX and
C. A., 5/12, female, born in TX.

He died Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas soon after the Civil War ended.⁴⁵ Death was due to hardships undergone during the Civil War. He was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁶ "Webb-Lucas Genealogy" said he was buried here but he is not listed on the Old Salem Cemetery Website nor in "Our Dead".

Celina E. WEBB and John G. HAMM had the following children:

2 i. **Malcolm J. HAMM** was born 23 Jun 1857 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{47,48}

He appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁹
1860 - Listed as F. S. HAM, age 3, female, born in TX, living in household of John Ham. This census lists this child as a female but should be a male. Initials are wrong also.

He died after 18 Jul 1860.⁵⁰ He is not listed on the 1870 census. The "Webb-Lucas Genealogy" lists the first child as Malcolm J. Ham which is probably a male born Jun 23 1857. On the other hand, the 1860 census of Shelby County lists a F. S. Ham, female, also born in 1857. Needs more research.

+3 ii. **L. C. HAMM.**

+4 iii. **Amanda Josephine HAMM.**

+5 iv. **Isabell S. HAMM.**

6 v. **Sallie HAMM** was born about 1864 in Texas.⁵¹

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²
1870 - Listed as SALLIE HAM, age 6, female, born in TX, living in household of John Smith with widowed mother and siblings.

+7 vi. **Joel Hardy HAMM.**

+8 vii. **Nancy Jane HAMM.**

She married (2) Andrew J. BUTTS in 1874.⁵³ **Andrew J. BUTTS** was born in 1827 in North Carolina.^{54,55}

He appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁶

1880 - Listed as A. J. BUTTS, male, age 53, farmer, born in NC, Father and Mother born NC

C. E., female, age 44, wife, keeps house, born in TN, Father and Mother born in TN

N. J. female, age 14, daughter, at house, born in TX;

J. H., male, age 11, son, assists with farming, born in TX; and

E. A., female, age 5, daughter, born in TX.

He died in 1914 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{57,58 59,60}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - ANDREW J. BUTTS No data
Husband of Howland Holmes and Celina Webb Ham

Celina E. WEBB and Andrew J. BUTTS had the following children:

+9

i. **Elizabeth Ann BUTTS.**

SECOND GENERATION

3. **L. C. HAMM** was born 4 Mar 1859 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.⁶¹ "The Webb-Lucas Genealogy" lists this person as L. C. Ham born Mar 4, 1859 and married to ____ Guinn. The 1860 census only lists a C. A. (possibly could be J. A.) born in 1860 which would be Josephine Adeline. This would indicate that if there were a L. C. Ham then he died before the 1860 census. If this were so, he couldn't have married. Needs more research.

He married ____ GUINN.⁶²

4. **Amanda Josephine HAMM** was born 27 Mar 1860 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{63,64,65,66,67,68} She was called "**Josephine**".

She appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁶⁹

1860 - Listed as C. A. HAM, age 5/12, female, born in Texas, living in household of John Ham.

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷⁰

1870 - Listed as JOSEPHINE HAM, age 12, female, at school, born in TX, living in household of John Smith.

She appeared on the census on 10 Sep 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷¹

1880 - Listed as JOSEPHINE SAMFORD, female, age 22, wife, keeps house, born in LA, Father born in LA and Mother in TN, living in household of husband, J. T. Samford.

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷²

1900 - Listed as AMANDA J. SAMFORD, wife, female, born Jul 1858, age 42, 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, Father born in LA and Mother in AL, living in household of husband, John T. Samford.

She appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷³

1910 Soundex - Listed as JOSEPHINE SAMFORD, wife, age 52, living in household of husband, F.

Samford.

She died in 1919 and was buried in Old Sardis Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{74 75}

She married John Thomas SAMFORD (son of Joab R. SAMFORD and Frances America MILLS) about 1878.⁷⁶ **John Thomas SAMFORD** was born Mar 1856 in Shelby County, Texas.^{77,78,79,80,81,82}

He appeared on the census on 19 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸³
1860 - Listed as S. H. SANFORD, age 3, male, born in AL, living in household of Joab Sanford.

He appeared on the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁴
1870 - Listed as JOHN T. SAMFORD, age 13, male, born in TX, living in household of Joab Samford.

He appeared on the census on 10 Sep 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁵
1880 - Listed as J. T. SAMFORD, male, age 27, farmer, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in MS

JOSEPHINE, female, age 22, wife, keeps house, born in LA, Father born in LA and Mother born in TN
L. A. S., female, age 2, daughter, born in TX.

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁶
1900 - Listed as JOHN T. SAMFORD, head, white, male, born Mar 1856, age 44, married 21 years, born in TX, Father born in AL, Mother born in MS, farmer with
AMANDA J., wife, white, female, born Jul 1858, age 42, married 21 years, 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, Father born in LA and Mother in AL
JENNIE, daughter, white, female, born Sep 1880, age 19, single, born in TX;
EUNICE, daughter, white, female, born Jul 1885, age 14, single, born in TX;
MONROE, son, white, male, born Jul 1887, age 12, born in TX;
THOMAS, son, white, male, born Sep 1889, age 10, born in TX;
FANNIE M., daughter, white, female, born Sep 1893, age 6, born TX;
ROBY, son, white, male, born Jul 1896, age 3, born TX.

He appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁷
1910 Soundex - Listed as F. SAMFORD, age 55
JOSEPHINE, wife, age 52, born in LA
THOMAS E., son, age 20;
FANNIE MAY, daughter, age 15;
ROBY, son, age 13;
RUBY, age 12;
MALCOLM HAM, nephew, age 11 and
ETHEL MAY HAM, niece, age 8.
(these last two children are nephew and niece of wife, Josephine Amanda Ham).

He died about 1923 and was buried in Old Sardis Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{88 89}

Amanda Josephine HAMM and John Thomas SAMFORD had the following children:

- +10 i. **Lela Las SAMFORD.**
- +11 ii. **Jennie Geneva SAMFORD.**
- +12 iii. **Joab L. SAMFORD.**
- +13 iv. **Eunice SAMFORD.**
- +14 v. **Monroe Daniel SANFORD.**
- +15 vi. **Thomas E. SAMFORD.**

16 vii. **Elbert C. SAMFORD** was born 19 Jul 1892 and died 17 Mar 1897.^{90 91} This child

was not on 1900 census. He was buried in Floyd Turner Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.⁹²

Floyd Turner Cemetery Website Listing - ELBERT C. SAMFORD
b. Jul 19, 1892 d. Mar 17, 1897 Son of J. T. & A. J. Samford

- +17 viii. **Fannie Mae SAMFORD.**
- +18 ix. **Roby Alexander SANFORD.**
- +19 x. **Ruby Ozelma SAMFORD.**

5. **Isabell S. HAMM** was born 9 Mar 1862 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{93,94}

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.⁹⁵
1870 - Listed as ISSABELLA HAM, age 10, female, at school, born in TX, living in household of John Smith with mother and siblings.

She married _____ MITCHEL.⁹⁶

7. **Joel Hardy HAMM** was born 28 Sep 1868 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{97,98,99,100}

He appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁰¹
1870 - Listed as HARDY HAM, age 2, male, born in TX, living in household of John Smith.

He appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁰²
1880 - Listed as J. H. BUTTS, male, age 11, son, assists with farming, born in TX, Father born in NC and Mother born TN, living in household of step-father A. J. Butts. He was really the son of John Hamm.

He appeared on the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁰³
1900 - Listed as HARDY HAM, son, white, male, born Sep 1868, age 31, married four years, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in TN, living in household of mother, Salina Butts with wife and children.

He married M. Porter ANTHONY 2 Oct 1895 in Shelby County, Texas.^{104,105} Listed as J. H. HAM and M. P. ANTHONY in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

M. Porter ANTHONY was born Aug 1878 in Texas.^{106,107}

She appeared on the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁰⁸
1900 - Listed as PORTER HAM, daughter-in-law, white, female, born Aug 1878, age 22, married four years, 2 children, 2 living, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX, living in household of mother-in-law, Salina Butts, with husband and children.

Joel Hardy HAMM and M. Porter ANTHONY had the following children:

20 i. **Joel G. HAMM** was born 20 Jul 1896 in Texas.^{109,110}

He appeared on the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹¹¹
1900 - Listed as JOEL S. HAM, grandson, white, male, born Jul 1896, age 3, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX, living in household of grandmother, Salina Butts, with parents.

He died 28 Nov 1968 in Dallas, Texas.^{112,113} This was listed as his last

residence in the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - JOEL G. HAMM, male, died Nov 28, 1968 in Dallas County, Texas.

He had Social Security Number 452-09-2240.¹¹⁴

Social Security Death Index Listing - JOEL HAMM 20 Jul 1896 Nov 1968 75208 (Dallas, Dallas, TX) (No Location Given) 452-09-2240 Texas (Before 1951)

21

ii. **Malcolm D. HAMM** was born Feb 1899 in Texas.¹¹⁵

He appeared on the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹¹⁶

1900 - Listed as MALCUM D. HAM, grandson, white, male, born Feb 1899, age 1, single, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX, living in household of grandmother, Salina Butts, with parents.

He died 23 Mar 1975 in Liberty County, Texas.¹¹⁷

Texas Death Index Website Listing - MALCOLM D. HAMM, male, died Mar 23, 1975 in Liberty County, Texas.

+22

iii. **Ethel Mae HAMM.**

8. **Nancy Jane HAMM** was born 2 May 1869 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{118,119,120,121,122,123}

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.¹²⁴

1870 - Listed as SALLIE HAM, age 6, female, born in TX, living in household of John Smith with mother and siblings.

She appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.¹²⁵

1880 - Listed as N. J. BUTTS, female, age 14, daughter, at house, born in TN, Father born in NC and Mother born in TN, living in household of step-father A. J. Butts. She was really the daughter of John Hamm but they have her listed as a daughter of A. J. Butts.

She died 5 Jul 1943.^{126,127,128}

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Website Listing - MRS. NANCY BARBER

b. May 2, 1869 d. Jul 5, 1943 Father - John Ham/AL Mother - L. Webb/AL
Married Buried in Salem. Died of a stroke. Ref. No. 160

She was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{129,130,131}

"Our Dead" Listing - MRS. NANCY BARBER b. 2 May 1869 d. 5 Jul 1943

Buried in Salem. Father - John Ham, Ala. Mother - L. Webb, Ala.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - NANCY BARBER

b. 1867 d. _____ Wife of General Barber

She married General Lafayette BARBER (son of G. F. BARBER)^{132,133} **General Lafayette BARBER** was born about 1860.¹³⁴ He died 12 Nov 1929 and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{135 136,137}

"Our Dead" Listing - GENERAL L. BARBER died 12 Nov 1929 age 69
Buried in Old Salem Father - G. F. Barber/Tex

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - GENERAL BARBER No Data
Husband of Nanny Ham

Nancy Jane HAMM and General Lafayette BARBER had the following children:

+23 i. **Neal Milton BARBER.**

9. **Elizabeth Ann (Bettie Ann) BUTTS** was born on 30 Oct 1875 in Shelby County, Texas. ^{138,139,140,141,142,143,144} She lived East Hamilton, Shelby, Texas on 11 Oct 1935. ¹⁴⁸

She appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas. ¹⁴⁵
1880 - Listed as E. A. BUTTS, female, age 5, daughter, born in TX, Father born in NC and Mother born in TN, living in household of father, A. J. Butts.

She appeared on the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas. ¹⁴⁶
1900 - Listed as BETTIE WHEELER, wife, white, female, born Oct 1875, age 24, one child, one living, born in TX, Father born in PA and Mother in TN, living in household of husband, Joe Wheeler.

She appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas. ¹⁴⁷
1920 - Listed as BETTIE WHEELER, wife, female, white, age 44, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TN, living in household of husband, Jodie Wheeler.

She died on 4 Jun 1955 in Center, Shelby, Texas. ^{149,150,151,152,153} Elaine Bailey says that 4 Jun 1955 is correct - that funeral and burial records are wrong.

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - MRS. J. W. BETTIE ANN WHEELER
b. Oct 30, 1875 d. Jun 5, 1955 Father - Andrew Butt - Georgia Mother - Celma Webb-Tennessee
Widow Buried in Salem. Ref. No. 527

She was buried on 6 Jun 1955 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas. ^{154,155,156,157}

"Our Dead" Listing - MRS. BETTIE ANN WHEELER b. 30 Oct 1875 d. 5 Jun 1955
Buried in Old Salem. Husband - J. W. Wheeler Father - Andrew Butt, Ga. Mother - Celma Webb, Tenn.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - BETTIE A. WHEELER
b. Oct 30, 1875 d. Jun 5, 1955 Wife of Jodie W. Wheeler

She married to Joseph Washington WHEELER (son of George WHEELER and Devency SCOTT) on 11 Dec 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas. ^{158,159} "Webb-Lucas Genealogy" gave 2 Dec 1897.
Listed as J. W. WHEELER and BETTIE BUTTS in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Joseph (Jodie or Joe) Washington WHEELER was born on 22 Jan 1876 in Alabama. ^{160,161,162,163,164,165}

He appeared on the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas. ¹⁶⁶
1900 - Listed as JOE WHEELER, head, white, male, born Jan 1876, age 24, married two years, born in AL, Father born in AL and Mother in LA
BETTIE, wife, white, female, born Oct 1875, age 24, married two years, one child, one living, born in TX, Father born in PA and Mother in TN
EARLY, son, white, male, born Dec 1898, age 1, single, born in TX.

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁶⁷

1920 - Listed as JODIE WHEELER, head, owns farm, male, white, age 43, married born in AL, Father and Mother born in AL

BETTIE, wife, female, white, age 44, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TN

EARLIE, son, male, white, age 21

AUSTINE, son, male, white, age 18

ELVIN, son, male, white, age 16

ARNIE, son, male, white, age 13

VERGATE, daughter, female, white, age 11

EFFIE, daughter, female, white, age 7

GEORGE A., son, male, white, age 3-10/12

CELINA BUTTS, mother, female, white, age 85, widow, born in TN, Father and Mother born in TN

He died on 3 Jan 1944 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{168,169,170,171,172} Elaine Bailey gave this date- says funeral and burial records wrong.

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - JOSEPH WASHINGTON WHEELER

b. Jan 22, 1876 d. Feb 3, 1944 Father - George Wheeler/TX Mother - Vensis Scott/AL Buried in Salem. Ref. No. 189

He was buried on 5 Jan 1944 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{173,174,175,176,177}

"Our Dead" Listing - JODIE WHEELER b. 22 Jan 1876 d. 3 Feb 1944 Buried in Salem.

2nd Listing - JOSEPH WASHINGTON WHEELER b. 22 Jan 1876 d. 3 Feb 1944

Buried in Salem. Father - George Wheeler, Ala. Mother - Vensis Scott, Ala.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - JODIE W. WHEELER

b. Jan 22, 1876 d. Feb 3, 1944 Husband of Bettie A. Butts

Elizabeth Ann BUTTS and Joseph Washington WHEELER had the following children:

- +24 i. **Early Ernest WHEELER.**
- +25 ii. **John Austin WHEELER.**
- +26 iii. **Robert Elvin WHEELER.**
- +27 iv. **Joseph Ira WHEELER.**
- +28 v. **Virgie WHEELER.**
- +29 vi. **Effie Mae WHEELER.**
- +30 vii. **George Andrew WHEELER.**

THIRD GENERATION

10. **Lela Las SAMFORD** was born Jan 1879 in Shelby County, Texas.^{180,181,182}

She appeared on the census on 10 Sep 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁸³

1880 - Listed as L. A. S. SAMFORD, female, age 2, daughter, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, J. T. Samford.

She appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁸⁴

1900 - Listed as LELIA or LELIS MC AFEE, white, female, born Jan 1879, age 21, married 0 years, no

children, living in household of husband, W. F. McAfee.

She married Will F. MC AFEE.¹⁸⁵ **Will F. MC AFEE** was born Jan 1875 in Texas.¹⁸⁶

He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁸⁷

1900 - Listed as W. F. MC AFEE, head, white, male, born Jan 1872, age 28, married 0 years, born in TX, Father born in TN and Mother born in TX

LELIA (or could be LELIS), wife, white, female, born Jan 1879 age 21, married 0 years and no children.

Lela Las SAMFORD and Will F. MC AFEE had the following children:

- 31 i. **T. J. MC AFEE** was born 18 Aug 1900.^{188,189} He died 16 Sep 1900.^{190,191} "Our Dead" gave 16 Sep 1902. He was buried in Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{192,193}

"Our Dead" Listing - T. J. MC AFEE, son of W. F. and L. A.

b. 18 Aug 1900 d. 16 Sep 1902 Burial site unknown.

Sandhill Cemetery Website Listing - T. J. MC AFEE b. Aug 18, 1900 d. Sep 16, 1900

Son of W. F. and L. J. McAfee

- 32 ii. **J. T. MC AFEE** was born 9 May 1902.^{194,195} He died 18 Oct 1902.^{196,197} "Our Dead" gave 13 Oct 1902. He was buried in Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{198,199}

"Our Dead" Listing - J. T. MC AFEE, son of W. F. and L. A.

b. 9 May 1902 d. 13 Oct 1902 Burial site unknown.

Sandhill Cemetery Website Listing - J. T. MC AFEE b. May 9, 1902 d. Oct 18, 1902

Son of W. F. and L. J. McAfee

- 33 iii. **Infant of Will F. and Lela Las MC AFEE** was born 16 Mar 1908.^{200,201} "Our Dead" gave 16 Mar 1906. He (or she) died 16 Mar 1908.^{202,203} "Our Dead" gave 16 Mar 1906. He (or she) was buried in Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{204,205}

"Our Dead" Listing - INFANT OF W. F. AND L. A. MC AFEE Born and Died 16 Mar 1906

Burial Site unknown.

Sandhill Cemetery Website Listing - INFANT OF W. F. AND L. J. MC AFEE

b. Mar 16, 1908 d. Mar 16, 1908

11. **Jennie Geneva SAMFORD** was born 15 Jul 1881 in Shelby County, Texas.^{206,207,208,209}

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²¹⁰

1900 - Listed as JENNIE SAMFORD, daughter, female, born Sep 1880, age 19, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

She died 25 Dec 1963.^{211,212} Funeral Records gave 25 Nov 1963.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - JENNIE JENEVA SMITH
b. Jul 15, 1881 d. Nov 25, 1963 Father - John T. Samford Mother - Joe Hamm
Buried in Old Home Services held at Mangum

She was buried in Old Home Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{213,214} Not listed on Old Home Cemetery Website.

"Our Dead" Listing - JENNIE GENEVA SMITH b. 1881 d. 25 Dec 1963
Buried in Old Home.

She married Sam Houston SMITH (son of Levi SMITH and Martha WILLIFORD) 21 Jan 1902 in Shelby County, Texas.^{215,216} Listed as S. H. SMITH and JENNIE SANFORD in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Sam Houston SMITH was born 20 Dec 1879 in Texas.^{217,218,219}

He appeared on the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²²⁰
1900 - Listed as SAM SMITH, son, white, male, born Sep 1879, age 20, single, born in TX, Father and Mother born TX, living in household of father, Levy Smith.

He died 27 Oct 1949 and burial place unknown.^{221,222}

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - SAM HOUSTON SMITH
b. Dec 20, 1879 d. Oct 27, 1949 Father - Levi Smith - Arkansas Mother - Mit. Willowford
Married. Ref. No. 377

"Our Dead" Listing - SAM HOUSTON SMITH b. 20 Dec 1879 d. 27 Oct 1949
Burial place unknown. Father - Levi Smith Mother - Mit Williford

Jennie Geneva SAMFORD and Sam Houston SMITH had the following children:

+34 i. **Weldon Wade SMITH.**

12. **Joab L. SAMFORD** was born 4 Aug 1880 in Texas.^{224,225,226}

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²²⁷
1900 - Listed as JOAB L. SAMFORD, head, male, born Aug 1880, age 19, married 0 years, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX
KATIE, wife, female, born Apr 1881, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX.

He appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²²⁸
1910 - Listed as JOAB SAMFORD, age 29, born in TX, Father and Mother born _____, rents farm
KATE, wife, age 29, born in AL, Father and Mother born in AL,
ELBERT, son, age 9;
ETHEL, daughter, age 7;
ESSIE LEE, daughter, age 6;
BEATRICE, daughter, age 2; and
VERNIE, daughter, age 8 months.
Unable to read birth places of children. Probably Texas.

He died 19 May 1958 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{229 230}
The Cason Mon-Metcalf Funeral Home in Nacogdoches, Texas handled his funeral.

He married Katie CARTWRIGHT 7 Dec 1899 in Shelby County, Texas.^{231,232}
Listed as JOAB SAMFORD and HATTIE CARTWRIGHT in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Katie CARTWRIGHT was born 15 Apr 1881 in Texas/Alabama.^{233,234,235,236} Social Security Death Index gave 15 Apr 1882.

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²³⁷
1900 - Listed as KATIE SAMFORD, wife, female, born Apr 1881, age 19, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX, living in household of husband, Joab L. Samford.

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²³⁸
1910 - Listed as KATE SAMFORD, wife, age 29, born in AL, Father and Mother born in AL, living in household of husband, Joab Samford.

She died on 25 May 1969 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{239,240,241} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - KATIE SANFORD, female, widowed, died May 25, 1969 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.²⁴²

She had Social Security Number 458-88-4366.²⁴³
Social Security Death Index Website Listing - KATIE SANFORD 15 Apr 1882 May 1969 75961 (Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX) (none specified) 458-88-4366 Texas

Joab L. SAMFORD and Katie CARTWRIGHT had the following children:

+35 i. **Elbert Cornelius SANFORD.**

36 ii. **Ethel SANFORD** was born about 1903.²⁴⁴

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁴⁵
1910 - Listed as ETHEL SAMFORD, daughter, age 7, born in ____, Father and Mother born ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

37 iii. **Essie Lee SANFORD** was born about 1904.²⁴⁶

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁴⁷
1910 - Listed as ESSIE LEE SAMFORD, daughter, age 6, born in ____, Father and Mother born ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

38 iv. **Child of Joab L. and Katie SAMFORD** was born after 1904 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁴⁸ This is probably the one listed as dying before the 1910 census.²⁴⁹

39 v. **Beatrice SANFORD** was born about 1908.²⁵⁰

¹² She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁵¹
1910 - Listed as BEATRICE SAMFORD, daughter, age 2, born in ____, Father and Mother born ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

vi. **Vernie SANFORD** was born about 1909.²⁵²

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁵³

1910 - Listed as VERNIE SAMFORD, daughter, age 8/12, born in _____, Father and Mother born in _____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

13. **Eunice SAMFORD** was born Jul 1885 in Shelby County, Texas and died in 1919.^{254,255, 257}

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁵⁶

1900 - Listed as EUNICE SAMFORD, daughter, female, born Jul 1885, age 14, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

She married Lenton Asalph STEPHENS (son of Joseph Lenton STEPHENS and Emma Eulala FAUSETT) on 25 Dec 1909 in Shelby County, Texas.^{258,259}

Listed as T. A. STEPHENS and EUNICE SAMFORD in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Lenton (IENT) Asalph STEPHENS was born 29 Dec 1890 in Shelby County, Texas.^{260,261,262,263,264}

He appeared on the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁶⁵

1900 - Listed as LINSON A. STEPHENS, son, white, male, born Dec 1889, age 10, single, born in TX, Father and Mother born in AL, living in household of father, Joseph Stephens.

He died 16 Sep 1971 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{266,267,268,269,270} This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Bartle Funeral Home Website Listing - LINT A. STEPHENS

b. Dec 29, 1890 d. Sep 16, 1971 Father - Joe Stephens/GA Mother - Eula Faussett/AL Wife - Alene Occupation - Farmer Buried in Bethel Born - Shelby County, Texas.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - Lint A. Stephens, male, died Sep 16, 1971 in Shelby County, Texas

He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{271,272}

Bethel Cemetery Website Listing - LENT STEPHENS b. Dec 29, 1890 d. Sep 16, 1971

He had Social Security Number 458-03-1910.²⁷⁴

Social Security Death Index Listing - LINT STEPHENS 29 Dec 1890 Sep 1971 75935 (Center, TX) (No Location Given) 458-03-1910 Texas (Before 1951)

Eunice SAMFORD and Lenton Asalph STEPHENS had the following children:

- +41 i. **Cecil STEPHENS.**
- +42 ii. **Jewel STEPHENS.**

14. **Monroe Daniel SANFORD** was born 19 Sep 1887 in Shelby County, Texas.^{275,276,277,278}

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁷⁹

1900 - Listed as MONROE SAMFORD, son, male, born Jul 1887, age 12, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

He appeared on the census on 12 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁸⁰

1910 - Listed as MONROE SAMFORD, age 22, male, farmer, 0 kids, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX
JOSEPHINE, age 19, wife, boarding in household of Frank Hughes.

He died on 23 Nov 1969 in Angelina County, Texas.^{281,282}

Texas Death Index Website Listing - MONROE DANIEL SANFORD, male, died Nov 23, 1969 in Angelina County, Texas.

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.²⁸³

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - MONROE D. SAMFORD b. 19 Sep 1887
d. 23 Nov 1969 Husband of Mary J. Samford Married 19 Sep 1919

He married Mary Josephine STEPHENS (daughter of Joseph Lenton STEPHENS and Emma Eulala FAUSETT)

19 Sep 1909 in Shelby County, Texas.^{284,285,286,287} Marriage Records gave 18 Sep 1909.

Listed as MONROE SANFORD and JOSEPHINE STEPHENS in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

He was divorced from Mary Josephine STEPHENS on 23 Jun 1969 in Angelina County, Texas.²⁸⁸

Texas Divorce Index Website Listing - File 017253 D. M. SAMFORD, age 81, and JOSEPHINE SAMFORD, age 67; 5 children under 18, married Sep 19, 1909, divorced Jun 23, 1969, in Angelina County, Texas.

Mary Josephine STEPHENS was born 2 Jan 1893 in Texas.^{289,290,291}

She appeared on the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁹²

1900 - Listed as MARY J. STEPHENS, daughter, white, female, born Jan 1893, age 7, single, born in TX, Father and Mother born in AL, living in household of father, Joseph Stephens.

She appeared on the census on 12 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁹³

1910 - Listed as JOSEPHINE SAMFORD, wife, female, age 19, living with husband Monroe Samford as a boarder in household of Frank Hughes.

She died 12 Apr 1990 in Harris County, Texas.^{294,295}

Texas Death Index Website Listing - MARY JOSEPHINE SANFORD, female, died Apr 12, 1990 in Harris County, Texas.

She was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.²⁹⁶

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - MARY J. SAMFORD

b. 2 Jan 1893 d. 12 Apr 1990 Wife of Monroe D. Samford Married 19 Sep 1919

Monroe Daniel SANFORD and Mary Josephine STEPHENS had the following children:

43 i. **Boyd SAMFORD**²⁹⁷.

44 ii. **Gracie SAMFORD**²⁹⁸.

45 iii. **Paul SAMFORD**²⁹⁹.

46 iv. **D. M. SAMFORD**³⁰⁰.

v. **Infant Son of Monroe and Mary Josephine SANFORD** was born on 11 Aug 1929 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.³⁰¹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF MONROE SANFORD, male, born Aug 11, 1929 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Josephine Stephens Father - Monroe Sanford Cannot tell which son this is because of the absence of a given name.

vi. **Mildred Josephine SAMFORD**^{302,303} was born 28 Jun 1932 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.³⁰⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MILDRED JOSEPHINE SANFORD, female, born Jun 28, 1932 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Josephine Sanford Father - Monroe Sanford

15. **Thomas E. SAMFORD** was born 28 Jan 1891 in Shelby County, Texas.^{305,306,307}

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁰⁸
1900 - Listed as THOMAS SAMFORD, son, white, male, born Sep 1889, age 10, single, born in Texas, Father born in Texas and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

He appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁰⁹
1910 - Listed as THOMAS E. SAMFORD, son, age 20, living in household of father, F. Samford.

He died 22 Dec 1926³¹⁰ and was buried in Attoyac Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{311,312}

He married Jossie ADKISON (daughter of Frank ADKISON and Nora HAYES) 27 Oct 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.^{313,314}
Listed as TOM SAMFORD and JESSIE ADKERSON in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Jossie ADKISON was born 30 Jun 1892.^{315,316} "Our Dead" gave 20 Jun 1892. She died 31 Dec 1916^{317,318} and was buried in Powdrill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{319,320}

"Our Dead" Listing - JOSIE ADKINSON SAMFORD b. 20 Jun 1892 d. 31 Dec 1916 Buried in Powdrill.

Powdrill Cemetery Website Listing - JOSSIE ADKISON SAMFORD
b. Jun 30, 1892 d. Dec 31, 1916

He married Addie Mae BRYANT (daughter of Seborn J. BRYANT and Lennie HENSARLING).³²¹
Addie Mae BRYANT was born 22 Oct 1896.³²² She died on 21 Feb 1942³²³ and was buried in Attoyac Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.³²⁴

Thomas E. SAMFORD and Addie Mae BRYANT had the following children:

+49

i. **John Thomas SANFORD.**

17. **Fannie Mae SAMFORD** was born 15 Feb 1895 in Shelby County, Texas.^{325,326,327,328,329}

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³³⁰
1900 - Listed as FANNIE M. SAMFORD, daughter, female, born Sep 1893, age 6, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

She appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³³¹

1910 Soundex - Listed as FANNY MAY SAMFORD, daughter, age 15, living in household of father, F. Samford.

She died 14 May 1996 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{332,333,334} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - FANNIE MAE ADKISON, female, died May 14, 1996 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.³³⁵

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - FANNIE MAE ADKISON

b. 15 Feb 1895 d. 14 May 1996 Wife of Willis H. Adkison

She had Social Security Number 463-46-6200.³³⁶

Social Security Death Index Listing - FANNIE ADKISON 15 Feb 1895 14 May 1996 75935 (Center, TX) (No Location Given) 463-46-6200 Texas (Before 1951)

She married Willis Howell ADKISON (son of Jesse Emanuel ADKISON and Francis Ellen BRADSHAW) on 30 Dec 1912 in Shelby County, Texas.³³⁷

Listed as WILLIE AUKISUM and FANNIE MAY SAMFORD in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Willis Howell ADKISON was born 31 Jan 1892 in Texas.^{338,339,340,341} "Our Dead" gave 31 Jan 1895. Mt. Herman Cemetery Website gave 30 Jan 1892.

He appeared on the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁴²

1900 - Listed as WILLIS ADKISON, son, white, male, born Jan 1892, age 8, single, born in TX, Father born in TX, and Mother born in AL, living in household of father, Jesse Adkison.

He died 13 Oct 1948.^{343,344,345} Funeral Records gave Oct 12, 1948.

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - WILLIS H. ADKISON b. Jan 31, 1892

d. Oct 12, 1948 Father - Jessie Adkison - Texas Mother - Ellen Bradshaw - Texas

Married. Buried in Mt. Herman. Cause of Death - Burned. Ref. No. 347

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{346,347,348}

"Our Dead" Listing - WILLIE HOWELL ADKINSON b. 31 Jan 1895 d. 13 Oct 1948
Buried in Mt. Herman.

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - WILLIS H. ADKISON

b. 30 Jan 1892 d. 13 Oct 1948 Husband of Fannie Mae Adkison

Fannie Mae SAMFORD and Willis Howell ADKISON had the following children:

+50 i. **Jessie Thomas ADKISON.**

51 ii. **Infant Son of Willis and Fannie ADKISON** was born on 19 Nov 1932 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁴⁹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF WILLIS H. ADKISSON, male,
born Nov 19, 1932 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Fannie May Samford
Father - Willis H. Adkisson

+52

iii. **Royce Lavun ADKISON.**

18. **Roby Alexander SANFORD** was born 12 Sep 1896 in Shelby County, Texas.^{350,351,352,353,354}
Funeral Home records gave Sep 28, 1896.

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁵⁵
1900 - Listed as ROBY SAMFORD, son, male, born Jul 1896, age 3, single, born in TX, Father born in TX
and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

He appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁵⁶
1910 - Listed as ROBY SAMFORD, son, age 13, living in household of father, F. Samford.

He died 14 Mar 1979 in McLennan County, Texas.^{357,358,359,360} Center, Shelby, Texas was listed as
his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - ROBY ALEXANDER SANFORD
b. Sep 28, 1896 d. Mar 14, 1979 Father - John Sanford Mother - Josiphene Ham
Occupation - Retired Farmer Buried in Mt. Herman Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Listing - ROBY ALEXANDER SANFORD, male, died Mar 14, 1979 in McLennan,
County.

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{361,362}

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - ROBY SANFORD b. 1896 d. 1979

He had Social Security Number 466-18-7167.³⁶³
Social Security Death Index Listing - ROBY SANFORD 12 Sep 1896 Mar 1979 76703 (No Location
Given) 75935 (Center, TX) 466-18-7167 Texas (Before 1951)

He married Fleta HENDRICKS.³⁶⁴ **Fleta HENDRICKS** was born in 1900.³⁶⁵

19. **Ruby Ozelma SAMFORD** was born 14 Oct 1901 in Shelby County, Texas.^{366,367,368}

She appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁶⁹
1910 - Listed as RUBY SAMFORD, daughter, age 12, living in household of father, F. Samford.

She died on 8 Jul 1985 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas.^{370,371,372,373} This was her last residence listed on the
Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - RUBY O. SOWELL
b. Oct 14, 1901 d. Jul 8, 1985 Father - John Samford Mother - Josephine Hamm
Housewife Buried in Sowell Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - RUBY O. SOWELL, female, died Jul 8, 1985 in Shelby County,
Texas.

She was buried in Sowell Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{374,375}

She had Social Security Number 463-46-7663.³⁷⁶

Social Security Death Index Listing - RUBY SOWELL 14 Oct 1901 Jul 1985 75954 (Joaquin, Shelby, TX)
(No Location Given) 463-46-7663 Texas Before 1951

She married James Kelly SOWELL.³⁷⁷ **James Kelly SOWELL** was born 28 Mar 1900.³⁷⁸ He died on 18 Jun 1958³⁷⁹ and was buried in Sowell Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.³⁸⁰

Ruby Ozelma SAMFORD and James Kelly SOWELL had the following children:

53 i. **Alice Ellamae SOWELL** was born 23 Mar 1926.³⁸¹ She died on 22 Jun 1952³⁸² and was buried in Old Liberty Hill Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.³⁸³

54 ii. **Herbert SOWELL** was born 23 Mar 1932 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁴
Texas Birth Index Website Listing - HERBERT SOWELL, male, born Mar 23, 1932 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Ruby Samford Father - Kelley Sowell

55 iii. **Willis Lereade SOWELL** was born 25 Oct 1936 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁵
Texas Birth Index Website Listing - WILLIS LEREADE SOWELL, male, born Oct 25, 1936 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Ruby D. Samford Father - James Kelley Sowell

56 iv. **Jeary Murl SOWELL** was born 6 May 1939 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁶
Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JEARY MURL SOWELL, male, born May 6, 1939 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Ruby Ozelma Samford Father - James Kelley Sowell

22. **Ethel Mae HAMM** was born 19 Jul 1901 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁷ She died 27 Nov 1979 in Shelby County, Texas.^{388,389}

Bartle Funeral Home Website Listing - ETHEL MAE KNIGHT

b. Jul 19, 1901 d. Nov 27, 1979 Father - Hardy Hamm/TX Mother - Porter Anthony/TX
Widow Buried in Oak Grove, Nacogdoches County, Texas Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - ETHEL MAE KNIGHT, female, died Nov 27, 1979 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas.³⁹⁰

She married _____ KNIGHT.³⁹¹ Funeral record of wife Ethel Mae Hamm gave surname of husband.

23. **Neal Milton BARBER** was born 22 Jun 1895 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{392,393,394} He died 29 Apr 1976 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{395,396,397,398} This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Bartle Funeral Home Website Listing - NEAL MILTON BARBER

b. Jun 22, 1895 d. Apr 29, 1976 Father - Lafayette Barber/AL Mother - Nancy J. Ham/TX Wife - Winnie Occupation - Lumber Buried in Salem Born in Center, Texas

Texas Death Index Listing - NEAL M. BARBER, male, died Apr 29, 1976 in Harris County, Texas.

He was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{399,400}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - NEAL MILTON BARBER
b. Jun 22, 1895 d. Apr 29, 1976 Husband of Winnie Viola Bryan

He had Social Security Number 453-12-4411.⁴⁰¹

Social Security Death Index Listing - NEAL BARBER 22 Jun 1895 Apr 1976 77039 (Houston, Harris, TX)
(none specified) 453-12-4411 Texas

He married Winnie Viola BRYAN on 28 May 1925 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁰²

Listed as N. M. BARBER and WINNIE BRYAN in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Winnie Viola BRYAN was born 4 Sep 1906.^{403,404} Old Salem Cemetery Website gave Sep 4, 1904.
She died

3 Aug 1987 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas.^{405,406,407} This was last residence listed on the Social Security
Death Index. Old Salem Cemetery gave Aug 3, 1989.

Texas Death Index Listing - WINNIE VIOLA BARBER died Aug 3, 1987 in Harris County, Texas.

She was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁰⁸

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - WINNIE VIOLA BARBER
b. Sep 4, 1904 d. Aug 3, 1989 Wife of Neal Milton Barber

She had Social Security Number 450-90-6725.⁴⁰⁹

Social Security Death Index Listing - WINNIE BARBER 04 Sep 1906 Aug 1987 77506 (Pasadena, Harris,
TX) (none specified) 450-90-6725 Texas

Neal Milton BARBER and Winnie Viola BRYAN had the following children:

- 57 **i. Infant Son of Neal and Winnie BARBER** was born 30 Jun 1933 in Nacogdoches
County, Texas.⁴¹⁰

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF NEIL BARBER, male, born Jun
30, 1933 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Winnie Bryan Father - Neil
Barber

- 58 **ii. Alice Jean BARBER** was born 22 Jan 1945 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴¹¹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ALICE JEAN BARBER, female, born Jan 22,
1945 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Winnie Bryan Father - Neal Barber

24. **Early Ernest WHEELER** was born on 4 Dec 1898 in Shelby County,
Texas.^{412,413,414,415,416,417}

He appeared on the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴¹⁸

1900 - Listed as EARLY WHEELER, son, white, male, born Dec 1898, age 1, single, born in TX, Father
born in AL and Mother in TX, living in household of father, Joe Wheeler.

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴¹⁹

1920 - Listed as EARLIE WHEELER, son, male, white, age 21, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother

born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died on 5 Dec 1989 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{420,421,422,423}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - EARLY E. WHEELER

b. Dec 4, 1898 d. Dec 5, 1989 Father - Jodie Wheeler Mother - Betty Webb

Occupation - Farmer Buried in Salem Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Record Listing - EARLY E. WHEELER, male, died Dec 5, 1989 in Shelby County, Texas

He was buried on 7 Dec 1989 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{424,425,426}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - EARLY E. WHEELER

b. Dec 4, 1898 d. Dec 5, 1989 Husband of Frances V. Perry

He had Social Security Number 462-28-5380.⁴²⁷

Social Security Death Index Listing - EARLY WHEELER 04 Dec 1898 05 Dec 1989 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 462-28-5380 Texas

He married Francis Valley PERRY (daughter of M. C. PERRY and Ida L. CLOUD) on 24 Feb 1922 in Shelby County, Texas.^{428,429,430} Marriage Records give 25 Feb 1923.

Listed as EARLY WHEELER and VALLEY PERRY in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Francis Valley PERRY was born 4 Jun 1904 in San Augustine County, Texas.^{431,432,433} She died 26 Jan 1989 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{434,435,436,437} This was last residence listed on Social Security Death Index. Social Security Death Index gave 26 Jan 1989.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - FRANCIS VALLEY WHEELER

b. Jun 14, 1904 d. Jun 26, 1989 Father - M.C. Perry Mother - Ida L. Cloud

Husband - Early E. Occupation - Housewife Buried in Old Salem Buried in San Augustine County, Texas

Texas Death Index Listing - FRANCIS VALLEY WHEELER, female, died 26 Jan 1989 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried on 28 Jan 1989 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{438,439,440}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - FRANCES V. (VALLEY) WHEELER

b. Jun 4, 1904 d. Jun 26 1989 Wife of Early Wheeler

She had Social Security Number 455-44-1458.⁴⁴¹

Social Security Death Index Listing - FRANCES WHEELER 14 Jun 1904 26 Jan 1989 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 455-44-1458 Texas

Early Ernest WHEELER and Francis Valley PERRY had the following children:

+59

i. **Dura Mae WHEELER.**

60

ii. **Mollie Delma WHEELER** was born 27 Nov 1931 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁴²

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MOLLIE DELMA WHEELER, female, born Nov 27, 1931 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Frances Valee Perry Father - Earle E. Wheeler

25. **John Austin WHEELER** was born 13 Mar 1901 in Shelby County, Texas.^{443,444,445}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁴⁶

1920 - Listed as AUSTIN WHEELER, son, male, white, age 18, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died 20 Feb 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.^{447,448}

He had Social Security Number 435-07-1487.⁴⁴⁹ Social Security Death Index Listing - JOHN WHEELER 13 Mar 1901 Feb 1969 71109 (Shreveport, Caddo, LA) (none specified) 435-07-1487 Louisiana

He married (1) Dottie Blanche THOMPSON before 1969.⁴⁵⁰ **Dottie Blanche THOMPSON** was born 9 Sep 1907.^{451,452} She died 23 Aug 1994 in Fairfax, Fairfax City, Virginia.^{453,454} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. She was buried 25 Aug 1994 in Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, Louisiana.⁴⁵⁵

She had Social Security Number 435-07-5216.⁴⁵⁶ Social Security Death Index Listing - DOTTIE WHEELER 09 Sep 1907 23 Aug 1994 22030 (Fairfax, Fairfax City, VA) (none specified) 435-07-5216 Louisiana

John Austin WHEELER and Dottie Blanche THOMPSON had the following children:

+61 i. **Joseph Charles WHEELER.**

He married (2) Vera Lois BURNETT.⁴⁵⁷

He married (3) Vera KIMBRO.⁴⁵⁸ **Vera KIMBRO** was born 5 Feb 1900 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{459,460,461,462} Funeral records said she was born in Choice, Shelby, Texas. She died on 16 Oct 1993 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{463,464,465,466,467} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. Elaine Bailey gave 17 Oct 1993.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - VERA K. MC DONALD

b. Feb 5, 1900 d. Oct 16, 1993 Father - N. H. Kimbro Mother - Sarah Emma Adams Occupation - Nurse Buried in Mt. Pleasant Born in Choice, Texas.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - VERA K. MC DONALD, female, died Oct 16, 1993 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried 19 Oct 1993 in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{468,469,470}

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Website Listing - VERA K. MC DONALD

b. 5 Feb 1900 d. 16 Oct 1993

She had Social Security Number 451-40-0699.⁴⁷¹

Social Security Death Index Listing - VERA MCDONALD 05 Feb 1900 Oct 1993 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 451-40-0699 Texas

26. **Robert Elvin WHEELER** was born 17 Oct 1903 in Shelby County, Texas.^{472,473,474,475,476,477}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁷⁸

1920 - Listed as ELVIN WHEELER, son, male, white, age 16, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother

born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died on 20 Oct 1959 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{479,480,481,482,483}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - ROBERT ELVIN WHEELER

b. Oct 17, 1903 d. Oct 20, 1959 Father - J. W. Wheeler Mother - Betty Ann Butts
Wife - Beulah Occupation - Farmer Buried in Old Sales Services held at Old Salem Church

He was buried 22 Oct 1959 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{484,485,486,487}

"Our Dead" Listing - ELVIN WHEELER b. 17 Oct 1903 d. 10 Oct 1959
Buried in Old Salem.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - ELVIN WHEELER

b. Oct 17, 1903 d. Oct 20, 1959 Husband of Beulah Holt

He had Social Security Number 459-05-1768.⁴⁸⁸

Social Security Death Index Listing - ROBERT WHEELER 17 Oct 1903 Oct 1959 (No Location Given)
(No Location Given) 459-05-1768 Texas (Before 1951)

He married Nancy Bular HOLT (daughter of Silas Henry HOLT and Ella Elizabeth GILCHRIST) 18 Feb 1926 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{489,490,491} Marriage Records gave 19 Feb 1926.
Listed as ROBERT WHEELER and BEULAH HOLT in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Nancy Bular HOLT was born 9 Sep 1907 in Shelby County, Texas.^{492,493,494} She died 13 Feb 1990 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{495,496,497,498,499}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - BULAR WHEELER

b. Sep 9, 1907 d. Feb 13, 1990 Father - Silas Henry Holt Mother - Ella E. Gilchrist
Housekeeper Buried in Old Salem Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - BULAR WHEELER, female, died Feb 13, 1990 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

She was buried 14 Feb 1990 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{500,501,502}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - BEULAH WHEELER

b. Sep 9, 1907 d. Feb 13, 1990 Wife of Elvin Wheeler

She had Social Security Number 465-52-5860.⁵⁰³

Social Security Death Index Listing - BULAR WHEELER 09 Sep 1907 13 Feb 1990 (not specified) (none specified) 465-52-5860 Texas

Robert Elvin WHEELER and Nancy Bular HOLT had the following children:

- +62 i. **Robert Cecil WHEELER.**
- +63 ii. **Mary Elaine WHEELER.**
- +64 iii. **Eva Jean WHEELER.**
- +65 iv. **Imo Jean WHEELER.**

27. **Joseph (R. B.) Ira WHEELER** was born 8 Feb 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{504,505,506,507}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁰⁸

1920 - Listed as ARNIE WHEELER, son, male, white, age 13, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died on 16 Mar 1940 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{509,510}

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - R. B. WHEELER b. Feb 8, 1906 d. Mar 16, 1940
Father - J. W. Wheeler - Alabama Mother - Betty Butts - Texas Married Buried in Rather.
Murdered - Died of a gun shot wound. Ref. No. 031

He was buried on 17 Mar 1940 in Rather Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{511,512,513}

"Our Dead" Listing - R. B. WHEELER b. 8 Feb 1906 d. 16 Mar 1940
Buried in Rather. Wife - Leona Latham Father - J. W. Wheeler, Ala.
Mother - Betty Butts, TX. (Not listed on Rather Cemetery Website)

He married Leona Lily LATHAM 22 Aug 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.⁵¹⁶
Listed as R. B. WHEELER and LEONA LATHAM in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Leona Lily LATHAM was born 15 Feb 1912 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{517,518} She died 28 Jun 1984 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{519,520,521} This is also listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - LEONA L. WHEELER, female, died Jun 28, 1984 in Harris County, Texas.

She was buried 30 Jun 1984 in Brookside Memorial Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵²²

She had Social Security Number 461-20-1681.⁵²³

Social Security Death Index Website Listing - LEONA WHEELER 15 Feb 1912 Jun 1984 77076 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 461-20-1681 Texas

Joseph Ira WHEELER and Leona Lily LATHAM had the following children:

+66 i.**Joyce Marie WHEELER.**

67 ii.**Royce Bryant WHEELER** was born 1 Jul 1930 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ROYCE WHEELER, male, born Jul 1, 1930 in Shelby County, Texas Mother - Leona Wheeler Father - R. B. Wheeler

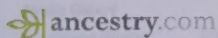
68 iii.**Betty Pearl WHEELER** was born 21 May 1934 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BETTIE PIRL WHEELER, female, born May 21, 1934 in Shelby County, Texas Mother - Leona Wheeler Father - R. B. Wheeler

69 iv.**Ira Dearl WHEELER** was born 27 Oct 1940 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - IRA DEARL WHEELER, JR., male, born Oct 27, 1940 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Leona Latham Father - *****DO NOT ISSUE*****

28. **Virgie WHEELER** was born 24 Sep 1908 in Shelby County, Texas.^{527,528,529,530}



Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)

[Invite family members](#)

[Home Person](#)

[find a person in this tree](#)

Jesse Cicero Martin

Birth **Oct 1852** in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Death **22 May 1910** in Stephens County, Texas USA

[Edit this person](#)

[Show immediate family](#)

[Search historical records](#)

[Print or Publish](#)

[Add a note](#)

[More options](#)

[Overview](#)

[Facts and Sources](#)

[Media Gallery](#)

[Comments](#)

[Hints](#)

[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)[Add a story](#)[Record audio](#)[Record video](#)Timeline [\(View details \)](#)[Add a Fact](#)

1852

[Birth](#)

4 source citations

Oct

Decuter, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

[Add Media](#)

1870

[Residence](#)

1 source citation

Age: 18

Township 7 Range 12, Newton County, Mississippi USA

[Add Media](#)

1871

[Marriage](#)

1 source citation

Age: 18

Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

[Add Media](#)

1871

[Marriage to Mary L Elizabeth Neel](#)

1 source citation

12 Jul

Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

[Add Media](#)

Age: 18

1880

[Residence](#)

1 source citation

Age: 28

Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

[Add Media](#)

1900

[Residence](#)

1 source citation

Age: 48

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA

[Add Media](#)

1910

[Death](#)[Add Media](#)

22 May

Stephens County, Texas USA

Age: 57

[Add a Fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

 [William Hogan Martin](#)
1821 – 1907 [Mary Ann Garvin](#)
1820 – 1904[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

 [Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe](#)
1854 – [Henry Eliel Martin](#)
1881 – 1950 [Jesse Samuel Martin](#)
1882 – 1937 [Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin](#)
1885 – 1954 [James Monroe Martin](#)
1887 – 1963 [Ida J Martin](#)
1892 – [Arthur I. Martin](#)
1895 –

Other Spouse & Children

 [Mary L Elizabeth Neel](#)
1854 – 1875 [Sallie Martin](#)
1872 –[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 2 new possible connections researching Jesse Cicero Martin. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Jesse Cicero Martin. As you connect to more members researching Jesse Cicero Martin we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

Source Information

[view details](#)

1870 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1900 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census

☐ 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees

5 citations provide evidence for (Jesse Cicero Martin)

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Jesse Cicero Martin**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (5)	
Henry Eliel Martin	B: 1881
Jesse Samuel Martin	B: 1882
Earl Garvin "Erby" Martin	B: 1885
James Monroe Martin	B: 1887
Sis J Martin	B: 1892
Arthur L Martin	B: 1895

Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**
D: 88

Jesse Cicero Martin B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-

Martha Ann America White
1824-

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name: **Martha Roe**

Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 15 Jul 1880

Spouse: J. C. Martin

Marriage City: Nacogdoches

Marriage State: Texas

Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Children (6)

Henry Eliel Martin	B: 1881
Jesse Samuel Martin	B: 1882
Earl Garvin "Erky" Martin	B: 1885
James Monroe Martin	B: 1887
Ida J Martin	B: 1892

Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**
D: 88

Jesse Cicero Martin B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-

Martha Ann America White
1824-

Review Record Hint for Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name ☐ Martha Roe **CONFLICTING**

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☒ 15 Jul 1880 **NEW**

Marriage place ☒ Nacogdoches, Texas; **NEW**

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Martha Jane "Jennie"

Roe/Rowe

Aug 1854

Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

15 Jul 1880

Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

[Show advanced options](#)

Save to your tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)**Jesse Samuel Martin**Birth **15 Sep 1882** in Texas USA**Death **10 Apr 1937** in Pampa, Gray County, Texas USA[Edit this person](#)[Show immediate family](#)[Search historical records](#)[Print or Publish](#)[Add a note](#)[More options](#)[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)[Add a story](#)[Record audio](#)[Record video](#)Timeline [\(View details \)](#)[Add a Fact](#)

1882

15 Sep

[Birth](#)

Texas USA**

4 source citations

[Add Media](#)

1900

Age: 18

[Residence](#)

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA

1 source citation

[Add Media](#)

1918

Sep

Age: 36

[Residence](#)

Plainview, Hale County, Texas USA

Jesse had grey eyes and light brown hair. He had lost his left eye.

1 source citation

[Add Media](#)

1918

Sep

Age: 36

[Residence](#)

Plainsville, Hale County, Texas USA

Jesse had grey eyes and light brown hair. He had lost his left eye.

1 source citation

[Add Media](#)

1920

Age: 38

[Residence](#)

Plainview, Hale County, Texas USA

1 source citation

[Add Media](#)

1930

Age: 48

[Residence](#)

Skellytown, Carson County, Texas USA

1 source citation

[Add Media](#)

1937

10 Apr

Age: 54

[Death](#)

Pampa, Gray County, Texas USA

1 source citation

[Add Media](#)[Marriage to Nancy Elizabeth Boggs](#)

Texas USA**

[Add Media](#)[Add a Fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

[Jesse Cicero Martin](#)

1852 – 1910

[Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe](#)

1854 –

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

[Nancy Elizabeth Boggs](#)

1892 –

[Jessie Martin](#)

1913 –

[Dora Merle Martin](#)

1916 – 1991

[Hazel Martin](#)

1919 –

[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Jesse Samuel Martin. As you connect to more members researching Jesse Samuel Martin we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

Source Information

[view details](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1930 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

2 citations provide evidence for (Jesse Samuel Martin)

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

☐ 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Death

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

☐ 4 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
[Search for historical records](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.[Add a web link](#)[Search the web for Jesse Samuel Martin](#)[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)

Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin

Birth 19 Apr 1885 in Texas USA**

Death 30 Nov 1954 in Tulare County, California USA

Edit this person

Show immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin
 19 Apr 1885 - 30 Nov 1954
 Birth: 19 Apr 1885 in Texas USA**
 Death: 30 Nov 1954 in Tulare County, California USA

Family Tree

Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

...

Timeline

19 Apr 1885: Birth in Texas USA**

30 Nov 1954: Death in Tulare County, California USA

...

Media

...

Comments

...

Hints

...

Member Connect

...

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)[Add a story](#)[Record audio](#)[Record video](#)Timeline [\(View details \)](#)[Add a Fact](#)1885
19 Apr**Birth**

Texas, USA**

5 source citations
[Add Media](#)

1900

Residence

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas, USA

Age: 15

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

1930

Residence

Madison, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA

Age: 45

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

1954

Death

Tulare County, California, USA

30 Nov

Age: 69

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)**Residence**

Lamar, Hughes County, Oklahoma, USA

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)[Add a Fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

Jesse Cicero Martin

1852 – 1910

Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

1854 –

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

Alice Martin

1891 –

Cecil E Martin

1912 –

[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin. [As you connect to more members researching Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin we will have more activity to tell you about here.](#)

[Connect with members](#)

Source Information

[view details](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

☐ 5 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1930 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin

California Death Index, 1940–1997

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
[Search for historical records](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.[Add a web link](#)Search the web for **Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin**[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997–2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)

[Invite family members](#)

Home Person

James Monroe Martin

Birth **29 Apr 1887** in Kaufman County, Texas USA**

Death **15 Jul 1963** in DeWitt County, Texas USA

[Edit this person](#)

[Show immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline [\(View details \)](#)

[Add a Fact](#)

1887 29 Apr	Birth Kaufman County, Texas USA** As adult had grey eyes & dark brown hair. Was slightly deaf.	3 source citations Add Media
1900 Age: 13	Residence Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1910 Age: 23	Residence Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1910 Age: 23	Residence Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1918 Age: 31	Residence Hale County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1963 15 Jul Age: 76	Death DeWitt County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media

[Add a Fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

[Jesse Cicero Martin](#)
1852 – 1910

[Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe](#)
1854 –

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

[Mary L Unknown](#)

[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching James Monroe Martin yet. [Learn more.](#)

[Connect with members](#)

Source Information

[view details](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census

4 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Death

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

[Search for historical records](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)

[Search the web for James Monroe Martin](#)

[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)

[Invite family members](#)

[Home Person](#)

[find a person in this tree](#)

Ida J Martin.

Birth **Mar 1892** in **Texas USA****

Death

[Edit this person](#)

[Ancestry Hints](#)

[Historical Records \(1\)](#)

[Family Trees \(1\)](#)

[Show immediate family](#)

[Search historical records](#)

[Print or Publish](#)

[Add a note](#)

[More options](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)

[Add a story](#)

[Record audio](#)

[Record video](#)

Timeline ([View details](#))

[Add a Fact](#)

1892
Mar

[Birth](#)

Texas USA**

[1 source citation](#)
[Add Media](#)

1900
Age: 8

[Residence](#)

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas USA

[1 source citation](#)
[Add Media](#)

[Add a Fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents



[Jesse Cicero Martin](#)

1852 – 1910



[Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe](#)

1854 –

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children



[Martin](#)



[Una B Martin](#)

1907 –



[Ione O Martin](#)

1909 –

[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 1 new possible connection researching Ida J Martin.. [See details](#)

4 possible timeline events

1 possible record

[Connect with members](#)

Source Information

[view details](#)

1900 United States Federal Census



3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

[Search for historical records](#)

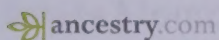
Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)

Search the web for **Ida J Martin**.

[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)



Hamroots Sign Out Messages (8) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)[find a person in this tree](#)**Arthur L Martin.**Birth **May 1895** in Texas USA**

Death

[Edit this person](#)

Ancestry Hints

[Historical Records \(2\)](#)[Family Trees \(1\)](#)[Show immediate family](#)[Search historical records](#)[Print or Publish](#)[Add a note](#)[More options](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)**Media Gallery**[Upload photos](#)[Add a story](#)[Record audio](#)[Record video](#)**Timeline** ([View details](#))[Add a Fact](#)1895
May[Birth](#)

Texas USA**

2 source citations
[Add Media](#)1900
Age: 5[Residence](#)

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)1910
Age: 15[Residence](#)

Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas USA

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)[Add a Fact](#)**Comments**

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)**Family Members****Parents**[Jesse Cicero Martin](#)
1852 – 1910[Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe](#)
1854 –[Show siblings](#)**Spouse & Children**[Add Spouse](#)[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)**Recent Member Connect activity****You have 1 new possible connection researching Arthur L Martin.. [See details](#)**

5 possible timeline events

3 possible records

[Connect with members](#)**Source Information**[view details](#)**1900 United States Federal Census**

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

[Search for historical records](#)**Web Links**

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)[Search the web for Arthur L Martin.](#)[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

James Monroe Martin

From: **pinky** (pinky50@centurytel.net)
Sent: Fri 9/24/10 9:38 AM
To: Willielee Brown (misswilli@q.com)

Willie,

This James M. or B. Martin is in our line. I don't have any thing on him except what you have shared.

There are two James M. Martins (1825-?0 b. Georgia. s/o Henry and Ellender, and James Monroe b. 29 April, 1887 s/o Jesse Cisero & Martha Jane Rowe. Also two Jesse Cisero Martins, 1. s/o William and Ellender b. 1830-1918-and my elusive Jesse Cisero Marti s/o William Hogan & Mary Ann Garvin b. Oct. 1852 d. ? buried?

Do you have any photos of these Martins? thanks for your wonderful help

Barbin Montana

----- Original Message -----

From: **Willielee Brown** (misswilli@q.com)
Sent: Fri 9/10/10 10:57 PM
To: Pinky (pinky50@centurytel.net)

Yes, I know a little

Earl Garvin 'Early' Martin - born 19 April 1885 in Texas - Died 30 November 1954 in Tulare County, California. Was married to Alice -born about 1891 in Oklahoma or Texas. Married in 1910. They had a child Cecil E Martin - born about 1912 in Texas. Martha Jane Rowe used the nickname of 'Jennie' and was living with Early in 1910. Thank you for the information you sent me. I'll send more in a few days after I see what I have on the others you mentioned.

From: **pinky** (pinky50@centurytel.net)
Sent: Thu 9/09/10 7:18 PM
To: Willielee Brown (misswilli@q.com)

Willielee,

so glad to hear from you!! actually these Martins I am searching for are the children of Jessie Cisero and Martha Jane Rowe. I have a Jessie Samuel Martin born Sept. 15, 1882 he died April 10, 1937, Pampa, Gray Co., Texas.

Henry Eliel Martin born May 04 1881 in Texas, died 02 12 1950 Nueces, Corpus Christi, Texas.

James Monroe Martin born April 29, 1887 Kaufman Co., Texas, died July 15, 1963 DeWitt Co. Texas.

There is also Early Garvin Martin 1885-1963 /Ida J. Martin 1892/ Arthur L. Martin 895. I do not know anything about any of these guys.

Do you have any info on any of these folks? Hope you can help....thanks alot hope to hear from you!!!

--- Original Message -----

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)[Add a story](#)[Record audio](#)[Record video](#)Timeline [\(View details \)](#)[Add a Fact](#)

1800 16 Apr	Birth **Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA**	4 source citations Add Media
1823 15 Aug Age: 23	Marriage to Elender, Ellender, "Nelly" Dooley Habersham County, Georgia USA	3 source citations Add Media
1840 1 Jun Age: 40	Residence District 414, Habersham County, Georgia USA	1 source citation Add Media
1850 Age: 50	Residence Murray County, Georgia USA	1 source citation Add Media
1860 Age: 60	Residence Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1865 16 Mar Age: 64	Marriage to Stacy Murray Comanche, Comanche, Texas, United States	Add Media
1870 Age: 70	Residence Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1880 Age: 80	Residence Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1882 10 Sep Age: 82	Death Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA	Add Media

[Add a Fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

[Nathaniel Richard Martin](#)
1753 – 1825

[Frances M Turner](#)
1765 – 1813

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

[Elender, Ellender, "Nelly" Dooley](#)
1802 – 1852

[William Hogan Martin](#)
1821 – 1907

[Dycie/Dicia/Dicy Martin](#)
1823 – 1883

[James M Martin](#)
1825 – 1864

[Mary Martin](#)
1828 – 1911

[Henry R Martin, Jr.](#)
1829 – 1906

[Jesse C Martin, Sr.](#)
1830 – 1918

[Rebecca Martin](#)
1834 –

[Nancy Elizabeth Martin](#)
1836 – 1883

[Margret Emily Martin](#)
1838 – 1916

[Calvin L Martin](#)
1840 – 1861

[Sarah A Martin](#)
1840 – 1873

[Lucia, Lucy Ann, 'Lucy' Martin](#)
1843 – 1918

Other Spouse & Children

[Stacy Murray](#)
1820 –

[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 28 new possible connections researching Henry R "Sr" Martin. [See details](#)

26 Aug 2010

2 records were added to Henry Martin in tammy1861's tree. [View Henry Martin](#)

A copy of "EARLY SETTLEMENT OF COMANCHE COUNTY" from beeloni's tree was saved to Henry Martin in tammy1861's tree. [View original story](#)

11 family members were added to Henry Martin in tammy1861's tree. [View Henry Martin](#)

Source Information

[view details](#)

1840 United States Federal Census

☐

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

1850 United States Federal Census

☐

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1860 United States Federal Census

☐

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census

☐

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census

☐

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

11 citations provide evidence for (Henry R "Sr" Martin)

Georgia Marriages to 1850

☐

2 citations provide evidence for Marriage

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

☐

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Henry R "Sr" Martin**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

[Recent Activity](#) [Connections](#) [Suggested Connections \(1\)](#) [What's this?](#)

1 possible connection researching John Gilbert.

Review what other Ancestry members have in their public trees about John Gilbert. Add the ones that seem to match your ancestor to your network. Once you are connected, you will be notified when new content is added in their tree for John Gilbert.



John Gilbert [Compare](#)
Balentine connection to Bels > John Gibert

Added by **bbell18_1**

[Connect](#) or [Ignore](#)

Name **John Gilbert**

Birth

**1 Jan 1787 in Robertson,
Tennessee, United States**
CONFLICTING

Marriage

1812

NEW

Death

**4 Nov 1857 in Robertson,
Tennessee, United States**

NEW

Relatives

Mary Finley Spouse

NEW

Susan Gilbert Child

NEW

Samuel Gilbert Child

NEW

Thomas Gilbert Child

NEW

John Webster Gilbert Child

NEW

William F Gilbert Child

NEW

James M Gilbert Child

NEW

Cassandra Gilbert Child

NEW

Louisa J Gilbert Child

NEW

Nancy Gilbert Child

NEW

Mary A Gilbert Child

NEW

[Search for other members researching John Gilbert](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

© 2010 Ancestry.com. All rights reserved. Ancestry.com is a registered trademark of Ancestry.com. Ancestry.com is a service mark of Ancestry.com. Ancestry.com is a service mark of Ancestry.com. Ancestry.com is a service mark of Ancestry.com.

Ancestry.com

Search for more members from the same family

- NEW Mary A. Gilbert, Ohio
- NEW Henry Gilbert, Ohio
- NEW Lewis I. Gilbert, Ohio
- NEW Cassius Gilbert, Ohio
- NEW James H. Gilbert, Ohio
- NEW William F. Gilbert, Ohio
- NEW John W. Gilbert, Ohio
- NEW Thomas Gilbert, Ohio
- NEW Samuel Gilbert, Ohio
- NEW Susan Gilbert, Ohio
- NEW Mary Finley, Iowa

Birth

NEW 4 Nov 1823 in Rochester, Tennessee, United States

Marriage

NEW 1813

CONFIDENTIAL
1 Jan 1787 in Rochester, Tennessee, United States

Birth

John Gilbert

Name

John Gilbert, Ohio
Possible connection to John A. Gilbert

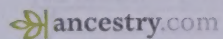
Added by: added18_1

Confidence: 0-100%

A possible connection researching John Gilbert.

It seems that other Ancestry members have a link back to John Gilbert. Add this link to your collection. You will be notified when new content is added to your collection. Click here to see more.

Source: Ancestry.com (1) View: 100%



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (8) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[DNA](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Add to Quick Links](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#)[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)[find a person in this tree](#)**John Gilbert**Birth **abt 1788** in USA**

Death

[Edit this person](#)

Ancestry Hints

[Family Trees \(1\)](#)[Show immediate family](#)[Search historical records](#)[Print or Publish](#)[Add a note](#) [More options](#)[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James M Martin

This Information Obtained From: Martin Family Quarterly
Vol. XII #1 May 1986
3399 50.
Nancy received a
land certificate for
1200 Acres of land in
Hubbuck, but the land
had not been patented

Husband's Date Birth 1826 City, Town or Place Murray Co County or Province, etc. GA State or Country GA Add. Info. on this
 Chr'nd
 Mar. 30 Mar 1848 Franklin Tenn
 Death 1 Dec 1864
 Burial CSH
 Places of Residence Company K 7th US Inf
 Occupation Military Rec. Dr. 92d
 Church Affiliation Brigade

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. His Father Henry R. Martin Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Dealey
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy C. Piper

Wife's Date Birth 27 1824 City, Town or Place GA County or Province, etc. GA State or Country GA Add. Info. on this
 Chr'nd
 Death
 Burial

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation If other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

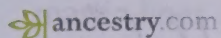
Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on this
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 44, Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 Printed in the U.S.A. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from The Everton Publishing, Inc.


[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)[find a person in this tree](#)

Henry R "Sr" Martin

 Birth **16 Apr 1800** in ****Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA****

 Death **10 Sep 1882** in **Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA**
[Edit this person](#)
[Show immediate family](#)
[Search historical records](#)
[Print or Publish](#)
[Add a note](#)
[More options](#)
[Overview](#)
[Facts and Sources](#)
[Media Gallery](#)
[Comments](#)
[Hints](#)
[Member Connect](#)

pinky 50 @ centurytel.net

74114
00021
74114

James M Martin B1826 Georgia

M 20 Mar 1842

Nancy C Piper

Murray Co Ga

D 1 Dec 1864 Franklin,
Texas

14147
15000

29147

86
70

156

martin lines

From: **pinky** (pinky50@centurytel.net) 
Sent: Sat 9/11/10 8:50 AM
To: willielee Brown (misswilli@q.com)

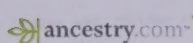
Willie,

Jesse Samuel and his brother James Monroe Martin married step sisters. James married Mary Lois Keeter, d/o William Anderson Keeter & Alice Elizabeth (nee Lowery) she was b. 24 Nov. 1893, Cherokee Co., Ga. d. 15 Jan 1986, Lockney, Floyd Co. Texas. They had no children.

Jesse Samuel married Nancy Elizabeth Boggs d/o Lou Ella BOATMUN (spelled as it is spelled on her mothers gravestone) Lou Ella is the d/o Melvina Boatmun and unknown father. Lou Ella married David Boggs 28 Dec. 1889, Cherokee Co., Georgia and had 3 children Nancy Elizabeth who married Jesse Samuel Martin William Harrison and Homer. after the death of David J. Boggs Lou Ella married William

Anderson Keeter 08 Oct. 1899 in Holy Springs, Cherokee Co., Georgia she had 9 children with him. Sam and Lizzie had 3 children Jesse, Merel and Lizzie.

This information is not mine, it was shared with me by Wayne Steinbirng who is from the Keeter side. his maternal g grandfather was Perry Christopher Keeter brother of william anderson keeter. James Monroe was a farmer, he also owned a furnniture store in Cuero Texas.



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Try It

1880 United States Federal Census

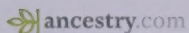
Name:	John Woillard	
Home in 1880:	Quincy, Adams, Illinois	
Age:	60	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1820	
Birthplace:	France	
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)	
Father's birthplace:	France	
Mother's birthplace:	France	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Hat Maker	
Marital Status:	Widower	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:	View Image	
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	John Woillard	60
	Eugene Woillard	22
	Albert Woillard	19
	Emily Heckler	24
	Harry Heckler	34

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Quincy, Adams, Illinois; Roll: T9_174; Family History Film: 1254174; Page: 410; 3000; Enumeration District: 24; Image: 0522.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamrobo Log Out My Account Help

Children (1) Emily P Woillard B: 1857	John Woillard B: 1830 in , , , France D: Mary Schulton B: 1834 in , , , France	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
---	--	-----------------------------------

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

or Cancel

John Woillard Birth: 1830 , , , France Death:	John Woillard Birth: 1830 , , , France Death:
Show Options	
Review the relatives of John Woillard below and select those you want merged into your tree	
Spouse and Children of John Woillard	
☒ Mary Schulton Birth: 1834 , , , France Death: Marriage:	Mary Schulton Birth: 1834 , , , France Death: Marriage:
Show Options	
Children of John Woillard and Mary Schulton	
☒ Emily P Woillard Birth: 1857 Quincy, , Illinois, USA Death: 1938 Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA	Emily P Woillard Birth: 1857 Quincy, , Illinois, USA Death: 1938 Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA
Show Options	

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Hotmail

Send Save draft Spell check Rich text ▾ | Cancel

Optic

Inbox (54)

Folders

Junk

Drafts (28)

Sent

Deleted (5)

card and bank

Classmates

Computer

Doc

Family Tree (1)

Friend

Health (1)

Of Interest

Photo

To Order

Villa and misc

[New folder](#)

Quick views

Flagged

Photos (3)

Office docs

Shipping updates

Messenger

[Sign in to Messenger](#)

Home

Contacts

Calendar

misswilli@q.com ▾

[Show](#)

To: Pinky (pinky50@centurytel.net) ✎ ✕

Subject: RE: James Monroe Martin

Insert: Attachments Office docs Photos ▾ From Bing ▾ Emoti

Tahoma ▾

10 ▾

B*I*U

From: pinky50@centurytel.net
To: misswilli@q.com
Subject: Re: James Monroe Martin
Date: Fri, 24 Sep 2010 09:38:38 -0600

Willie,

This James M. or B. Martin is in our line. I don't have any thing on him except what you h shared.

There are two James M. Martins (1825-? b. Georgia. s/o Henry and Ellender, and Jar Monroe b. 29 April, 1887 s/o Jesse Cisero & Martha Jane Rowe. Also two Jesse Cisero Martins, 1. s/o William amd Ellender b. 1830-1918-and my elusive Jesse Cisero Marti s/o William Hogan & Mary Ann Garvin
b. Oct. 1852 d. ? buried?

Do you have any photos of these Martins? thanks for your wonderful help
Barbin Montana

----- Original Message -----

From: [Willielee Brown](#)**To:** [Pinky](#)**Sent:** Thursday, September 09, 2010 4:39 PM**Subject:** James Monroe Martin

Hi - I have a James M Martin or it could be James B Martin, born the 01 of Apr 1825 in Georgia, son of Henry R Martin Sr. and Elender 'Nelly' Dooley Martin. Is this the James looking for? If not give me a clue as to his father, mother, birth date, anything an see what I

can come up with. Did you ever find more about Jessie C?. Willielee

From: **misswilli@q.com**

Sent: Thu 9/09/10 4:39 PM

To: Pinky

Hi - I have a James M Martin or it could be James B Martin, born the 01 of Apr 1825 in Georgia, son of Henry R Martin Sr. and Elender 'Nelly' Dooley Martin. Is this the James you are looking for? If not give me a clue as to his father, mother, birth date, anything and I will see what I can come up with. Did you ever find more about Jessie C?. Willielee

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

From: **Miss Willie Lee Perry** - **MISSIE PERRY**, female, died Nov 18, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas, 342,343

She appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵³¹
1920 - Listed as VERGATE WHEELER, daughter, female, white, age 11, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

She died 18 Nov 1998 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{532,533,534} This was also listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. Old Salem Cemetery listing gave 18 Mar 1998.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - VIRGIE PERRY, female, died Nov 18, 1998 in San Augustine County, Texas.

She was buried 19 Nov 1998 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{535,536}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - VIRGIE W. PERRY
b. Sep 24, 1908 d. Mar 18, 1998

She had Social Security Number 454-21-0706.⁵³⁷
Social Security Death Index Listing - VIRGIE PERRY 24 Sep 1908 18 Nov 1998 75972 (San Augustine, San Augustine, TX) (none specified) 454-21-0706 Texas

She married Jesse Deltis PERRY.⁵³⁸ **Jesse Deltis PERRY** was born 9 Jan 1909 in San Augustine County, Texas.^{539,540,541} He died 15 Jan 1999 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{542,543} This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index. He was buried 18 Jan 1999 in Old Salem Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama.^{544,545}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - JESSE D. PERRY
b. Jan 12, 1909 d. Jan 15, 1999

He had Social Security Number 452-24-8393.⁵⁴⁶
Social Security Death Index Website Listing - JESSE PERRY 12 Jan 1909 15 Jan 1999 75972 (San Augustine, San Augustine, TX) (none specified) 452-24-8393 Texas

Virgie WHEELER and Jesse Deltis PERRY had the following children:

- +70 i. **James Clifford PERRY.**
- +71 ii. **Linda Olene PERRY.**

29. **Effie Mae WHEELER** was born 12 Jan 1912 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{547,548,549,550,551}

She appeared on the census 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁵²
1920 - Listed as EFFIE WHEELER, daughter, female, white, age 7, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

She died 6 Mar 1997 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{553,554,555,556} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - EFFIE (MAE) BALLARD
b. Jun 12, 1912 d. Mar 6, 1997 Father - Jody Wheeler Mother - Betty Butts
Husband - Waymon Homemaker Buried in Oaklawn Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - EFFIE MAE BALLARD, female, died Mar 6, 1997 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried 8 Mar 1997 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{557,558}

Oaklawn Cemetery Website Listing - Garden of the Last Supper - EFFIE WHEELER BALLARD b. 1912 d. 1997 Wife of Waymon E. Ballard

She had Social Security Number 456-54-3672.⁵⁵⁹

Social Security Death Index Listing - EFFIE BALLARD 12 Jun 1912 6 Mar 1997 75935 (Center, TX) (No Location Given) 456-54-3672 Texas (Between 1951 and 1952)

She married Waymon Earl. BALLARD.^{560,561} **Waymon Earl. BALLARD** was born 27 Nov 1911 in Shelby County, Texas.^{562,563,564} He lived in Center, Shelby, Texas.⁵⁶⁵ This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index. He died 17 Oct 1999 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{566,567,568}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - WAYMON EARL BALLARD

b. Nov 27, 1911 d. Oct 17, 1999 Father - Ralph Ballard Mother - Jessie V. Shofner
Wife - Effie Wheeler Occupation - Supervisor Buried in Oaklawn Born in Shelby County, Texas.

He was buried on 20 Oct 1999 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{569,570,571}

Oaklawn Cemetery - Garden of the Last Supper - Website Listing - WAYMON E. BALLARD

b. 1911 d. _____ Husband of Effie Wheeler Ballard

He had Social Security Number 451-18-0227.⁵⁷²

Social Security Death Index Listing - WAYMON BALLARD 27 Nov 1911 17 Oct 1999 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 451-18-0227 Texas

Effie Mae WHEELER and Waymon Earl. BALLARD had the following children:

- 72 **i. Infant Son of Waymon and Effie BALLARD** was born 24 Apr 1938 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁷³

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF WAYMOND E. BALLARD, male, born Apr 24, 1938 in Shelby County. Mother - Effie May Wheeler
Father - Waymon E. Ballard

- 73 **ii. Barbara Ann BALLARD** was born 15 Feb 1941 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁷⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BARBARA ANN BALLARD, female, born Feb 15, 1941 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Effie May Wheeler Father - Mayman Earl Ballard

- 74 **iii. Infant Daughter of Waymon and Effie BALLARD** was born 5 Jul 1944 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁷⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF WAYMOND EARL BALLARD, female, born July 5, 1944 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Effie Mae Wheeler
Father - Waymon Earl Ballard

- 75 **iv. Johnie BALLARD** was born 20 Jan 1949 in Harrison County, Texas.⁵⁷⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JOHNIE BALLARD, male, born Jan 20, 1949

in Harrison County, Texas. Mother - Effie May Wheeler Father - Waymon Earl Ballard

30. **George (Dick) Andrew WHEELER** was born 29 Feb 1916 in Shelby County, Texas.^{577,578,579,580,581}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁸²
1920 - Listed as GEORGE A. WHEELER, son, male, white, age 3-10/12, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He lived Jun 1993 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.⁵⁸³ This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index. He died 26 Jun 1993 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{584,585,586,587,588}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - GEORGE ANDREW (DICK) WHEELER
b. Feb 29, 1916 d. Jun 26, 1993 Father - Jody W. Wheeler Mother - Bettie Ann Butts Wife - Faye Occupation - Retired Farmer Buried in New Hope Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - GEORGE ANDREW WHEELER, male, died Jun 26, 1993 in Shelby County, Texas.

He was buried 28 Jun 1993 in New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{589,590,591}

New Hope Cemetery Website Listing - G. A. "DICK" WHEELER
b. Feb 29, 1916 d. Jun 26, 1993

He had Social Security Number 464-20-2803.⁵⁹³
Social Security Death Index Listing - GEORGE WHEELER 29 Feb 1916 26 Jun 1993 75973 (Shelbyville, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 464-20-2803 Texas

He married Zuma Faye DRY (daughter of Marcus David DRY and Julia Ada WILSON).⁵⁹⁴ **Zuma Faye DRY** was born 24 Jul 1923 in Shelby County, Texas.^{595,596,597} She lived Nov 1995 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.⁵⁹⁸ This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. She died 1 Nov 1995 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.^{599,600,601,602,603} Elaine Bailey gives Shelbyville, Texas as place of death.

PATCHWORK OF MEMORIES

(Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas)

By

Heritage Division of Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

RESOLVED

that the 1975-1976

Heritage Division of

Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

shall authorize the writing

and publication of

OUR HERITAGE VOLUME

COMANCHE COUNTY

Commemorating the Bicentennial

of the birth of

OUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEDICATED

In grateful appreciation

to

the memory of the

founders and builders

of

COMANCHE COUNTY

III

Walter Martin
Served as pastor at the
"Old Stag Creek Baptist Church
& Cemetery"
"St. Joe Baptist Church"



Old Stag Creek Baptist Church
and Cemetery

ST. JOE BAPTIST CHURCH

On the second Sunday in April 9, 1899, the Baptists of St. Joe Community met at the school house for the purpose of organizing a church. The church was organized with thirteen charter members. Their names were: Mr. & Mrs. M. L. Morris, Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Stewart, Mr. & Mrs. E. Y. Morris, Mr. & Mrs. Steve Bloyd, Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Warren, Miss Lucy Morris, Mr. W. M. Brazell, and Rev. H. Warren.

The church adopted the name of St. Joe Missionary Baptist Church. Brother G. A. Hendon was elected pastor. W. H. Stewart was elected church clerk.

The thirteen charter members and those that were added to the church continued to meet and worship at the school house for some five years. In 1904 they built a church building. It stood for fifty-five years. The tabernacle was built in 1912. Four Sunday School rooms were added in 1955 while Bro. Roy Hill was pastor.

The sanctuary, two Sunday School rooms and the hall were built in 1959. Bro. Vernon Roberson was pastor. The fellowship hall was built in 1968 while Bro. Bob Watson was pastor.

During the pastorate of Bro. Darrell Dossey, the brick educational building was built in 1971; central heat and air added in May, 1972; organ purchased in 1974, and a baptistry added October of the same year. The following ministers have served the church as pastor: Bro. G. A. Hendon, Bro. Billye Evans, Bro. G. A. Ross, Bro. L. W. Stewart, Bro. M. F. Richardson, Bro. W. R. Shelby, Bro. J. A. Bays, Bro. E. L. Springer, Bro. R. L. Day, Bro. J. W. Rudd, Bro. F. E. Suttle, Bro. H. A. Martin, Bro. G. L. Gilbreath, Bro. Walter Martin, Bro. Sam Bays, Bro. Gordon Barrett, Bro. H. L. Bingham, Bro. W. G. Burton, Bro. T. A. Dennis, Bro. O. H. Reese, Bro. Landon Lee, Bro. Roy H. Hill, Bro. E. M. Hilliard, Bro. Vernon Roberson, Bro. Wayne Baldwin, Bro. James Townsend, Bro. Robert Bostic, Bro. Tom Pratt, Bro. Bob Watson, and Bro. Darrell Dossey - present pastor. Present membership is 179.

There is a great deal of
the same kind of thing
in the country.
It is the worst kind

—

—

—

—

—

SUGGS CEMETERY may be reached by taking FM 2247 north from Comanche for 7.4 miles, turning right on to a county road for seven tenths of a mile, and then turning right again for an additional one half mile. The site is enclosed by a net wire fence and it receives some care. The earliest marked burial is that of Mrs. Elizabeth Culbertson who has the earliest birth and death dates among those buried here. The most recent burial is that of Willie M., the wife of Phillip A. Gressett, who died in 1970. The inscriptions were copied 7 July 1975.

GRESSETT, PHILLIP A.

5 January 1883
13 March 1963
GRESSETT, WILLIE M.
29 January 1886
3 April 1970
Married 23 November 1904

GRESSETT, Rev. W. W.

13 January 1847
17 June 1916
GRESSETT, Mother NAN
n.d.

GRESSETT, Mother MARY

n.d.

HAM, CLARENCE

son of J.H. & S.Z. HAM
19 April 1891
5 June 1891

HAM, L. E.

11 June 1877
14 December 1888

HAM, W. A.

1 July 1833
21 October 1893 Freemason

HAM, MARGRETT E.

wife of W. A. HAM
6 September 1836
1 January 1916

LONG, LUCRETA

4 April 1816
3 November 1893

LYLES, C. M.

wife of J. W. LYLES
13 April 1872
17 May 1898

MC DONALD, JAMES F.

b. & d. 13 January 1876
MC DONALD, SIS
b. & d. 5 August 1878
MC DONALD, BUD
b. & d. 7 October 1879
Children of A.A. & M.J.
MC DONALD

MC DONALD, ANDERSONA

11 December 1839
27 February 1883

MC DONALD, J. F.

21 December 1813
6 February 1883

MARTIN, FRANCIS A.

wife of J. C. MARTIN
21 September 1833
4 May 1903

MARTIN, MARTHA J.

wife of J.L. MARTIN
21 April 1869
3 April 1892

MATTHEWS, J. R.

3 November 1831
16 September 1925

MATTHEWS, SIOTHA

24 February 1853
[grave n.d.]

MATTHEWS, W. L.

wife of J.R. MATTHEWS
26 February 1852
7 August 1880

MATTHEWS, JESSE

son of J.R. & SIOTHA
MATTHEWS
b. & d. 30 May 1896

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name James M Martin

This Information Obtained From: Martin Family Quarterly
Vol. XII #1 May 1986
Page 50.
Nancy received a
land certificate for
1200 Acres of land in
Lubbock, but the land
had not been patented.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on HU
Birth			1826			GA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	30	Mar	1848	Murray Co		GA	
Death	1	Dec	1864	Franklin		Tenn	
Burial							CSA

Places of Residence Company K 7th Tst
Occupation Military Rec. Brnberry
Church Affiliation Brigade
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry R. Martin Sr Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Doolay

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy C. Piper

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on WU
Birth	27		1824				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Moved To Tx 1853, and
To Ellis Co in 1876

Compiler Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Address Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
City, State Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sax	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on CH
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

In 1899 H R Martin age 70, and
Jesse C. Martin, age 69, of
Comanche Co, TX, witnessed pension
Application for Mrs. Nancy Martin

--

2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

[illegible]

--	--

--	--

out door to

as. Maybe a

OTHER MARRIAGES

Mary E

Many E. were not on the 1860 census
I suspect maybe she died.

Nancy's Brother's a sister

Lucas

Samuel

Benjamin

born in Tenn

24

33

35

1850

1860

1862

Microfilm
Roll No.

Sheet with James & Edward
McFarlane

1900 Census - United States

Page 299.
Sheet B

State Nebraska
County Donahoe

Town/Township Justice Precinct 748
Date 21 June 1920

Supv. Dist. No. _____
Enum. Dist. No. _____
Sheet No. _____
line Page No. _____

LOCATION				NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				NATIVITY			EDUCATION															
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.			Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of Birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother how many ch No. these ch living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
			169	177	Martin, James	Head		Dec.	1872	27	11	8		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			Foreign				Yes	Yes				O F F
					Emma L	Wife		Feb.	1878	22	11	8	33	Nebraska	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes					
					Ray L.	Son		June	1893	6	8			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska						Yes	Yes					
					Henry L.	Son		Nov.	1894	5	8			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska						Yes	Yes					
					Alma V.	Day		June	1898	1	8			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska							Yes	Yes				

Greenville SC

1 March 1988

Martin

Early Georgia marriages Book 4
by Joseph T. Maddox

Marion County Georgia

Martin Jesse C - Sarah J Short
2 Apr 1857

Nathaniel - Amanda Reddock
26 Dec, 1848

Ellis County

Mrs. Nancy Martin, b. ca. 1824, m.
30 March 1848, Murray Co., Ga
to James M. Martin who was
killed 1 Dec. 1864 in Franklin
Co., Tenn. She moved to Tipton
Co., Tenn. 1853 and to Ellis Co., Texas
ca. 1876. Witnesses to her pension
application in 1899 were H.R.
Martin, age 70 (Gr.) & J. C.
Martin (1830) age 69 (Jesse)
both of Comanche Co., Texas

It seems likely
that James M. Martin
is another son of
Henry Martin who
died 1882 in Comanche
Co., Texas.

→ Martin Family
Quarterly Vol XI #1
May 1986

INDEX

HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.

- 1 - JAMES C. MARTIN BORN 1827 MARRIED NANCY C. ? 1827
 - A - JAMES G. MARTIN BORN 1856 MARRIED EMMA ? ?
 - 1 - ALBERT L. MARTIN
 - 2 - SALLIE E. MARTIN
 - 3 - ALLIN (B. OR W.) MARTIN
 - 4 - WALTER MARRIED
 - 5 - CORA L. MARTIN
 - B - JOHN R. MARTIN BORN 1859 MARRIED AMANDA ? ?

OR

- 1 - JAMES M. MARTIN BORN 1872 MARRIED EMMA L. ? BORN 1878
 - A - ROY S. MARTIN
 - B - HENRY R. MARTIN
 - C - ALMA G. MARTIN

OR

- 1 - JAMES M. MARTIN BORN 1826 MARRIED NANCY C. PIPER BORN 1824

INDEX

HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.

- 1 - JAMES C. MARTIN BORN 1827 MARRIED NANCY C. ? 1827
 - A - JAMES G. MARTIN BORN 1856 MARRIED EMMA ? ?
 - 1 - ALBERT L. MARTIN
 - 2 - SALLIE E. MARTIN
 - 3 - ALLIN (B. OR W.) MARTIN
 - 4 - WALTER MARRIED
 - 5 - CORA L. MARTIN
 - B - JOHN R. MARTIN BORN 1859 MARRIED AMANDA ? ?

OR

- 1 - JAMES M. MARTIN BORN 1872 MARRIED EMMA L. ? BORN 1878
 - A - ROY S. MARTIN
 - B - HENRY R. MARTIN
 - C - ALMA G. MARTIN

OR

- 1 - JAMES M. MARTIN BORN 1826 MARRIED NANCY C. PIPER BORN 1824

Disk A Martin
B P 1-0

HUSBAND: BENJAMIN PIPER

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1793

PLACE: TENNESSEE

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: SUSAN ? ?

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1798

PLACE: GEORGIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. ALEXANDER		ca 1815			
m. (			TENNESSEE	Isabella	
2. WILLIAM		ca 1824			
M. (			TENNESSEE		
3. NANCY C.		ca 1827			
F. (			TENNESSEE	JAMES C. MARTIN	
4. SUSAN		ca 1829			
F. (			TENNESSEE	#1 Hawkins	
5. SAMUEL		ca 1832			
M. (			TENNESSEE		
6. BENJAMIN		ca 1834			
M. (			TENNESSEE		

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

1860 Comanche County, Texas - Town of Cora, 22 June 1860
Cora P. A.

#1 child 8/8 Piper, Alexander - age 35 - m - Tennessee
farmer \$75 per 1825

Isabella - age 28 - F - Tennessee 1832

Alexander - age 6 - m - Texas 1854

Nancy - age 4 - F - Texas 1856

Ellen J - age 1 - F - Texas 1859

*Susan Frances Piper married 1st

Hawkins. 7

Marolf, Mary E.[Guyer],w/Alexander Marolf, deceased, DM fhm.
 Guyer, J. W. 16 May 1857- 9 Feb 1932.
 Guyer, James S. dmw 1858- 1954.
 Guyer, Elma E.[Smith] his wife, LB. fhm no dates
 Starkey, Maurine 16 Jul 1910- 1 Jul 1911.
 Avinger, Maud A.[Brewer]w/R.P. 18 Aug 1880- 1 Mar 1906.
 * Counts, Susan Frances[Piper], w/J.H. 14 Sep 1854- 2 Jun 1912.
 Counts, James Henry 30 Nov 1844- 4 Sep 1924.
 Newsom, Etha [Counts], Mot. 7 Oct 1893- 20 Jun 1956.
 Newsom, Claborn,Fat., marr 1913, 10 Nov 1890- 21 Nov 1974.
 Newsom, Edward 21 May 1918- 25 Aug 1931.
 Boenicke, Estelle Adeline 11 Jul 1917- 13 Jul 1917.
 Boenicke, Hattie S. [Cheatham] dmw 10 Sep 1885- 4 Oct 1968.
 Boenicke, Ernest J. 5 Jun 1885- 16 Feb 1964.
 Cheatham, Lula Mae[Sheik?] dmw 3 Nov 1913- no entry
 Cheatham, Roland R. 4 Feb 1895- 1 Feb 1960.
 Tex Pvt USM Corp WWI
 Berry, Tina Delores age Oys 4ms 4ds - 9 Dec 1969.
 Byrd, Geraldine 6 Jul 1918- 8 Jul 1918.
 Byrd, Ira Lee 1908- 1929.
 Byrd, Ambrous D. dmw 29 Aug 1865- 10 Oct 1957.
 Byrd, Minnie May[Martin] 7 Jan 1883- 4 May 1969.
 Martin, R. B. 14 Oct 1855- 4 Sep 1945.
 Martin, Permella,w/R.B. 12 May 1858- 15 Apr 1915.
 Martin, W. E. 6 May 1880- 10 Jan 1911.
 Martin, David 20 Jul 1853- 1 Jan 1913.
 Martin, Annie,w/David 17 Oct 1855- 14 Oct 1907.
 [Permella & Annie said to be sisters,David & R.B.said to be brothers.
 Sansing, Eller [Martin?] 27 May 1889- 2 Feb 1909.
 Bell, Dora Lee,infant d/W.T.& B.L. b & d - 1 Mar 1908.
 Bell, Blanche Lee,w/W.T. 26 Jul 1886- 2 Mar 1908
 (Three unidentified; one has footmarker with F.O.R.)
 Reed, Mary E.[Landrum] 12 Jul 1857- 9 Jun 1946.
 Reed, Francis O.,s/F.M.& M.E. 31 Aug 1884- 6 Feb 1910.
 Gwathmey, Mary Ethel[Reed] 6 Feb 1881- 17 Oct 1918.
 Gwathmey, James A. 11 Oct 1873- 6 Feb 1959.
 Leach, Bettie B. 7 Jan 1867- 15 Jan 1947.
 Leach, Hugh L. 21 Jul 1857- 23 Sep 1932.
 Hutton?, Mrs. M.L.[Leach],DM fhm,age 82ys 19ds, - 29 Nov 1967.
 (One unidentified , LB fhm)
 Price, Etna [Reed], Mot. 20 Jun 1887- 6 Dec 1960.
 [Etna Price is sister to Mary E. Gwathmey]
 Brooks, Henderson, Ml 1842- 1919.
 Brooks, Mary E. 1851- 1928.
 Nichols, Arthur R. 21 Nov 1895- 6 May 1920.
 Nichols, O. H. UCV 16 Dec 1843- 17 Apr 1915.
 Nichols, Mary E[lizabeth]w,O.H. 1 Apr 1844- 29 May 1931.
 [Elizabeth b McMurry Co.Tn.,dau/S.R.McAlpine
 Nichols, Cora, Mot. dmw 19 Nov 1871- 22 Sep 1957.
 Nichols, Robert S. 9 Sep 1866- 15 Feb 1925.
 Nichols, Olin W. 1 Feb 1902- 15 Jun 1927.
 Counts, Ida May [Crites] ES 19 Sep 1884- 10 Oct 1939.
 Counts, Walter, ML, IOOF 24 Sep 1881- 9 Mar 1939.
 Counts, Eddie 21 Nov 1878- 7 Nov 1941.
 * [Susan Frances Piper married 1st _____ Hawkins.]

HUSBAND: BENJAMIN PIPER

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1793

PLACE: TENNESSEE

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: SUSAN ? ?

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1798

PLACE: GEORGIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	ALEXANDER	ca 1815			
m.	(		TENNESSEE	Isabella	
2.	WILLIAM	ca 1824			
m.	(		TENNESSEE		
3.	NANCY C.	ca 1827			
f.	(		TENNESSEE	JAMES C. MARTIN	
4.	SUSAN	ca 1829			
f.	(		TENNESSEE		
5.	SAMUEL	ca 1832			
m.	(		TENNESSEE		
6.	BENJAMIN	ca 1834			
m.	(		TENNESSEE		

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

#1 child
8/8 Piper, Alexander
35-m - Tenn-Farmer
\$75 per

ok #1
Isabella 28 F Tenn
Alexander 6m Tex
Nancy 4 7 Tex
Ellen f - 1 F Tex
1860 census
Comanche Co Texas Town of
Cora, 22 June 1860 Cora P.O

isk A-Martin

B Pip 1-0

Benjamin Piper

Tennesseans In Texas - 1850

TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

Evans, Sarah	16 F	TN	Cace, William	25 M Mechanic	??
Silvester	14 F	TN	McAnella, Robert	40 M None	AL
Hugh	12 M	MS	Basford, Mr.	40 M None	??
Thomas	10 M	MS	Rankin, Mr.	35 M Printer	TN
Henry	8 M	MS	Gosler, Mr.	28 M Printer	OH
Cook, Abner H.	36 M Mechanic	NC	McCuskey, William H.	31 M Editor-Boarding Hse.	NY
Eliza	37 F	TN	Jane	20 F	TN
George	16 M None	MS	Mary	2 F	TX
Alonzo	12 M	MS	William	1/12 M	TX
Abner	6 M	TX	Brown, Sarah	41 F	TN
Frank	3 M	TX	Elen	18 F	TN
Banks, William M.	25 M Preacher	DC	Frank	17 M Printer	TN
Susan	16 F	VA	Mary	14 F	TX
Carr, John A. P.	49 M None	TN	Thomas, Warren L.	23 M Printer	NY
Jane	39 F	TN	Dun, John J.	27 M Printer	AL
Robert	18 M None	MS	Rankin, Daniel H.	30 M Printer	KY
Elizabeth	13 F	MS	Miller, David J.	20 M Printer	AL
Marilda	11 F	AR	Casley, James	15 M Printer	TX
Martha	11 F	AR	Tutley, Flavius	19 M Printer	MS
Mary	6 F	AR	Casley, John J.	27 M Printer	PA
Cartwell, Thomas P.	23 M Clerk	TN	McKeeic, John W.	31 M Printer	TN
Mabey, Lela	45 F (B)	TN	Swisher, James G.	55 M Tavern Keeper	TN
Haynie, Samuel G.	45 M Physician	TN	Elizabeth	53 F	TN
Hanah	39 F	NY	James M.	27 M Tavern Keeper	TN
Thomas	8 M	TX	Ann	14 F	TX
Loucinda	6 F	TX	Edward	10 M	TX
George	4 M	TX	Batt, J. J.	28 M Clerk	MO
Mariah	1 F	TX	McSham, Paul	22 M Clerk	TN
Hugh	21 M Clerk-Land Office	AL	Harns, Frank	30 M Clerk	AL
Dix, William	20 M Asst. P.M.	MI	Forest, William	20 M Stage Driver	MS
Dety, John	27 M Mechanic	SWI	Anderson, Thomas	60 M Physician	VA
Dix, Mary	19 F	MI	Handcock, John	30 M Lawyer	TN
Marshall, Peter	31 M Black Smith	TN	Peters, George	30 M Stage Driver	TN
Martha	26 F	TN	Merphn, John	20 M Tailor	VA
William	8 M	AR	Toskiss, Louiza	25 F	DC
John	6 M	AR	O'Brien, Owen	41 M Tavern Keeper	IRE
Wiley	4 M	AR	Hall, James W. W.	42 M Tavern Keeper	NY
Latitia	1 F	AR	Honor	36 F	MS
Holms, Sarah	8 F	TN	William	5 M	TX
Phineus	4 M	TX	Sunderland, William	22 M Bar Keeper	NY
Whinrey, Carol	22 M None	TN	Cardova, J. D.	40 M Editor	PA
Blaylock, William	26 M None	KY	Nichols, Samuel	25 M None	SCO
Marshall, Wiley	26 M None	TN	White, Robert	25 M None	??
Duncan, John M.	30 M Black Smith	TN	Jester, John	30 M None	??
Barbary	22 F	AR	Castell, Cass	35 M None	??
Fitzsimmons, John	40 M Mechanic	NY	Marshall, Willy	24 M None	AR
Robertson, E. Sterling C.	30 M Clerk-Land Office	TN	Nangermin, Albert	20 M None	GER
Eliza	25 F	TX	Brass, John	30 M None	??
Sterling	1 M	TX	Anderson, Charles	35 M None	TN
Farly, Mr.	28 M School Teacher	CT	G---, John M.	30 M Grocery Keeper	TN
Robertson, James	13 M	TX	Parker, P. F.	25 M Merchant	NY
Porterfield, Mathew	33 M Carpenter	TN	Murray, A.	21 M None	??
Elizabeth	28 F	TN	Matler, Samuel	18 M (illegible)	GER
Franklin	6 M	MS	Pace, James R.	35 M Surveyor	TN
Mary	4 F	TX	Smith, Mary	34 M Sheriff	TN
Charles	2 M	TX	Valguine, John	35 M None	SWI
William	2/12 M	TX	Hodgekiss, William	30 M Clerk-Land Office	TN
Piper, Benjamin	57 M Farmer	TN	Hanah	28 F	IN
Susan	42 F	CA	Martha	7 F	TX
Alexander	25 M Farmer	TN	Daniel	6 M	TX
William	16 M Farmer	TN	Mary	4 F	TX
Nancy	13 F	TN	Roger, William	28 M Farmer	VA
Susan	11 F	TN	Hopkins, Andrew	60 M Mechanic	TN
Samuel	8 M	TN	Jane	50 F	TN
Benjamin	6 M	MO	Constantine	19 M Mechanic	TN
Edgar, Mr.	30 M Laborer	??	Jason	17 M Laborer	TN
Moore, Asanah	35 M Carpenter	DC	Preston	13 M	TN
Nancy	32 F	TN	Desman	11 M	TN
James	3 M	TX	Albina	4 F	TN
Robertson, Jane	52 F Boarding House	KY	End of Austin		
William	21 M Farmer	AR	Miller, William S.	35 M Laborer	DC
(continued)			Palmine	25 F	TN
			Peter	2 M	TN
			Nowlin, Peyton W.	47 M Farmer	KY
			Martha	43 F	TN
			Susan	20 F	MO
			(continued)		

HUSBAND: BENJAMIN PIPER

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1793

PLACE: TENNESSEE

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: SUSAN ? ?

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1798

PLACE: GEORGIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	ALEXANDER	ca 1815			
m. (			TENNESSEE	<i>Isabella</i>	
2.	WILLIAM	ca 1824			
M. (			TENNESSEE		
3.	NANCY C.	ca 1827			
F. (			TENNESSEE	JAMES C. MARTIN	
4.	SUSAN	ca 1829			
F. (			TENNESSEE		
5.	SAMUEL	ca 1832			
M. (			TENNESSEE		
6.	BENJAMIN	ca 1834			
M. (			TENNESSEE		

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Tennesseans In Texas - 1850

TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

Evans, Sarah	16 F	TN
Silvester	14 F	TN
Hugh	12 M	MS
Thomas	10 M	MS
Henry	8 M	MS
Cook, Abner H.	36 M Mechanic	NC
Eliza	37 F	TN
George	16 M None	MS
Alonzo	12 M	MS
Abner	6 M	TX
Frank	3 M	TX
Banks, William M.	25 M Preacher	DC
Susan	16 F	VA
Carr, John A. P.	49 M None	TN
Jane	39 F	TN
Robert	18 M None	MS
Elizabeth	13 F	MS
Marilda	11 F	AR
Martha	11 F	AR
Mary	6 F	AR
Cartwell, Thomas P.	23 M Clerk	TN
Mabey, Lela	45 F (B)	TN
Haynie, Samuel G.	45 M Physician	TN
Hanah	39 F	NY
Thomas	8 M	TX
Loucinda	6 F	TX
George	4 M	TX
Mariah	1 F	TX
Hugh	21 M Clerk-Land Office	AL
Dix, William	20 M Asst. P.M.	MI
Dety, John	27 M Mechanic	SWI
Dix, Mary	19 F	MI
Marshall, Peter	31 M Black Smith	TN
Martha	26 F	TN
William	8 M	AR
John	6 M	AR
Wiley	4 M	AR
Latitia	1 F	AR
Holms, Sarah	8 F	TN
Phineus	4 M	TX
Whinrey, Carol	22 M None	TN
Blaylock, William	26 M None	KY
Marshall, Wiley	26 M None	TN
Duncan, John M.	30 M Black Smith	TN
Barbary	22 F	AR
Fitzsimmons, John	40 M Mechanic	NY
Robertson, E. Sterling C.	30 M Clerk-Land Office	TN
Eliza	25 F	TN
Sterling	1 M	TX
Farly, Mr.	28 M School Teacher	CT
Robertson, James	13 M	TX
Porterfield, Mathew	33 M Carpenter	TN
Elizabeth	28 F	TN
Franklin	6 M	MS
Mary	4 F	TX
Charles	2 M	TX
William	2/12 M	TX
Piper, Benjamin	57 M Farmer	TN
Susan	42 F	GA
Alexander	25 M Farmer	TN
William	16 M Farmer	TN
Nancy	13 F	TN
Susan	11 F	TN
Samuel	8 M	TN
Benjamin	6 M	MO
Edgar, Mr.	30 M Laborer	??
Moore, Asanah	35 M Carpenter	DC
Nancy	32 F	TX
James	3 M	TX
Robertson, Jane	52 F Boarding House	KY
William	21 M Farmer	AR

(continued)

Cace, William	25 M Mechanic	??
McAnella, Robert	40 M None	AL
Basford, Mr.	40 M None	??
Rankin, Mr.	35 M Printer	TN
Gosler, Mr.	28 M Printer	OH
McCuskny, William H.	31 M Editor-Boarding Hse.	NY
Jane	20 F	TN
Mary	2 F	TX
William	1/12 M	TX
Brown, Sarah	41 F	TN
Elen	18 F	TN
Frank	17 M Printer	TN
Mary	14 F	TX
Thomas, Warren L.	23 M Printer	NY
Dun, John J.	27 M Printer	AL
Rankin, Daniel H.	30 M Printer	KY
Miller, David J.	20 M Printer	AL
Castley, James	15 M Printer	TX
Turley, Flavus	19 M Printer	MS
Gasley, John J.	27 M Printer	PA
McKestic, John W.	31 M Printer	TN
Swisher, James G.	55 M Tavern Keeper	TN
Elizabeth	53 F	TN
James M.	27 M Tavern Keeper	TN
Ann	14 F	TX
Edward	10 M	TX
Batt, J. J.	28 M Clerk	MO
McSham, Paul	22 M Clerk	TN
Harns, Frank	30 M Clerk	AL
Forest, William	20 M Stage Driver	MS
Anderson, Thomas	60 M Physician	VA
Handcock, John	30 M Lawyer	TN
Peters, George	30 M Stage Driver	TN
Merphn, John	20 M Tailor	VA
Toskiss, Louiza	25 F	DC
O'Brien, Owen	41 M Tavern Keeper	IRE
Hall, James W. W.	42 M Tavern Keeper	NY
Honor	36 F	MS
William	5 M	TX
Sunderland, William	22 M Bar Keeper	NY
Cardova, J. D.	40 M Editor	PA
Nichols, Samuel	25 M None	SCO
White, Robert	25 M None	??
Jester, John	30 M None	??
Calltell, Cass	35 M None	??
Marshall, Wily	24 M None	AR
Nangermin, Albert	20 M None	GER
Brass, John	30 M None	??
Anderson, Charles	35 M None	TN
G---, John M.	30 M Grocery Keeper	TN
Parker, P. F.	25 M Merchant	NY
Murray, A.	21 M None	??
Matler, Samuel	18 M (illegible)	GER
Pace, James R.	35 M Surveyor	TN
Smith, Hary	34 M Sheriff	TN
Valguine, John	35 M None	SWI
Hodgekiss, William	30 M Clerk-Land Office	TN
Hanah	28 F	IN
Martha	7 F	TX
Daniel	6 M	TX
Mary	4 F	TX
Roger, William	28 M Farmer	VA
Hopkins, Andrew	60 M Mechanic	TN
Jane	50 F	TN
Constantine	19 M Mechanic	TN
Jason	17 M Laborer	TN
Preston	13 M	TN
Desman	11 M	TN
Albina	4 F	TN
End of Austin		
Miller, William S.	35 M Laborer	DC
Palmine	25 F	TN
Peter	2 M	TN
Nowlin, Peyton W.	47 M Farmer	KY
Martha	43 F	TN
Susan	20 F	MO

(continued)

HUSBAND: JAMES C. MARTIN

OCCUPATION: FARMER AND FIRST SHERIFF OF COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS
1857-1858.

BORN: 11 MAY 1827- FRIDAY

PLACE: GEORGIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY

WIFE: NANCY C.

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 11 JANUARY 1827-THURSDAY

PLACE: TENNESSEE

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

M.	JAMES G.	1856		Ca	1877
----	----------	------	--	----	------

M.	(		TEXAS	EMMA	
----	---	--	-------	------	--

M.	JOHN R.	1859			
----	---------	------	--	--	--

M.	(		TEXAS	AMANDA	
----	---	--	-------	--------	--

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Came to Cors, now Comanche County Texas 1856
MOVED FROM COMANCHE TO HAMILTON AND ^{later to} CARLTON, ERATH COMPANY, TEXAS.

~~1856~~ / 1870

ck out John R Martin in
Hamilton Co, Texas
marr - Amanda

Ancester
marquerite Bernudez
2401 Halifax Ave
Odessa, Texas 79561

Mrs Jack Martin
1718 S 17th St
Odessa, Texas 79602

Disk B-Martin

Mar 3-1

Husband James C Martin
 BORN 11 July 1829
 CHR. _____
 MARR. _____
 DIED _____
 BUR. _____
 HUSBAND'S Henry J. Martin
 HUSBAND'S _____
 OTHER WIVES _____

Forner - 1st Sheriff of Comanche 1857/58 - Came to Texas
Memphis or Georgia Comanche County, Texas 1858

Wife Mary C.

BORN 11 Jan. 1827

CHR. _____ PLACE Memphis

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BUR. _____ PLACE _____

WIFE'S _____ WIFE'S _____
 OTHER _____ MOTHER _____

WIFE'S
 OTHER

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	TOWN	WHERE BORN	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR		COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1.	<u>James E.</u>	<u>Jan. 1854</u>	<u>Memphis</u>			<u>Texas</u>	<u>Emma</u>
2.	<u>John E.</u>	<u>ca 1859</u>	<u>Memphis</u>			<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Children</u>							
1.	<u>Mr Jack Martin</u>						
2.	<u>1718 J. 1754 St.</u>						
3.	<u>Abilene, Texas</u>						
	<u>79602</u>						
		<u>Marguerite Comanches</u>					
		<u>24601 Stalifax Ave</u>					
		<u>Oleasa, Texas 79521</u>					

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Father
Henry J. Martin

Born 18 Aug 1799 or 16 April 1800
MARR 1st 7 Sept 1820 to Sarah 21.

2nd

3rd Tracy W. Mc Kenzie

Wed 10 Sept 1852 Comanche, Comanche Co. Texas

ADDRESS

James C Martin

1860 Kansas - Comanche County, Texas
1870 " " Walsworth County, Texas

$$\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 81 \\ \hline 162 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 1850 \\ \hline 3700 \end{array}$$

HUSBAND: JAMES C. MARTIN

OCCUPATION: FARMER AND FIRST SHERIFF OF COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS
1857-1858.

BORN: 11 MAY 1827- FRIDAY

PLACE: GEORGIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ELEANOR (ELLEN) DOOLEY

WIFE: NANCY C.

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 11 JANUARY 1827-THURSDAY

PLACE: TENNESSEE

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1. JAMES G.		1856		Co 1877	
-------------	--	------	--	---------	--

M. (			TEXAS	EMMA	
------	--	--	-------	------	--

2. JOHN R.		1859			
------------	--	------	--	--	--

M. (			TEXAS	AMANDA	
------	--	--	-------	--------	--

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

came to Cors, now Comanche County Texas 1856
MOVED FROM COMANCHE TO HAMILTON AND ^{later to} CARLTON, ERATH COMPANY, TEXAS.

1870

*ck out John R Martin in
Hamilton Co, Texas
marr - Amanda*

*Ancester
Marquerite Bermudez
2401 Halifax Ave
Odessa, Texas 79561*

*Mrs Jack Martin
1718 S 17th St
Odessa, Texas 79602*

Husband James C. Martin Tanner 1st Street of Comanche Comanche County, Texas 1856
BORN 11 July 1827 Tennessee or Georgia Comanche County, Texas 1856

CH. _____ PLACE _____
MARR. _____ PLACE _____
DIED _____ PLACE _____
BUR. _____ PLACE _____
HUSBAND'S Henry J. Martin HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES _____ MOTHER

Wife Mary C. 11 Jan. 1827 Deane
BORN _____ PLACE _____
CHR. _____ PLACE _____
DIED _____ PLACE _____
BUR. _____ PLACE _____
WIFE'S WIFE'S
MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS
SEX _____ CHILDREN _____ WHEN BORN _____ WHERE BORN _____ DATE 1st MARR. _____ WHEN DIED _____
M/F _____ GIVEN NAMES _____ DAY MONTH YEAR _____ TOWN _____ COUNTY _____ STATE/COUNTRY _____ TO WHOM _____ DAY MONTH YEAR _____
1. James S. Jan. 1854 Jan. Comanche Texas Emma in 1877
2. John E. ca 1859 Cal Comanche Texas

Andrew Micrograph Martin Marguerite Armuchez
1718-8. 1725-87. 24601 Stalifax Ave
Abilene, Texas Oleasa, Texas 79561

INFORMATION

Tanner Henry J. Martin Born 18 Aug 1799 or 16 April 1800
MARR 1st 7 Sept 1820 to Sarah W.
2nd
3rd Mary M. McKenzie

OTHER MARRIAGE

ADDRESS

James C Martin
1860 Kansas - Comanche County, Texas
1870 " " Hamilton County, Texas
Carlton, Earth County, Texas

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** James M Martin

This Information Obtained From: Martin Family Quarterly Vol. XII H 1 May 1986 page 50.

Waney received a land certificate for 1200 Acres of land in Lubbock, but the land had not been patented.

Birth 1826 **City, Town or Place** _____ **County or Province, etc.** _____ **State or Country** GA **Add. Info. on Hu.** _____

Chr'nd _____

Mar. 30 Mar 1844 **City, Town or Place** Murray Co **County or Province, etc.** GA **State or Country** GA **Add. Info. on Hu.** _____

Death 1 Dec 1864 **City, Town or Place** Franklin **County or Province, etc.** Tenn **State or Country** Tenn **Add. Info. on Hu.** CSA

Burial _____

Places of Residence _____ **Church Affiliation** _____

Occupation _____ **Military Rec.** Brigade

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____ **Make separate sheet for each mar.** _____

His Father Henry R Martin Sr **Mother's Maiden Name** Nancy Dealey

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy C. Piper

Wife's Data **Day** **Month** **Year** **City, Town or Place** **County or Province, etc.** **State or Country** **Add. Info. on Wi**

Birth 27 1824 _____

Chr'nd _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Compiler _____ **Places of Residence** _____

Address _____ **Occupation if other than Housewife** _____ **Church Affiliation** _____

City, State _____ **Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.** _____ **Make separate sheet for each mar.** _____

Date _____ **Her Father** _____ **Mother's Maiden Name** _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

In 1899 H.R. Martin age 70, and
Jesse C. Martin, age 69, of
Comanche Co, TX. witnessed pension
Application for Mrs. Nancy Martin

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Henry Martin, Sr.

This Information Obtained From: **Famil Bible belonging to Lucy Martin Cater.**
 Interviews with James Cater, Doris McKinzie, Annie Lou & Howard Spence, Adair James, Eloise Keith. Cemetery records and Marriage records Comanche Co Tx
 1850 Murray Co. Ga. Census 1860, 1870, & 1880 Comanche Co Tx Census Gravestones Mt Zion Cem Comanche Co Tex.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	April	1800		Edgefield Distr.	S. C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1820				
Death	10	Sept	1882		Comanche	Texas	
Burial					Zion Hill Cem. Comanche Co. Texas		Marker
Places of Residence					Murry Co. Ga., Bell Co. Tx, & Comanche Co. Tx.		
Occupation					Farmer		
Church Affiliation						Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				(2)	Stacy McKinzie, Married 16 Mar 1865, Coman		
His Father							Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellender Dooly

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1802			N. C.	
Chr'nd							
Death			1853			Arkansas	
Burial							

Compiler Estelle L. Martin

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
St. Rt. 2, Post 22 Box 6 Brownwood, Texas	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	William Hogan Martin Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ann Garvin	Birth	8	June	1821			Ga	
		Mar.							
		Death	9	July	1907	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker
2	Dicy Martin Full Name of Spouse* John A. McGuire	Birth	25	Oct	1823	George		Ga	
		Mar.	14	Oct	1846	Murray Co George			
		Death	25	June	1883	Comanche	Comanche Co	Texas	
		Burial				Zion Hill Cem. Comanche Co	Texas		Marker
4	Mary A Martin Full Name of Spouse* Kenneth McKinzie	Birth	23	Sep	1828			Ga.	
		Mar.	1	Oct	1851	Murray Co		Ga	
		Death	20	Mar	1911	Comanche		Tx	
		Burial				Zion Hill Cem Comanche		Tx	
5	Henry Jr. Martin Full Name of Spouse* Martha Maxwell Ross	Birth	8	May	1829		Murray	Ga	
		Mar.			1853			MS	
		Death	4	May	1906	Comanche	Comanche	Texas	
		Burial				Oakwood Cem Comanche		Texas	Marker
6	Jesse C Martin Full Name of Spouse* Frances A Kelley	Birth		Jun	1830		Murray	Ga	East side
		Mar.	7	Feb	1853	Lafayette		MS	Hubbard
		Death		Jan	1918	Stephens		Tx	Preck Lake
		Burial				Baker Cem	Stephens	Tx	Marker
7	Rebecca Martin Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Dockery	Birth			1834		Murray	Ga	
		Mar.	30	Aug	1849				
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Nancy Martin Full Name of Spouse* James E. McKinzie	Birth			1836			Ga	
		Mar.	28	Nov	1851	Murry		Ga	
		Death	27	May	1883	Comanche		Tx	
		Burial				McKinzie Cem Comanche		Tx	Marker
9	Margaret Emily Martin Full Name of Spouse* William Ham	Birth	1	Sept	1838			Mo	
		Mar.	7	Mar	1858				
		Death	1	Jan	1916				
		Burial							
10	Sarah A. Martin Full Name of Spouse* John C. McCamey	Birth			1840		Murray	Ga	
		Mar.	6	Mar	1858	Comanche		Tx	
		Death			1873			Tx	Twins
		Burial							
11	Calvin L. Martin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1840		Murray	Ga	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Children

Sarah Ellender 1848-1925
 Mary Anna 1849-1926
 William 1851-1935
 Henry Wesley 1853-1946
 John Edward 1855-1928
 Jesse Munser 1857-1922
 Cynthia Elizabeth 1858-1866

Father
 John Alpheus
 McQuire
 1823-1899
 married 1846
 Daisy Martin

Martha Mapi 1859-
 Margaret Emily 1861-1947
 Amanda Theodore 1862-1896
Theodosie
 James Lee 1864-1941
 Lucy Etter 1866-1946

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Hanry Martin Sr.

5 Page

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
HISTORY OF TEXAS	Mar.							
Published 1896 the	Death							
Lewis Publishing Co.	Burial							

Comanche Texas Public Library	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
	His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellender Dooly

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Address	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
City, State	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name
Date			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
12	Lucia A Martin	Birth	13	Mar	1842		Murray	Ga	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	John Neal	Death	6	May	1918	Temple	Bell	Tx	
		Burial				Hodge Cem	Temple, Bell co Tx		Marker
3	Child No. 3	Birth							CSM
	James M Martin	Mar.	30	Mar	1848	Murray Co		Ga	Co K. 7th
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1	Dec	1864	Franklin	Tenn	Tx	Enf
	Mary C Piper	Burial							Granberry's
3		Birth							Brigade
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

INDEX

HENRY R. MARTIN, SR.

- I - WILLIAM HOGAN MARRIED MARY ANN GARVIN
 - A - NANCY SHEPHERD MARTIN MARRIED JAMES ARCH DUCK
 - 1 - NO CHILDREN
 - B - HENRY MACAJAH MARTIN MARRIED NANCY RETTA DUCK
 - 1 - MARY J. MARTIN MARRIED MARION HENDERSON
 - 2 - IDA E. MARTIN MARRIED OLIVEE BROOKS
 - 3 - NANCY LULA MARTIN MARRIED LON EVANS
 - 4 - WILLIAM H. MARTIN MARRIED LILLIE GILMORE
 - 5 - JOHN JAMES MARTIN MARRIED JEMMIE BRIGHTON
 - 6 - ARCHIE MARTIN MARRIED BULAH TOWNSEND
 - 7 - ALBERT MARTIN MARRIED #1 - FANNIE A. WHITE --- #2 - VELA POINDEXTER
 - C - WILLIAM SEETON MARTIN MARRIED CAROLINE VIRGINIA MONROE
 - 1 - FLORENCE MARTIN MARRIED LAWRENCE SIMKINS
 - 2 - WILLIAM ALBERT MARTIN DIED AT 19 YEARS OLD
 - 3 - CLARENCE T. MARTIN DIED AT 22 YEARS OLD
 - 4 - ERMAN LEE MARTIN DIED AT 30 DAYS OLD
 - 5 - JESSE E. MARTIN DIED AT 5 MONTHS 11 DAYS
 - 6 - MICAJAH PATTERSON MARTIN NEVER MARRIED
 - D - LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN MARRIED ELIVE (ELVIE ANN ELIZABETH ADAMS)
 - 1 - IDA JOSEPHINE MARTIN NEVER MARRIED
 - 2 - JOHN WALTER MARTIN NEVER MARRIED
 - 3 - LUCY ANN MARTIN MARRIED JESSE CATER
 - 4 - MARY BELL MARTIN MARRIED W. IRA LAWSON
 - 5 - WALTER MARTIN MARTIN NEVER MARRIED
 - E - JESSE CICERO MARTIN MARRIED #1 MARY ELIZABETH NEEL --- #2 M.M. BLANKENSHIP --- #3 MARTHA ROE
 - MOTHER #1
 - 1 - SALLIE
 - MOTHER #3
 - 2 - HENRY E. MARTIN
 - 3 - JESSIE J. MARTIN
 - 4 - JAMES M. MARTIN
 - 5 - IDA A. MARTIN
 - 6 - ARTHUR L. MARTIN
 - F - NAOMI MARTIN MARRIED ? ? COKER
 - G - MARY JOSEPHINE MARTIN MARRIED ALBERT MARION MONROE
 - 1 - ALBERT LEE MONROE MARRIED MARGARET McCORD
 - 2 - IRA LAFAYETTE MONROE MARRIED ELOISE KIMBRAUGH
 - 3 - NETTIE MONROE MARRIED ED LAIRD
 - 4 - ELMER DARDEN MONROE MARRIED LEILA WALL
 - H - JOHN WESLEY MARTIN MARRIED MARTHA S. NEEL
 - 1 - MARY MARTIN MARRIED CHARLES EVANS
 - 2 - WILLIAM DANIEL MARTIN MARRIED HATTIE RUTH LEGG
 - a - WILLIAM DANIEL MARTIN, JR. MARRIED ESTELLE L. ?
 - 1 - ONE CHILD DIED AS INFANT
 - 2 - CHARLES ANTHONY MARRIED #1 ? ? ? --- #2 LEAH ? ?
 - MOTHER #1
 - a - JOEL MARTIN
 - b - TARA MARTIN
 - MOTHER #2
 - c - DIANE MARTIN MARRIED WALTER ? ?
 - d - SON
 - e - SON
 - 3 - IRA MONROE MARTIN MARRIED DORA REIMER
- II - #1 DICIA MARTIN MARRIED JOHN A McGUIRE - JOHN MARRIED #2 MARY J. EVANS #3 MARTHA F.C. HAIRSTON WIFE #1

A - SARAH E. McGUIRE MARRIED PLESENT MILLICAN

1 - ORA M. McGUIRE MARRIED ? ? HORN

- a - ONA V. HORN
- b - CALVIN P. HORN
- c - EDNA E. HORN
- d - MYRTLE E. HORN
- e - JESSE F. HORN
- f - WYLER C. HORN

2 - K.S. MILLICAN

3 - ADA MILLICAN

4 - OLIVE MILLICAN

5 - NOLA P. MILLICAN

6 - JESSE L. MILLICAN

B - MARY A. OR MARY EMILY OR E. ANNIE MARRIED JOHN C. FRITTS

1 - ELLEN V. FRITTS

2 - WALTER J. FRITTS

3 - VENALA L. FRITTS

4 - MONTIA FRITTS

5 - ALLIE M. FRITTS

6 - HENRY C. FRITTS

C - WILLIAM M. McGUIRE MARRIED #1 CAROLINE W. FRITTS -- #2 MARGRET HUTTON

WIFE #1

1 - MAY McGUIRE

2 - WALLIS BERT McGUIRE MARRIED MAUD ? ?

- a - FRIDA ODESSA McGUIRE
- b - BILLI JEAN McGUIRE
- c - BABY McGUIRE

3 - ZULA McGUIRE MARRIED TOM LESLEY

4 - CLABORN M. McGUIRE DIED 2 YEARS 6 MONTHS 26 DAYS

5 - IDA McGUIRE

6 - ALBERT R. McGUIRE

7 - ONA McGUIRE

D - HENRY W. McGUIRE MARRIED MOLLIE A.E. STONE

E - JOHN E. McGUIRE MARRIED CALDONA D. WILLIAMS

1 - LONA ETTA McGUIRE

2 - VIOLA M. (?ORIOLA) McGUIRE MARRIED ? ? SIMPSON

a - CLAUDE SIMPSON

3 - LOIS G. McGUIRE

4 - BUENA VISTA McGUIRE

5 - VELMA PEARL McGUIRE

6 - BEULAH ALICE McGUIRE

7 - EVAN CYRIL McGUIRE

8 - ROY McGUIRE

F - JESSE MARTIN McGUIRE MARRIED CORNILIA J. WILLIAMS

1 - EFFAN McGUIRE (TWIN)

2 - OPHELIA C. McGUIRE (TWIN) MARRIED WALTER M. HANSON

3 - BESSIE C. McGUIRE

4 - ANDREW JACK McGUIRE

5 - INEZ McGUIRE

6 - WILLIAM ROY McGUIRE

7 - FLORA E. McGUIRE

8 - LAURA L. McGUIRE

9 - HAZEL McGUIRE

G - CYNTHIA EMILY McGUIRE (TWIN)

H - MARTHA J. McGUIRE (TWIN)

I - JAMES L. McGUIRE MARRIED #1 MILLIE L. STONE -- #2 MARY J EVANS -- #3 MARTHA F.C. ?

WIFE #1

1 - CONLEY E. McGUIRE

2 - OPHELIA L. McGUIRE

3 - HENRY LEE McGUIRE

- 4 - HILRY OWEN McGUIRE
- 5 - KEIFER MONROE McGUIRE DIED AT 14 YEARS 2 MONTHS 11 DAYS
- 6 - JAMES K. McGUIRE
- 7 - ROY B. McGUIRE
- 8 - OPAL McGUIRE
- 9 - OTHO BURDETTE McGUIRE
- 10 - ALICE OZELLA McGUIRE
- 11 - SUE LANE McGUIRE
- WIFE #3
- 12 - RUBY McGUIRE
- 10 - LUCY E. McGUIRE MARRIED B.F. STONE?
- 11 - AMANDA McGUIRE
- 12 - ELIZABETH McGUIRE
- IIIa - JAMES C. MARTIN MARRIED NANCY C. PIPER
 - 1 - MARY E. MARTIN
 - 2 - JAMES G. MARTIN MARTIN MARRIED EMMA L. ?
 - A - ALBERT L. MARTIN
 - B - SALLIE E.
 - C - ALLIN B. OR W.
 - D - WALTER
 - E - CORA L.
 - 3 - JOHN R. MARTIN
- IIIb - JAMES M. MARTIN
- IV - MARY A. MARTIN MARRIED #1 KENNETH MCKINZIE --- #2 JOHN W. JENKINS
 - #1 HUSBAND
 - 1 - GEORGE W. MCKINZIE MARRIED #1 MALINDA C. RATLIFF --- #2 MILLIE
 - A - WILLIAM KENNETH MCKINZIE
 - B - JOHN G.S. MCKINZIE
 - 2 - JOHN D., MCKINZIE, SR.
 - #2 HUSBAND
 - 3 - HENRY JENKINS
 - 4 - SARAH JENKINS
 - 5 - WILLIAM D. JENKINS
- V - HENRY R. MARTIN, JR. MARRIED MARRIED #1 MARTHA MAXWELL --- MARTHA JANE STONE
 - WIFE #1
 - 1 - JOHN ALEXANDER MARTIN MARRIED HARRIET E. ISAACS
 - 2 - HENRY R. MARTIN III
 - 3 - CALVIN DAVID MARTIN DIED AT 2 YEARS 7 MONTHS 8 DAYS.
 - 4 - WILLIAM H. MARTIN
 - WIFE #2
 - 5 - ELIZABETH ELEANOR MARTIN MARRIED JOHN H. BRYSON
 - A - WILLIAM C. BRYSON
 - B - CHARLES H. BRYSON
 - C - GERALD C. BRYSON
 - D - MINERVA B OR V BRYSON
 - E - SARAH L. BRYSON
 - F - JOHN B. BRYSON
 - G - ELLEN N. BRYSON
 - 6 - MARY E. MARTIN MAYBE MARRIED D.S.RAY
 - 7 - MARTHA J. MARTIN DIED 22 YEARS 11 MONTHS 12 DAYS
 - 8 - SARAH J. MARTIN
 - 9 - JAMES MONROE MARTIN MARRIED EMMA ? ?
 - A - ROY S. MARTIN
 - B - HENRY R. MARTIN, 1V
 - C - ALMA G. MARTIN
 - 10 - LUCY N. MARTIN MARRIED O.W. ROBERTS
- VI - JESSE C. MARTIN MARRIED FRANCES A. KELLEY/KELLY
 - 1 - JAMES HENRY MARTIN MARRIED EMILY SUSAN BOWLES
 - A - WALTER ROBERT MARTIN
 - 2 - MARGARETTE E. MARTIN MARRIED Z.P. WEST

- 3 - JESSE MARTIN, JR.
- 4 - M.L. MARTIN
- 5 - M.S. MARTIN
- 6 - ROXIE A. MARTIN MARRIED WILLIAM A. DE WITT
- 7 - HARRY MARTIN
- 8 - WILLIAM S. MARTIN
- 9 - S.E. MARTIN
- 10 - LULA E. MARTIN
- 11 - HATTIE CLEMENTA MARTIN MARRIED C.R. HARRIS
- 12 - CALVIN L. MARTIN
- VII - REBECCA (BECKY) MARTIN MARRIED ELIJAH DOCKERY
- VIII - NANCY E. MARTIN MARRIED JAMES E. McKINZIE
 - 1 - SARAH McKINZIE MARRIED TIMOTHY O'KEEFE
 - A - ELLEN O'KEEFE
 - B - MARY O'KEEFE
 - C - JAMES O'KEEFE
 - 2 - MELVINA McKINZIE
 - 3 - CHARLES M. McKINZIE, SR. MARRIED MARY JANE EDWARDS
 - A - GEORGE C. McKINZIE MARRIED ALICE L. ?
 - a - CHILD McKINZIE
 - b - GEORGE S. McKINZIE
 - c - DAUGHTER McKINZIE
 - B - JOHN HENRY McKINZIE
 - C - JAMES S. McKINZIE MARRIED M. ? ?
 - D - WILLIAM E. McKINZIE MARRIED SUSIE ? ?
 - E - MARY E, McKINZIE
 - F - CHARLES M. McKINZIE, JR, MARRIED OMA COUCH
 - G - JESSE L. McKINZIE
 - H - SARAH E. McKINZIE
 - I - BERTA L. McKINZIE
 - 4 - MARY McKINZIE MARRIED J.T. ELLIS
 - A - JOHN B. ELLIS
 - 5 - LUCY J. McKINZIE MARRIED JAMES R. EDWARDS
 - 6 - JOHN K. MARTIN MARRIED ELIZA ELLEN EDWARDS
 - 7 - WILLIAM MARTIN
 - 8 - DICY MARTIN MARRIED J.J. McDANIEL
 - 9 - JAMES MARTIN MARRIED ARTIE M. GRAY OR GAY
 - 10 - ELLEN MARTIN MARRIED EDWARD MANGUM
- IX - SON MARTIN
- X - MARGRETT EMILY MARTIN MARRIED WILLIAM ALEXANDER
 - 1 -
 - 2 -
 - 3 -
- XI - SARAH A. MARTIN (TWIN) MARRIED JOHN CALVIN McCAMY JOHN'S #2 LUCINDA C. HOWRY #3 MARY JOSEPHINE DURHAM WIFE #1
 - 1 - PULASKI M. McCAMY MARRIED RUTH HODGES
 - 2 - CALVIN LAFAYETTE McCAMY MARRIED ANNIE SEAGO
 - A - TILLMAN CALVIN McCAMY
 - B - BESSIE MYRTLE McCAMEY DIED 7 YEARS OLD
 - D - MAMIE FOSTER McCAMY
 - D - BENJAMINE LEE McCAMEY DIED 13 DAYS OLD
 - E - DORSIE McCAMY
 - F - DAISY RUTH McCAMY
 - G - LOTTIE U. McCAMY
 - H - CLARE GOLDEN McCAMY
 - I - ALTON M. McCAMY
 - 3 - CALDONIA McCAMY MARRIED ROBERT FRANKLIN THOMAS
 - A - MEDDIE D. THOMAS
 - B - EMMA GERTRUDE THOMAS MARRIED ? ? HARE
 - a - NETA H. HARE MARRIED ? ? CUNNINGHAM

- C - FREDDIE MORRIS THOMAS
- 4 - MARY ELLEN McCAMY MARRIED AMIZIE TILFORD RICHARDSON
- A - GEORGIA BELLE RICHARDSON DIED AT 9 YEARS 0 MONTHS 26 DAYS
- B - ANNA MERTLE RICHARDSON DIED AT 14 YEARS 5 MONTHS 7 DAYS
- C - JOHN REED RICHARDSON MARRIED EDNA FRANCES McCUMSY
- D - LOUIE EDMUND RICHARDSON MARRIED VAIDA LOU OSGOOD
- E - ETTA NARCICIA RICHARDSON MARRIED LOUIS HARVEY SHELLEN
- a - ALEATHA JEAN SHELLEN MARRIED #1 JIM WILLIAMSON -- #2 JAMES EUGENE DABNEY
- HUSBAND #1
- 1 - NO CHILDREN
- b - LOUIS GRIFFIN SHELLEN MARRIED RUTH HELEN BARLOW
- 1 - NO CHILDREN
- c - LELLA LEE SHELLEN MARRIED THOMAS STOKES
- e - BARBARA LOIS SHELLEN MARRIED CHESTER SINNOCK
- 1 - NO CHILDREN
- f - DENTON TILFORD SHELLEN MARRIED ROSANNA VITTO
- 1 - SHEILA LEE SHELLEN
- 2 - KATHLEEN SHELLEN
- 3 - SCOTT DENTON SHELLEN
- F - MARY LEE RICHARDSON MARR. #1 FRANK PIERCE ARBUCKLE #2 WILLIAM NELSON #3 LORENZ ANDERSON
- G - ETHEL NONA RICHARDSON DIED AT 2 YEARS 7 MONTHS 0 DAYS
- H - LAURA MAY RICHARDSON MARRIED CHARLES BROWN CHITTIN
- 5 - JOSEPHINE ANNE McCAMY MARRIED JESSE HALL
- 6 - EDWARD McCAMY
- 7 - JULIA McCAMY MARRIED W.E. THOMPSON
- 8 - ALPHA CHARLES McCAMY
- 9 - JOHN A. McCAMY MARRIED MAGGIE BETTIS
- 10 - ANNA McCAMY
- 11 - EMMA (ANNA) J. McCAMY
- XII - CALVIN L. MARTIN (TWIN)
- X111 - LUCIA ANN MARTIN MARRIED JOHN A NEAL
- 1 - CHILD NEAL PROBABLY DIED AT DEATH
- 2 - JOHN R. NEAL
- 3 - JAMES S. NEAL MARRIED LOU
- 4 - MAUDE D. NEAL MARRIED J.J. GARRISON
- 5 - RICHARD S. NEAL MARRIED JANIE
- 6 - FRANCES D. NEAL

BLAZING THE WAY

Blazing The Way

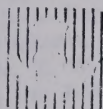
First Settlers Came In Early Fifties

The first record we have of the white man in what is now Comanche County is that of the army engineers who laid out the military road from Fort Gates on the Leon River some fifteen miles southeast from the present town of Gatesville, to Forts Griffin and Belknap. This was in 1850 or just a year or so prior thereto. This road came up the divide between the Lampasas and Leon Rivers and was then and later the gateway to the West for all East Texas. It entered Comanche County just east of present Energy, crossed South Leon where Cora was later located and passed just south of the town of Comanche. This road was known to the old settlers as the Fort Phantom Hill road. What was known as the Beef Trail followed this route and the first survey every made for what is now the Texas and Pacific Railroad followed this general route.

The only evidence that civilized men were in Comanche County prior to the location of the Military Road is an old house or camp site near Kizan Springs about one and one half miles southwest from Pettit School house where there are still some of the ruins of a chimney place or stone oven and bits of glassware, chinaware and crockery scattered over an area of near an acre of land. Rev. Jesse J. Johnson who settled in that community in about 1860 stated during his lifetime that this old house or camp site then appeared to have been long abandoned. Dr. Robert T. Hill, the well known geologist and Texas geographer, stated in one of his articles on early explorations in Texas that probably Coronado passed through Logan's Gap in 1541.

F. M. Cross in his "Early Days in Central Texas," gives an interesting account of freighting supplies through

TALES OF COMANCHE
COUNTY PIONEERS



Compiled and Published By

EULALIA NABERS WELLS

COMANCHE PUBLIC LIBRARY

1918 EDITION

Comanche territory over the military road in 1851 and 1852. The supplies were carried in ox wagons, six yoke of oxen to the wagon and ten wagons to the train.

The history of Comanche County in which most of the people are most interested begins in 1853 or early in 1854 when Jesse Mercer, F. M. Collier, B. J. Holmsley, Joseph Hicks and F. H. Neely and possibly others, explored the territory that now is Comanche County and determined to make it their home. The first permanent settlement was made as when Jesse Mercer and F. M. Collier with their families struck camp on Mercer's Creek some four miles west of Lawburg and seven miles southeast from Comanche on December 18, 1854. One account gives this date as December 3rd while another puts it later in December, but all agree that it was in December 1854. In 1855 came Joseph Hicks, F. H. Neely, B. J. Holmsley, James Cunningham, Geo. W. Montgomery, J. M. and F. M. Cross, J. A. McGuire, Ransome Tuggle, Jesse Bond, James Martin, T. C. Frost, T. J. Dunlap, The Ishams, Parkers, McKinzie's, Whitneys, Northcutts, Cokers, T. W. Matthews, Charley Campbell, Jonathan Watson, the Jeffreys, T. J. Nabers, and likely others whose names we have been unable to get.

By late fifty-five there were thirty to forty families in the county and a move was inaugurated to create and organize the county and the county was created and organized early in 1856. As originally created the county included a good part of the west half of Hamilton County, a small part of the northeast section of what is now Brown County, and the north part of what is now Mills County. An election was held early in 1856 and the following officers were elected: Jesse Bond, Chief Justice; F. M. Collier, County Clerk; James C. Martin, Sheriff, and T. J. Dunlap, Justice of the Peace. The Commissioners Court records of the county were burned in 1860, and we have no record of who the first Commissioners were, or who the other county officers were if any. In fact there is no record of the county's business from 1856 to the date of this fire. During the process of organization, F. A. Thompson and J. E. Bouldin, who owned the W. H. Murray one third league survey on South Leon fourteen miles southeast from the present town of Comanche, proposed to donate to the

county eighty acres of this survey on the rest of a rise just to the north of South Leon and overlooking the Leon valley; conditioned that the county seat be located on this site. The offer was accepted. The site was on the old military road which the topography of the country made the gateway to the west for all east and southeast Texas, and as the eastern part of the State was beginning to look to the west, the county seat was soon a thriving frontier town. The town was first known as Troy. When Troy was submitted to the Post Office Department as the name of the post office it was not accepted as there was in Texas at that time an office by that name. The name Cora was then submitted and accepted. The first store in Cora was owned by J. M. Cross, father of F. M. Cross; the second store was owned and operated by James and Ship Carnea. James M. Cross also erected and operated a steam saw mill; Thomas W. Mathews operated a woodshop, making furniture for the pioneers; and a Mr. Deaton was proprietor of a tavern.

The Indians began giving trouble in 1857, and this slowed up emigration to this section and in 1858 the Legislature created Hamilton County taking a large slice from the east part of Comanche County and it was decided to move the county seat nearer the center of the county. This stopped the growth of Cora, though a number continued in business there until after the Civil War. An election was held at Cora on Secession early in 1861.

The county seat was at Cora from the spring of 1856 to the summer of 1859, a little more than three years. The first deed was filed for record with F. M. Collier, County Clerk, on June 2nd, 1856. The McKinzie's recorded their brand June 2, 1856, and these recordings would indicate that the clerk's office opened for business on that date. The first marriage license was issued to Thomas J. Holmsley and Elizabeth Cunningham, October 22, 1856, and on the same date there was issued a marriage license to Elias Deaton and Mary A. Wright. Thomas J. Dunlap, Justice of the Peace, certifies that he solemnized the rites of matrimony between Holmsley and Cunningham on October 23, 1856 at the residence of James Cunningham with N. N. Dawson and C. C. Campbell as witnesses, and Jesse

yards from where D. H. Cunningham, Jr., recently erected his new home and near the present home of M. V. Skinner, a son-in-law of D. H. Cunningham, Sr.

When it was determined in 1858 to move the county seat from Cora to a more central location, John Duncan, who owned five or six 640 acre surveys near the center of the county offered a site of about 210 acres out of John Duncan Surveys One and Two on Indian Creek. The offer was accepted and Ransome Tuggle for the county proceeded to survey the townsite. There was no settlement at that time where the town of Comanche now is. T. J. (Uncle Jack) Nabers assisted Tuggle in laying out the townsite and built the first house ever erected in the town of Comanche. This house was built of logs cut on the site, and was located just south of the public square. The first court house in Comanche was built of split logs cut on the townsite. These split logs were set end ways in the earth and the house was what was then termed a "picket house" and was located about where the Comanche National Bank now is. This house was burned in 1860. The county after this fire used rented quarters for several years.

J. B. (Uncle Jim) Nabers tells us that he and a boy friend and W. H. (Bill) Cunningham, sheriff of the county, engaged in pistol practice on the public square as late as 1869. The third court house, the red brick that some old timers will remember was erected in about 1870.

There were few people north and west of the town of Comanche prior to 1870, but when the Federal Troops overcame the hostile Indian tribes and placed them on the reservation in the Indian territory that part of the county began to settle and the population increase was rapid through the seventies and eighties. The population of the county in 1870 was 1010. In 1880 it was 3608, an increase of 750 percent in 10 years.

There were many Indian raids into the county from 1857 to 1873. The last raid got as far into the county as the Indian Mountain community in 1873. Among the first Comanche County citizens murdered by the Comanches

Bond, Chief Justice, certifies that he solemnized the rite of matrimony between Deaton and Wright on October 2 1856, with John Wright and M. D. Cox as witnesses. The first probate case was that of Jno. M. Froman, deceased and was filed March 17, 1857. G. W. Montgomery was administrator. His bond was in the sum of \$3,000 with Joseph Hicks, Jesse Mercer, J. A. McGuire, and C. Campbell as sureties.

There were three terms of the district court held at Cora. The first convened May 3, 1858 with N. W. Battle District Judge 19th District; J. L. McCall, District Attorney, James C. Martin, Sheriff, and Lon Price, Clerk. The first grand jury empaneled consisted of twenty men as follows: W. H. Lester, foreman, Calvin Lester, James Jeffrey, R. N. Forehand, P. F. Gates, T. J. Nabers, W. M. Clement, G. B. Jopling, C. H. Isham, R. Kiser, W. C. Parker, C. Woods, C. A. Spiva, N. N. Dawson, E. H. Barcroft, F. Neely, H. F. Hoover, A. B. Townsend and Joseph Hicks. John W. Tally and Thomas Wilson were appointed bailiffs. The grand jurors and bailiffs were paid \$1.50 per day and were paid for three days service. The third and last term of district court for Cora convened there May 9, 1859. Battle was still district judge and McCall, district attorney with R. C. Capel, clerk, Lon Price, deputy, and Tom Deaton sheriff. The grand jury empaneled for this term was fifteen men instead of twenty, as follows: Jesse Mercer foreman; F. B. Gentry, Wm. Lester, Thomas Shockley, James Neel, Jesse Green, Elias Deaton, Kenneth McKinzie, C. C. Campbell, John Davidson, Joseph Hicks, Thomas Logan, James Carnes, F. M. Collier and Robert Marshall. This ended Cora's career as a county seat.

The act of the Legislature creating Comanche County was passed January 25, 1856, and named Jesse Mercer, C. C. Campbell and Dr. Tuggle to order and hold an election and organize the county. The election was held in the "Tuggle School House" on May 17, 1856. Forty-seven votes were polled and the officers named above were elected. This "Tuggle School House" was situated about two hundred

was Peter Johnson. This was in 1858. Johnson with his twelve year old son, Peter, Jr., were on their way to mill at Meridian, Texas. The father was murdered and Peter, Jr., captured. The boy was abandoned by the Indians and a few days later rescued by cowhands who found him following a belled cow belonging to a nearby settler. Kin McKinzie reported to be the first white man killed in the county by Indians, was killed in a fight with raiding Indians in northwest part of town. James H. Tankersly, Comanche's first postmaster was killed by a band of Indians near the present site of Brooksmith in Brown County. Tankersly and a Mr. Carmean were on their way to Camp Collier or Fort McKavett. Another early Indian murder was that of the 12-year-old son of John Baggett who lived on Baggett Creek, some seven miles north of Cora. This was in about 1863.

During Civil War days and a few years thereafter, Comanche County had two Frontier Guard Companies, one commanded by Capt. James Cunningham and the other by Captain W. F. Robinson. The City of Comanche has a photostatic copy of Company No. 2 commanded by Captain Robinson presented by Judge P. M. Rice of Hamilton. In so far as we know there is no record in the county on Captain Cunningham's company.

The first post office in the town of Comanche was established in 1860 with James H. Tankersly postmaster. The post office was housed in Tankersly's residence, a log house located on the lot just north and across the street from Clemons Motor Co. The first mail service was once a week out of Gatesville. The mail was brought in a two wheel gig and Sam Bigham of Gatesville was the first mail carrier. From 1857 till into the seventies all mail service was through Waco with New Orleans as the distributing point for all the southwest.

Comanche County was the first county created and organized in this section and in the early seventies was political headquarters for fifty or more counties, organized and unorganized to the west and northwest, and in seventy-

four or five, John D. Stephens of Comanche was elected State Senator and represented most of the west half of Texas.

Among the first settlers in portions of the county other than the settlements at Cora, Mercer's Creek, Mountain Creek and South Leon though no claim is made that the list is at all complete we find the following, Gusti section: William Lester, James Farmer and Cary Wood; Warren's Creek: Wm. Tatum, Andy Miller, James Cameron, Charley Cameron and Harrison Albin; Round Mount settlement (Sidney): Malachi Cox, Don Cox, Boaz C. Polk Cox; Sweetwater: Henry Martin, Jr. and Wm. H. Rush; Rush Creek: Wm. Dunn, John Stimmett, John Hanson, J. Hanson, Silas Dunn, and Jack Hanson; Comanche Indian Creek: Thomas Wilson, Dick Kiser, Kenneth A. Kinzie, Thomas Logan, Bailey Marshall, Geo. Scott, K. Rigby, Tom Wright, J. A. (Uncle Jack) Wright, Robt. Marshall, Jim Millican, Amy Stewart, James H. Tankersly, Silas Tackett, Wm. (Bill) Poiner, John A. McGuire, Joe Jenkins, M. O. Coker, Len Coker, Henry Martin, Sr., a Chas. Isham; Proctor (Walnut Creek): Wm. (Col. B. Stone, M. Stone; Enoch Jones, Gabe Ratliff, Dave Johnson and T. O. Moore; Pettit: Asa Reed, Rev. Jesse Johnson, J. P. Pettit, W. G. Parker, Rogue Northcutt, Orlan Whitney, Nick Cox; Baggett Creek: John Baggett; Lamki: Eli Pickett, Dave Rolfe, Wm. Neel, Thomas Shockley, Dick Shockley, Robert Shockley, James Neel, Alex Neel, Booker Neel.

We have been able to get but little data as to the first settlers in that part of the county north of Rush Creek. In the De Leon sections the Carruths, Nunnelys, Pouncey, Scotts and Barkers were among the first. The De Leon territory did not begin to settle rapidly till the coming of the Texas Central Railroad in about 1881. In the Spring Springs section the Childers, Plotts, Halls, Whiteside, Fosters, Deweys, Watkins, Oneals, Leonards, Engles, Wyatts and Murphys were among the first.

In this brief sketch we have made no attempt to come nearer to the present than 1875 and have only touch

some of the high places from 1854 to about 1875. My sources have been the Comanche deed records and District court records and articles I find in the files of The Comanche Chief contributed by L. B. Russell, Mrs. Mollie Moore Godbold, Mrs. Oscar Callaway, and Early Days in Central Texas by F. M. Cross who settled on Mountain Creek in 1855 and who drove one of the six yoke ox teams in 1852 in freighting supplies from Fort Gates to Forts Griffin and Belknap.

From these sources we will in conclusion note some of the FIRSTS in Comanche County history in so far as shown by the above sources:

First Road: The Old Military Road from Fort Gates to Fort Griffin.

First Town: Troy, which was later named Cora.

First permanent dwelling erected by F. M. Collier in January, '55. This log house was erected on land that is now a part of the Walter Barret Ranch.

First school taught by G. G. Birdsong in 1857.

First school in town of Comanche taught by Mrs. T. C. Frost in the fall of 1859.

First white child born: John E. McGuire, June 1, 1855.

First girl born in county: Katie Campbell, daughter of C. C. and Julia Campbell. First married to Aldredge and after his death married John P. Anderson.

First Marriage: Thomas J. Holmsley and Elizabeth Cunningham.

First furrow plowed by B. J. Holmsley.

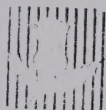
First Officers: Jesse Bond, Chief Justice; F. M. Collier, County Clerk; James Martin, Sheriff; T. J. Dunlap, Justice of the Peace; District Judge, N. W. Battle; J. L. McCall, District Attorney.

Both Methodist and Baptist denominations had ministers in this territory almost from the beginning. Among these pioneer preachers were Rev. Kidd, M. O. Coker, and Peter Gravis, Methodists; and J. W. (Choctaw Bill) Robinson and Rev. Tally, Baptists.

First Newspaper: Comanche Chief; First Editor, G. A. Beeman; First Printer's Devil: James B. (Uncle Jim) Nabers.

BLAZING THE WAY

TALES OF COMANCHE COUNTY PIONEERS



Compiled and Published By

EULALIA NABERS WELLS

COMANCHE PUBLIC LIBRARY

1908 EDITION

Early Days In Comanche Described

(By L. B. Russell)

The history of a country is the history of its people; and the history of the people is the history of individuals and of families.

I happened to straggle into Comanche County on the night of October 10, 1876, at 11 p.m. That was my first night here. James Franklin, my brother-in-law, lived on the block now occupied by Sherwood McDonald, in a small box house which later belonged to W. P. Cook and was dynamited about thirty years ago. The second night, October 11, we stayed all night with G. A. Beeman, my wife's brother, who was living in a newly built little stone house about two or three blocks northwest of the square, and perhaps owned now by Miss Eugenia Gray.

This was about twenty years and six months after the county was organized and but a little longer after the first settlement made in this part of the territory comprising Comanche County.

I became acquainted with some of the pioneer settlers, among them Dr. Tuggle, Ben Lasseter and a number of others. But my stay at that time was only about a year and a half, when the death of my father made it necessary to go back to Southern Texas, and I was gone about seven years before returning to Comanche.

The County Clerk's office, I learned from a close inspection of the records, was opened for business June 2, 1856, and I collected from the brand records a good many years ago, the names of those who had had their stock brands recorded. Since then, the records have become worn out and badly mutilated, so it would probably be impossible to find these early dates as I had copied them.

The first names on the brand records were the McKinzies—Kenneth, John D. and James E. McKinzie. Then came, on the same day the names off some of Uncle

James C. Martin

James C. Thompson

22

22

22

22

22

Charley's family; Charles C. Campbell, Amelia Annette Campbell, Arcadia Matilda Campbell and Martha Josephine Campbell. These, with Jesse Bond, Lewis Bond, C. C. Bond and Obadiah Taylor, Edwin D. Whitney, Joseph Hicks, Cass Bond, Nancy Jane Bond, A. J. Hoover, Francis M. Holmsley, John Taylor, and two other Holmsleys, initials worn, these were recorded June 4, 1856; also Martha J. Holmsley, Thomas A. Collier, and Burrell J. Holmsley. William S. Holmsley appears to have his brand recorded June 8.

On the 10th of June, Asa and Jesse Reed's were recorded.

Then a skip in dates was made until August 29, when another big batch of brands was entered: Jesse Mercer, Capt. James Cunningham, Francis M. Collier, Richard T. Cunningham, John McGuire, William Reed, John Blevins, Matilda Johnson, all on August 29, 1856.

On September 2, 1856, appears the names of Alex H. Tuggle, Harriet E. Tuggle, Lucien L. Tuggle, John D. Deane, and on the 10th September, Adam M. Self, Frederick B. Gentry, Basil E. Cox, and Margaret Cox.

H. F. Hoover and John Williams got on record Sept. 10; Thomas Hunter Sept. 13, Sarah E. Talley and O. T. Tyler, who later moved to Bell County. He was father of the late George W. Tyler of Belton, who was Grand Master of Masons at the time the cornerstone of our present courthouse was formally laid by the Grand Lodge in special session.

Pausing here a moment for a few details of some of the names mentioned in the foregoing list:

The first name, Kenneth McKinzie, was that of the man killed by Indians almost within the present town limits of Comanche, about 1860.

Charles C. Campbell, always familiarly known as "Uncle Charlie" and his wife, "Aunt Julia," were the parents

of 21 children, and in the language of a poem I have recited a few times, "Twenty-one children, and not one bad." In my judgment, which is shared by everybody who knew the family, no finer family ever settled in our giant State of Texas. Nearly all of them have passed off the stage of life, but their influence was all good.

Many of the brand-owners I never knew, hence the omissions signify nothing as to their character.

Joseph Hicks was related to the Neely family, and Francis M. Holmsley was the late Doctor Holmsley, whom it was my good fortune to know as one of the cleanest gentlemen within my knowledge.

John Taylor, I understand was a son-in-law of Burrell J. Holmsley, his brother-in-law, plowed the first furrow ever made in Comanche County, one driving several yokes of oxen, and the other holding the plow.

Captain James Cunningham was a historic character, commanding a company of rangers, and his wife, "Aunt Susie" was nearly as well known for her sturdy traits as a typical frontier woman, as was her husband for his leading and commanding citizenship. Richard T. Cunningham the late "Uncle Dick", who died only a few years ago. He, with others of Captain Cunningham's company, was a participant in the Dove Creek fight with the Indians. John McGuire, I think, was about the third sheriff of Comanche County; James C. Martin being the first, and Tom Deaton the second.

Dr. Tuggle's family had all their brands recorded the same day; the Doctor himself does not appear to have claimed a brand, but he was one of the most prominent of the pioneers. He hailed from Georgia and in his earlier years had been an intimate acquaintance and associate of some of Georgia's leading statesmen.

John Deane was living and in business when I first arrived in Comanche. He kept a store in what was known as the "Glass Front" on the north side.

PATCHWORK OF MEMORIES

(Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas)

By

Heritage Division of Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

RESOLVED

that the 1975-1976

Heritage Division of

Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

shall authorize the writing

and publication of

OUR HERITAGE VOLUME

COMANCHE COUNTY

Commemorating the Bicentennial

of the birth of

OUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEDICATED

In grateful appreciation

to

the memory of the

founders and builders

of

COMANCHE COUNTY

III

James C. Martin
County Sheriff
1857-1858

County Sheriffs

1856-57	Holmsley, T. J.	1888-90	Wilson, F. E.
★1857-58	Martin, James C.	1890-96	Foster, A. B.
1858-60	Deaton, Thomas	1896-1900	Thornton, J. H.
1860-60	Dawson, N. M.	1900-04	Jay, John T.
1860-64	McGuire, J. A.	1904-08	Smith, H. T.
1864-65	Sowells, W. H.	1908-12	Jackson, V. L.
1865-66	Crawford, J. S.	1912-16	Cunningham, Jack
1866-66	Arthur, W. N.	1916-18	Miller, J. E.
1866-69	Cunningham, John W.	1918-20	McCollum, C. J.
1869-70	Cunningham, W. C.	1920-24	Marshall, F. L.
1870-72	Holmsley, B. S.	1924-30	Gilbreath, J. T.
1872-72	Brown, S. D.	1930-35	Brightman, Dwight M.
1872-72	Millican, N. P.	1935-36	Reese, John
1872-76	Carnes, John	1936-42	Spivey, Wid
1876-78	Wilson, F. E.	1942-46	St. Clair, Perry
1878-80	Cunningham, D. H.	1946-52	Boykin, Gaston C.
1880-82	Gates, W. L.	1952-56	Swindle, Wayne M.
1882-84	Cox, W. D.	1956-64	Bean, Belve
1884-86	Cunningham, J. W.	1964-76	Boykin, Gaston C.
1886-88	Rowe, John D.		

County Attorneys

1876-77	Lindsey, A. R.	1922-24	Sanderford, Gentz
1878-80	Denton, S. L.	1924-30	Reese, Tom F.
1880-84	Hamilton, W. O.	1930-32	Jaye, F. O.
1884-86	Williamson, Charles G.	1932-36	Hampton, C. C.
1886-88	Hart, G. R.	1936-40	Parker, D. P.
1888-92	Hutchinson, D. D.	1940-42	McC Campbell, Bob
1892-94	Thomas, S. J.	1942-44	Hampton, C. C.
1894-96	Granam, J. C.	1944-46	Jaye, F. O.
1896-98	Reiger, J. M.	1946-48	Long, Robert H.
1898-1900	Smith, George E.	1948-52	Nicholson, John T.
1900-02	Calloway, Oscar	1952-54	Fanning, James F.
1902-04	Smith, George E.	1954-56	Ferrill, W. L.
1904-08	Reese, L. V.	1956-60	Fanning, James F.
1908-12	Lovejoy, U. G.	1960-62	Sudderth, Ben
1912-16	Harris, M. L.	1962-70	Hampton, C. C.
1916-20	McC Campbell, B. B.	1970-72	Dudley, James H.
1920-22	Holloway, R. F.	1972-76	Ferrill, W. L.

County Inspectors of Hides and Animals

1873-80	Fleming, M. V.	1886-88	Tannahill, J. C.
1880-82	Cunningham, W. J.	1888-92	Greene, A. E.
1882-84	Stephens, J. W.	1892-94	Campbell, John
1884-86	Walling, J. C.		

County Surveyors

1858-59	Frost, T. C.	1894-1900	Selman, R. L.
1859-7	Price, Lon	1900-02	Cook, F. A.
1866-66	Mercer, Franklin	1902-18	Armstrong, R. G.
1866-69	Tuggle, A. H.	1918-20	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1869-70	Armstrong, R. A.	1920-22	Wilson, J. W.
1870-73	Tuggle, A. H.	1922-30	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1873-76	Tunnell, J. T.	1930-32	Howell, Paul
1876-86	Hill, T. R.	1932-38	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1886-88	Davidson, E. J.	1938-44	Woodward, D. M.
1888-92	Armstrong, R. G.	1944-?	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1892-94	Busey, F. L.	1952?	Lacy, John E.

James C. Martin
County Clerk
1877-1880

11

11

11

11

11

PATCHWORK OF MEMORIES

(Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas)

By

Heritage Division of Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

RESOLVED

that the 1975-1976

Heritage Division of

Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

shall authorize the writing

and publication of

OUR HERITAGE VOLUME

COMANCHE COUNTY

Commemorating the Bicentennial

of the birth of

OUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEDICATED

In grateful appreciation

to

the memory of the

founders and builders

of

COMANCHE COUNTY

D. COMANCHE COUNTY FIRSTS

First Road: The Old Military Road from Fort Gates to Fort Griffin.

First Town: Troy, later named Cora.

First Permanent Dwelling: Erected by F. M. Collier in Jan. 1855. This log house was erected on land that is now a part of the Walter Barret Ranch.

First School: Taught by G. G. Birdsong in 1857.

First school in town of Comanche: Taught by Mrs. T. C. Frost in the fall of 1859.

First White child born: John E. McGuire, June 1, 1855.

First girl born in County: Katie Campbell, daughter of C. C. and Julia Campbell. First married to Aldredge and after his death married John P. Anderson.

First Marriage: Thomas J. Holmsley and Elizabeth Cunningham.

First Furrow plowed by: B. J. Holmsley.

First County Officers: Jesse Bond, Chief Justice; F. M. Collier, County Clerk; James Martin, Sheriff; T. J. Dunlap, Justice of the Peace; N. W. Battle, District Judge; J. L. McCall, District Attorney.

*James C. Martin
First Sheriff of Comanche
County, Texas*

Beeman; First Printer's Devil, James B. (Uncle Jim) Nabers.

Both the Methodist and the Baptist denominations had ministers in this territory almost from the beginning. Among the pioneer preachers were Rev. Kidd, M. O. Coker and Peter Gravis, Methodists and J. W. (Choctaw Bill) Robinson and Rev. Tally, Baptists.

The Populist Party in Texas had its beginning in Comanche County in 1886.

The Sidney gym built in 1973 is the first major school building constructed in Comanche County without using any tax money.

The first mineral discovery (early 1950's) in Comanche County to attract not only local and state interests but also national and international interests was the Jesse Reese Uranium Ranch in the Newburg Community. "A typical summer day crowd at the Jesse Reese Ranch consisted of visitors from thirty-nine different states as well as several foreign countries."

The oldest institution still in operation today in the County is the U. S. Post Office at Comanche - since April 27, 1869.

Joy Eaton Carter, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Eaton, holds the distinction of being the first woman in the world to hold a doctorate in Electrical Engineering with a dissertation in Radio Astronomy.

Lt. James Rector Cunningham, infantry, was the first young man from Comanche County to lose his life in World War I. Lt. Cunningham was killed by machinegun fire while charging a machinegun nest.

In 1928 James Colin Dingwall, a native of Comanche County, joined the Texas Highway Department. After service in World War II, he rejoined the Highway Department at Houston where he directed the construction of the first major freeway in Texas -- the Gulf Freeway. Later Dingwall supervised the financing, design and construction of the Dallas-Fort Worth turnpike.

The first Lime Kiln (perhaps the only one) in the county was owned and operated by the late L. C. (Uncle Less) Boynton at "the gap" of the mountains approximately half way between Comanche and Blanket. Here lime was made from rocks which he quarried from his own property. Remains of this kiln can still be seen from Highway 67-377.

The first white child buried in Comanche County was Mary Isham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Isham, in 1855.

Comanche County's first entries in Ripley's "Believe It Or Not": The Weeping Oak is located on Highway 16 about six miles south of De Leon. The pseudonym "Weeping Oak" was acquired when discovery was made that all of its branches turned downward.

The Natural Bridge Pecan Tree is growing in Comanche about a block and a half east of the bridge across Indian Creek on Highway 16.

James C. Martin
First Deputy of Comanche
County, Texas

PROPERTY OF THE
Historical Society of Comanche County, Texas
Heritage Division of Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

OUR HERITAGE VOLUME
COMANCHE COUNTY
Celebrating the Bicentennial
of the Birth of
OUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Heritage Division of
Comanche County Bicentennial Committee
will authorize the writing
and publication of
this for 1975-1976
ASSIGNED

COMANCHE COUNTY
founders and patrons
in memory of the
in recognition
DEDICATED

PATCHWORK OF MEMORIES

(Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas)

By

Heritage Division of Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

RESOLVED

that the 1975-1976

Heritage Division of

Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

shall authorize the writing

and publication of

OUR HERITAGE VOLUME

COMANCHE COUNTY

Commemorating the Bicentennial

of the birth of

OUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEDICATED

In grateful appreciation

to

the memory of the

founders and builders

of

COMANCHE COUNTY

D. COMANCHE COUNTY FIRSTS

First Road: The Old Military Road from Fort Gates to Fort Griffin.

First Town: Troy, later named Cora.

First Permanent Dwelling: Erected by F. M. Collier in Jan. 1855. This log house was erected on land that is now a part of the Walter Barret Ranch.

First School: Taught by G. G. Birdsong in 1857.

First school in town of Comanche: Taught by Mrs. T. C. Frost in the fall of 1859.

First White child born: John E. McGuire, June 1, 1855.

First girl born in County: Katie Campbell, daughter of C. C. and Julia Campbell. First married to Aldredge and after his death married John P. Anderson.

First Marriage: Thomas J. Holmsley and Elizabeth Cunningham.

First Furrow plowed by: B. J. Holmsley.

First County Officers: Jesse Bond, Chief Justice; F. M. Collier, County Clerk; James Martin, Sheriff; T. J. Dunlap, Justice of the Peace; N. W. Battle, District Judge; J. L. McCall, District Attorney.

First Newspaper: The Comanche Chief - First Editor, G. A.

*James C. Martin
First Sheriff of
Comanche County,
Texas*

Beeman; First Printer's Devil, James B. (Uncle Jim) Nabers.

Both the Methodist and the Baptist denominations had ministers in this territory almost from the beginning. Among the pioneer preachers were Rev. Kidd, M. O. Coker and Peter Gravis, Methodists and J. W. (Choctaw Bill) Robinson and Rev. Tally, Baptists.

The Populist Party in Texas had its beginning in Comanche County in 1886.

The Sidney gym built in 1973 is the first major school building constructed in Comanche County without using any tax money.

The first mineral discovery (early 1950's) in Comanche County to attract not only local and state interests but also national and international interests was the Jesse Reese Uranium Ranch in the Newburg Community. "A typical summer day crowd at the Jesse Reese Ranch consisted of visitors from thirty-nine different states as well as several foreign countries."

The oldest institution still in operation today in the County is the U. S. Post Office at Comanche - since April 27, 1869.

Joy Eaton Carter, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Eaton, holds the distinction of being the first woman in the world to hold a doctorate in Electrical Engineering with a dissertation in Radio Astronomy.

Lt. James Rector Cunningham, infantry, was the first young man from Comanche County to lose his life in World War I. Lt. Cunningham was killed by machinegun fire while charging a machinegun nest.

In 1928 James Colin Dingwall, a native of Comanche County, joined the Texas Highway Department. After service in World War II, he rejoined the Highway Department at Houston where he directed the construction of the first major freeway in Texas -- the Gulf Freeway. Later Dingwall supervised the financing, design and construction of the Dallas-Fort Worth turnpike.

The first Lime Kiln (perhaps the only one) in the county was owned and operated by the late L. C. (Uncle Less) Boynton at "the gap" of the mountains approximately half way between Comanche and Blanket. Here lime was made from rocks which he quarried from his own property. Remains of this kiln can still be seen from Highway 67-377.

The first white child buried in Comanche County was Mary Isham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Isham, in 1855.

Comanche County's first entries in Ripley's "Believe It Or Not": The Weeping Oak is located on Highway 16 about six miles south of De Leon. The pseudonym "Weeping Oak" was acquired when discovery was made that all of its branches turned downward.

The Natural Bridge Pecan Tree is growing in Comanche about a block and a half east of the bridge across Indian Creek on Highway 16.

*James C. Martin
Trust Staff of
the State Bank
of Texas*

RECEIVED
Office of the Director of the Texas
Department of Transportation
Austin, Texas

OUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
of the State of
Commissioner of the State
COMANCHE COUNTY
OUR HERITAGE VOLUNTARY
and maintenance of
and for the use of the
Comanche County Board of Commissioners
Comanche County, Texas
for the year 1975

DEDICATED
to the people of
the County of
Texas and
COMANCHE COUNTY

PATCHWORK OF MEMORIES

(Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas)

By

Heritage Division of Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

RESOLVED

that the 1975-1976

Heritage Division of

Comanche County Bicentennial Committee

shall authorize the writing

and publication of

OUR HERITAGE VOLUME

COMANCHE COUNTY

Commemorating the Bicentennial

of the birth of

OUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEDICATED

In grateful appreciation

to

the memory of the

founders and builders

of

COMANCHE COUNTY

III

James C. Martin
County Sheriff
1857 - 1858

County Sheriffs

1856-57	Holmsley, T. J.	1888-90	Wilson, F. E.
* 1857-58	Martin, James C.	1890-96	Foster, A. B.
1858-60	Deaton, Thomas	1896-1900	Thornton, J. H.
1860-60	Dawson, N. M.	1900-04	Jay, John T.
1860-64	McGuire, J. A.	1904-08	Smith, H. T.
1864-65	Sowells, W. H.	1908-12	Jackson, V. L.
1865-66	Crawford, J. S.	1912-16	Cunningham, Jack
1866-66	Arthur, W. N.	1916-18	Miller, J. E.
1866-69	Cunningham, John W.	1918-20	McCollum, C. J.
1869-70	Cunningham, W. C.	1920-24	Marshall, F. L.
1870-72	Holmsley, B. S.	1924-30	Gilbreath, J. T.
1872-72	Brown, S. D.	1930-35	Brightman, Dwight M.
1872-72	Millican, N. P.	1935-36	Reese, John
1872-76	Carnes, John	1936-42	Spivey, Wid
1876-78	Wilson, F. E.	1942-46	St. Clair, Perry
1878-80	Cunningham, D. H.	1946-52	Boykin, Gaston C.
1880-82	Gates, W. L.	1952-56	Swindle, Wayne M.
1882-84	Cox, W. D.	1956-64	Bean, Belve
1884-86	Cunningham, J. W.	1964-76	Boykin, Gaston C.
1886-88	Rowe, John D.		

County Attorneys

1876-77	Lindsey, A. R.	1922-24	Sanderford, Gentz
1878-80	Denton, S. L.	1924-30	Reese, Tom F.
1880-84	Hamilton, W. O.	1930-32	Jaye, F. O.
1884-86	Williamson, Charles G.	1932-36	Hampton, C. C.
1886-88	Hart, G. R.	1936-40	Parker, D. P.
1888-92	Hutchinson, D. D.	1940-42	McC Campbell, Bob
1892-94	Thomas, S. J.	1942-44	Hampton, C. C.
1894-96	Granam, J. C.	1944-46	Jaye, F. O.
1896-98	Reiger, J. M.	1946-48	Long, Robert H.
1898-1900	Smith, George E.	1948-52	Nicholson, John T.
1900-02	Calloway, Oscar	1952-54	Fanning, James F.
1902-04	Smith, George E.	1954-56	Ferrill, W. L.
1904-08	Reese, L. V.	1956-60	Fanning, James F.
1908-12	Lovejoy, U. G.	1960-62	Sudderth, Ben
1912-16	Harris, M. L.	1962-70	Hampton, C. C.
1916-20	McC Campbell, B. B.	1970-72	Dudley, James H.
1920-22	Holloway, R. F.	1972-76	Ferrill, W. L.

County Inspectors of Hides and Animals

1873-80	Fleming, M. V.	1886-88	Tannahill, J. C.
1880-82	Cunningham, W. J.	1888-92	Greene, A. E.
1882-84	Stephens, J. W.	1892-94	Campbell, John
1884-86	Walling, J. C.		

County Surveyors

1858-59	Frost, T. C.	1894-1900	Selman, R. L.
1859-?	Price, Lon	1900-02	Cook, F. A.
1866-66	Mercer, Franklin	1902-18	Armstrong, R. G.
1866-69	Tuggle, A. H.	1918-20	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1869-70	Armstrong, R. A.	1920-22	Wilson, J. W.
1870-73	Tuggle, A. H.	1922-30	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1873-76	Tunnell, J. T.	1930-32	Howell, Paul
1876-88	Hill, T. R.	1932-38	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1886-88	Davidson, E. J.	1938-44	Woodward, D. M.
1888-92	Armstrong, R. G.	1944-?	Pettit, P. A. (Pink)
1892-94	Busey, F. L.	1952?	Lacy, John E.

James C. ...
...
...

—

—

COMANCHE

The city of Comanche was established in 1858. John Duncan offered 240 acres of land that was situated on Indian Creek. This location was near the center of the county and would be a good site for a county seat. The offer was accepted by the commissioner's court. Ransom Tuggle was authorized to lay out the town-site, which he did. Mr. T. J. Nabors built the first house in the city of Comanche.

The first county seat for Comanche County was located at Cora, which served in that capacity from 1856 to 1859, when it was moved from Cora to Comanche. The courthouse building at Cora was first moved to a beautiful spot overlooking Lake Eanes. Later it was moved to the Burks Museum in north Comanche, where it can still be seen.

The first courthouse in Comanche was a "picket house". The logs for it were cut and split on the site. The logs were set vertically in a ditch and then covered with boards, which were also made on the site.

Comanche, in its early days, served as a supply base for many Texas farms and ranches. In 1873 the town was incorporated. By the close of World War II Comanche's population had grown to approximately 4000. Chief businesses replacing the old-time saloons, blacksmith shops, carpet-weaving business and others, included a cheese plant, pecan and peanut shelling plants, granaries, and wool and mohair concerns.

In the past twenty-five years much progress has been evident in the city of Comanche. Many businesses have undergone extensive remodeling and many new ones have begun operations. Comanche is particularly proud of its new air-port, fargrounds, and water supply system. The latter was made possible by Lake Proctor and related facilities. (Golf fans would surely add, "Don't forget the eighteen hole golf course. It's great! Try it!")

A new High School plant is under construction on recently acquired land just north of town on Highway 16.



North side of Comanche square about 1909. Building is now the Jeanes True Value Hardware building. People are (1 Dora Palmer; 3 & 4, Ira Wilson and wife Rena and children; 5, J. C. Martin; 8 & 9, Uncle Jim Hicks and wife; 10, Huddleston; 12, H. H. Durham; 16, W. F. Durham; 17, Arthur Lovelace.

22 June 1860

Stair

County

Town/Township

Post office

Call number

Debra

Comanche

22

2022

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
1	2121		Martin, James C.	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Gen. Tenn.					
			Wiley C.	33	F	W				Tenn.					
			James H.	4	M	W				Nebr.					
			John F.	1	M	W				Nebr.					
			George J. ?	33	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky					
			Sarah ?	10	F	W				Mass.					

Page No. *100*

TABLE 1. Free Inhabitants in *Town of Corn* in the County of *Cornwall* State of *Illinois* enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *July* - 1890. *A. B. Ellis* Asst. Marshal.
Post Office *Corn*

283

1	2	3	Residence			7	Value or Rental Owner		10	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14
15	15	Blackblount	47	m		Locksmith	1000	5000	96				
		Charlotte	38	f									
		North	8	f									
		May	4	f									
		Charlotte	5	f									
		Lawrence	8	f									
16	16	William Blackblount	19	m		Blacksmith			96				
		North	8	f									
		James	8	m									
		May	6	m									
		Local	5	f									
		John	1	m									
		North	1	f									
17	17	Thomas Blackblount	31	m		Blacksmith	215	2000	96				
18	18	James T. Shady	24	m		M. Mechanic	17	100	96				
		John Maloney	47	m		Prepper	212		96				
		Elizabeth	24	f		Same as above							
19	19	James T. Shady	24	m		M. Mechanic	200	100	96				
		Henry	26	f									
		James	7	m									
		H. B. Brown	24	m		Teacher	20	2000					
20	20	John Suggs	46	m		Blacksmith		112					
		Elizabeth	32	f									
		James	30	m		Land out							
		May	14	f		Student							
		Local	11	f									
		Elizabeth	8	f									
		Martha	6	f									
		John	5	m									
		Laura	5	f									
		Harriet	21	f		Local							
21	21	James B. Martin	21	m		Teacher	200	200	96				
		Samuel	21	f									
		James	21	m									
		John	1	m									
		Joseph	11	m		Teacher							
		Local	11	f									
22	22	James Suggs	36	m		Teacher		200	96				
		Elizabeth	21	f		Same as above							
		Elizabeth	21	f		Same as above							

No. white males, 14. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.

4 Women - not Heidi of Amantele Co. Utah 1857-1858
Bozysa

PLACE
PLACEPLACE
PLACE

PLACE

PLACE
PLACE

PLACE

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

PLATE

PLACE
PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

CHILDREN

CHILDREN

DAY MONTH YEAR

DAY MONTH YEAR

185

1857

OTHER MARRIAGES

James Martineau next door to John H. and Miss McQuinn
 Nancy "
 Mary E "

many & more most and the 1860 census
(in Japan) were also died.

Husband Martin, James C. Farmer - 1st Wife of Amanda to 1857-1858

BORN 11 21 Aug 1827 PLACE Georgia

CHR. _____ PLACE _____

MARR. _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BOR. _____ PLACE _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER John R. Martin Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ellen Moody

OTHER WIVES _____

Wife James C PLACE Georgia

BORN 11 21 Aug 1827 PLACE _____

CHR. _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BOR. _____ PLACE _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

OTHER WIVES _____

SEX _____ CHILDREN _____ WHEN BORN _____ TOWN _____ WHERE BORN _____ STATE/COUNTRY _____ DATE 1st MARR. _____ WHEN DIED _____

M/F _____ GIVEN NAMES _____ DAY MONTH YEAR _____

1 James C 1827 Georgia Georgia Georgia Georgia

2 John R 1827 Georgia Georgia Georgia Georgia

3 _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____

4 _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____

5 _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____

6 _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____

7 _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____

8 _____ _____ _____ _____ _____ _____

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

In 1850 Federal Census a James Martin lived next door to John R. and Mary McLean in Walker County, Georgia

Mary E

Moved from Georgia to Hamilton Co. Georgia (1850 Census) lived in South Co. Georgia

Mary E. was not on the 1860 census (in 1860 Mary E. died)

(
Mansys Brothers & Sister

Juan
Samuel
Benjamin

Benjamin

Extract From the 1850-1860 Census

Entered by *Wm. J. ...*

Registered by *Wm. J. ...*

Published by *Wm. J. ...*

Name		Age	Sex	Color	Married	Profession	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property
<i>Martha Jane Howard</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Thos. J. ...</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>May E. ...</i>		<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Martha's
Lucas
Samuel
Benjamin
Benjamin's
Sister

Extract From the ~~(1850-1860)~~ Census

Index compiled by _____ State Georgia County Walker Town _____

Extracted by _____ Date 1850 Ward _____ Post Office _____

Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

[illegible]

1850 Census Walker County, Georgia

76 - McCalla, Samuel 73m Farmer Ireland, Jane 72f SC.

77 - JENKINS, William R. 33m Blacksmith \$500 Va., Eliza 23f Va.,
SMITH, Eliza A. 9f Tenn., JENKINS, Francis E. 7f Tenn., Virginia A.
5f Ga., Wm B. 1m Ga., Monroe C. 7/12m Ga.

78 - TERRELL, Garret 37m farmer \$500 Ireland, Ruthy 37f SC, Mary
1f Ga.

79 - WADE, Sinion 33m farmer SC, Cynthia 29f SC.

80 - CLARK, Benjamin 57m farmer NC, Lucy 55f NC, Wm 22m farmer
NC, John 19m Tenn., Alfred 16m farmer Ga., David 13m Ga., Charlottee
22f Tenn.

81 - DARBY, John 42m farmer SC, Julyann 30f Ga., Virgil M. 5m Ga.,
Major L. 3m Ga., Thos. 2m Ga.

82 - DAVIS, James 25m farmer Ga., Mary 23f SC, Mary 2f Ga., Margaret
A. 1f Ga.

83 - CLARK, Alfred 46m farmer \$600 NC, Copandra 51f unknown,
Benj. H. 26m NC, Richard L. 19m farmer Tenn., William T. 17m
farmer Tenn., Risa J. 14f Tenn., Joseph P. 11m Tenn.

84 - BURK, Joseph 37m farmer \$500 Tenn., Elizabeth 30f Tenn.,
John H. 13m Ga., Nancy J. 12f Ga., Eliza T. 10f Ga., Rachel 3f
Ga., James 6m Ga., Hugh 4m Ga., Jasper 1m Ga.

85 - SWANSON, John 53m farmer NC, Rahab 55f NC, Wm 25m farmer
Tenn., Patrick H. R. 22m Tenn., James 20m farmer Tenn., Julyann
20f Tenn., Bettyann 17f Tenn.

86 - PERKINS, Benj. 45m Cooper SC, Becky 35f SC, John 19m farmer
Tenn., James W. 17m farmer Tenn., Margaret M. 14f Tenn.

87 - MAGUIRE, John 26m farmer \$500 NC, Dicey 25f Ga., McHARD, Ann
72f unknown, MAGUIRE, James M. 18m Farming Ga., Sarah 2f Ga.,
Ann 5/12f Ga.

→ 88 - MARTIN, James 24m farmer \$500 Ga., Nancy 24f Tenn., Mary E.
1f Ga.

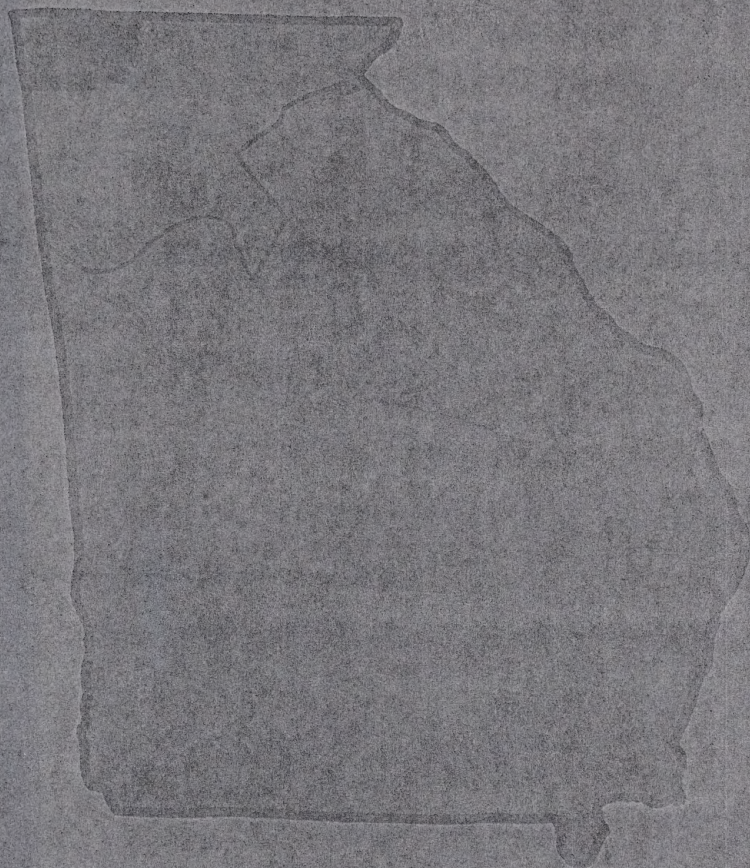
89 - HINSON, John 40m Farming NC, Polina 35f Tenn., Eliza J. 15f
Ala., Becky A. 13f Ga., Lucinda 11f Ga., Mary C. 7f Ga., Lorona
5f Ga., Francis 4f Ga., Henry 9/12m Ga.

90 - HENDERSON, Charles 46m Shoe Maker Virg., Sophia 40f Virg.,
John L. 16m farmer Virg., Sophia A. 14f Ala., Charles E. 11m
Ala., Caledonia M. 9f Virg., James W. 7m Virg., Susan F. 4f Virg.

91 - McDONALD, Sampson 35m Carpenter SC, Maryann 21f Tenn., Amanda
C. 4/12f Ga.

92 - McDONALD, Thos. 52m Carpenter Ga., Elizabeth 46f SC, Martha J.
26f SC, Emely E. 20f SC, Margaret R. 17f Ga., Amanda M. 14f Ga.

- 76 -- McCALLA, Samuel 73m farmer Ireland, Jane 72f SC.
- 77 -- JENKINS, William R. 33m Blacksmith \$500 Va., Eliza 23f Va., SMITH, Eliza A. 9f Tenn., JENKINS, Francis E. 7f Tenn., Virginia A. 5f Ga., Wm B. 1m Ga., Monroe C. 7/12m Ga.
- 78 -- TERELL, Garret 37m farmer \$500 Ireland, Ruthy 37f SC, Mary 1f Ga.
- 79 -- WADE, Simion 33m farmer SC, Cynthia 29f SC.
- 80 -- CLARK, Benjamin 57m farmer NC, Lucy 55f NC, Wm 22m farmer NC, John 19m Tenn., Alfred 16m farmer Ga., David 13m Ga., Charlotte 22f Tenn.
- 81 -- DARBY, John 42m farmer SC, Julyann 30f Ga., Virgil M. 5m Ga., Major L. 3m Ga., Thos. 2m Ga.
- 82 -- DAVIS, James 25m farmer Ga., Mary 23f SC, Mary 2f Ga., Margar A. 1f Ga.
- 83 -- CLARK, Alfred 46m farmer \$600 NC, Copandra 51f unknown, Benj. H. 26m NC, Richard L. 19m farmer Tenn., William T. 17m farmer Tenn., Rispa J. 14f Tenn., Joseph P. 11m Tenn.
- 84 -- BURK, Joseph 37m farmer \$500 Tenn., Elizabeth 30f Tenn., John H. 13m Ga., Nancy J. 12f Ga., Eliza T. 10f Ga., Rachel 3f Ga., James 6m Ga., Hughs 4m Ga., Jasper 1m Ga.
- 85 -- SWANSON, John 53m farmer NC, Rahab 55f NC, Wm 25m farmer Tenn., Patrick H.R. 22m Tenn., James 20m farmer Tenn., Julyann 20f Tenn., Bettyann 17f Tenn.
- 86 -- PERKINS, Benj. 45m Cooper SC, Becky 35f SC, John 19m farmer Tenn., James W. 17m farmer Tenn., Margaret M. 14f Tenn.
- 87 -- MAGUIRE, John 26m farmer \$500 NC, Dicey 25f Ga., McHARD, Ann 72f unknown, MAGUIRE, James M. 18m farming Ga., Sarah 2f Ga., Ann 5/12f Ga.
- 88 -- MARTIN, James 24m farmer \$500 Ga., Nancy 24f Tenn., Mary E. 1f Ga.
- 89 -- HINSON, John 40m farming NC, Polina 35f Tenn., Eliza J. 15f Ala., Becky A. 13f Ga., Lucinda 11f Ga., Mary C. 7f Ga., Lorona 5f Ga., Frances 4f Ga., Henry 9/12m Ga.
- 90 -- HENDERSON, Charles 46m Shoe Maker Virg., Sophia 40f Virg., John L. 16m farmer Virg., Sophia A. 14f Ala., Charles E. 11m Ala., Caledonia M. 9f Virg., James W. 7m Virg., Susan F. 4f Virg.
- 91 -- McDONALD, Sampson 25m Carpenter SC, Maryann 21f Tenn., Anna C. 4/12f Ga.
- 92 -- McDONALD, Thos. 52m Carpenter Ga., Elizabeth 46f SC, Marth 26f SC, Emely E. 20f SC, Margaret R. 17f Ga., Amanda M. 14f Ga.



1850 CENSUS
WALKER COUNTY
GEORGIA

- 76 - McCALLA, Samuel 73m farmer Ireland, Jane 72f SC.
- 77 - JENKINS, William R. 33m Blacksmith \$500 Va., Eliza 28f Va., SMITH, Eliza A. 9f Tenn., JENKINS, Francis E. 7f Tenn., Virginia A. 5f Ga., Wm B. 1m Ga., Monroe C. 7/12m Ga.
- 78 - TERELL, Garet 37m farmer \$500 Ireland, Ruthy 37f SC, Mary 1f Ga.
- 79 - WADE, Simion 33m farmer SC, Cynthia 29f SC.
- 80 - CLARK, Benjamin 57m farmer NC, Lucy 55f NC, Wm 22m farmer NC, John 19m Tenn., Alfred 16m farmer Ga., David 13m Ga., Charlotte 22f Tenn.
- 81 - DARBY, John 42m farmer SC, Julyann 30f Ga., Virgil M. 5m Ga., Major L. 3m Ga., Thos. 2m Ga.
- 82 - DAVIS, James 25m farmer Ga., Mary 23f SC, Mary 2f Ga., Margaret A. 1f Ga.
- 83 - CLARK, Alfred 46m farmer \$600 NC, Copandra 51f unknown, Benj. H. 26m NC, Richard L. 19m farmer Tenn., William T. 17m farmer Tenn., Rispa J. 14f Tenn., Joseph P. 11m Tenn.
- 84 - BURK, Joseph 37m farmer \$500 Tenn., Elizabeth 30f Tenn., John H. 13m Ga., Nancy J. 12f Ga., Eliza T. 10f Ga., Rachel 8f Ga., James 6m Ga., Hughs 4m Ga., Jasper 1m Ga.
- 85 - SWANSON, John 53m farmer NC, Rahab 55f NC, Wm 25m farmer Tenn., Patrick H.R. 22m Tenn., James 20m farmer Tenn., Julyann 20f Tenn., Bettyann 17f Tenn.
- 86 - PERKINS, Benj. 45m Cooper SC, Becky 35f SC, John 19m farmer Tenn., James W. 17m farmer Tenn., Margaret M. 14f Tenn.
- 87 - MAGUIRE, John 26m farmer \$500 NC, Dicey 25f Ga., McHARD, Ann 72f unknown, MAGUIRE, James M. 18m farming Ga., Sarah 2f Ga., Ann 5/12f Ga.
- 88 - MARTIN, James 24m farmer \$500 Ga., Nancy 24f Tenn., Mary E. 1f Ga.
- 89 - HINSON, John 40m farming NC, Polina 35f Tenn., Eliza J. 15f Ala., Becky A. 13f Ga., Lucinda 11f Ga., Mary C. 7f Ga., Lorona 5f Ga., Frances 4f Ga., Henry 9/12m Ga.
- 90 - HENDERSON, Charles 46m Shoe Maker Virg., Sophia 40f Virg., John L. 16m farmer Virg., Sophia A. 14f Ala., Charles E. 11m Ala., Caledonia M. 9f Virg., James W. 7m Virg., Susan F. 4f Virg.
- 91 - McDONALD, Sampson 25m Carpenter SC, Maryann 21f Tenn., Armin C. 4/12f Ga.
- 92 - McDONALD, Thos. 52m Carpenter Ga., Elizabeth 46f SC, Martha 26f SC, Emely E. 20f SC, Margaret R. 17f Ga., Amanda M. 14f Ga.

1850 Census Walker County, Georgia

76 - McCalla, Samuel 73m Farmer Ireland, Jane 72f SC.

77 - JENKINS, William R. 33m Blacksmith \$500 Va., Eliza 23f Va.,
SMITH, Eliza A. 9f Tenn., JENKINS, Francis E. 7f Tenn., Virginia A.
5f Ga., Wm B. 1m Ga., Monroe C. 7/12m Ga.

78 - TERRELL, Garret 37m farmer \$500 Ireland, Ruthy 37f SC, Mary
1f Ga.

79 - WADE, Simion 33m farmer SC, Cynthia 20f SC.

80 - CLARK, Benjamin 57m farmer NC, Lucy 55f NC, Wm 22m farmer
NC, John 19m Tenn., Alfred 16m farmer Ga., David 13m Ga., Charlottee
22f Tenn.

81 - DARBY, John 42m farmer SC, Julyann 30f Ga., Virgil M. 5m Ga.,
Major L. 3m Ga., Thos. 2m Ga.

82 - DAVIS, James 25m farmer Ga., Mary 23f SC, Mary 2f Ga., Margaret
A. 1f Ga.

83 - CLARK, Alfred 45m farmer \$600 NC, Copandra 51f unknown,
Benj. H. 26m NC, Richard L. 19m farmer Tenn., William T. 17m
farmer Tenn., Risa J. 14f Tenn., Joseph P. 11m Tenn.

84 - BURK, Joseph 37m farmer \$500 Tenn., Elizabeth 30f Tenn.,
John H. 13m Ga., Nancy J. 12f Ga., Eliza T. 10f Ga., Rachel 3f
Ga., James 6m Ga., Hugh 4m Ga., Jasper 1m Ga.

85 - SWANSON, John 53m farmer NC, Rahab 55f NC, Wm 25m farmer
Tenn., Patrick H. R. 22m Tenn., James 20m farmer Tenn., Julyann
20f Tenn., Dettvann 17f Tenn.

86 - PERKINS, Benj. 45m Cooper SC, Becky 35f SC, John 19m farmer
Tenn., James W. 17m farmer Tenn., Margaret L. 14f Tenn.

→ 87 - MAGUIRE, John 26m farmer \$500 NC, Dicey 25f Ga., McHARD, Ann
72f unknown, MAGUIRE, James M. 18m farming Ga., Sarah 2f Ga.,
Ann 5/12f Ga.

→ 88 - MARTIN, James 24m farmer \$500 Ga., Nancy 24f Tenn., Mary E.
1f Ga.

89 - HINSON, John 40m farming NC, Polina 35f Tenn., Eliza J. 15f
Ala., Becky A. 13f Ga., Lucinda 11f Ga., Mary C. 7f Ga., Lorona
5f Ga., Frances 4f Ga., Henry 9/12m Ga.

90 - HENDERSON, Charles 46m Shoe Maker Virg., Sophia 40f Virg.,
John L. 16m farmer Virg., Sophia A. 14f Ala., Charles E. 11m
Ala., Caledonia M. 9f Virg., James W. 7m Virg., Susan F. 4f Virg.

91 - McDONALD, Samuel 35m Carpenter SC, Maryann 21f Tenn., Amanda
C. 4/12f Ga.

92 - McDONALD, Thos. 52m Carpenter Ga., Elizabeth 46f SC, Martha J.
26f SC, Emely E. 20f SC, Margaret R. 17f Ga., Amanda M. 14f Ga.

1850 Census Walker County, Georgia

75 - McCalla, Samuel 73m Farmer Ireland, Jane 72f SC.

77 - JENKINS, William R. 33m Blacksmith \$500 Va., Eliza 23f Va., SMITH, Eliza A. 9f Tenn., JENKINS, Francis E. 7f Tenn., Virginia A. 5f Ga., Wm B. 1m Ga., Monroe C. 7/12m Ga.

78 - TERELL, Garret 37m farmer \$500 Ireland, Ruthy 37f SC, Mary 1f Ga.

79 - WADE, Simion 33m farmer SC, Cynthia 29f SC.

80 - CLARK, Benjamin 57m farmer NC, Lucy 55f NC, Wm 22m farmer NC, John 19m Tenn., Alfred 16m farmer Ga., David 13m Ga., Charlottee 22f Tenn.

81 - DARBY, John 42m farmer SC, Julyann 30f Ga., Virgil M. 5m Ga., Major L. 3m Ga., Thos. 2m Ga.

82 - DAVIS, James 25m farmer Ga., Mary 23f SC, Mary 2f Ga., Margaret A. 1f Ga.

83 - CLARK, Alfred 46m farmer \$600 NC, Copandra 51f unknown, Benj. H. 26m NC, Richard L. 19m farmer Tenn., William T. 17m farmer Tenn., Risa J. 14f Tenn., Joseph P. 11m Tenn.

84 - BURK, Joseph 37m farmer \$500 Tenn., Elizabeth 30f Tenn., John H. 13m Ga., Nancy J. 12f Ga., Eliza T. 10f Ga., Rachel 3f Ga., James 6m Ga., Hugh 4m Ga., Jasper 1m Ga.

85 - SWANSON, John 53m farmer NC, Rahab 55f NC, Wm 25m farmer Tenn., Patrick H. R. 22m Tenn., James 20m farmer Tenn., Julyann 20f Tenn., Dettaynn 17f Tenn.

86 - PERKINS, Benj. 45m Cooper SC, Becky 35f SC, John 19m farmer Tenn., James W. 17m farmer Tenn., Margaret M. 14f Tenn.

→ 87 - MAGUIRE, John 26m farmer \$500 NC, Dickey 25f Ga., McHARD, Ann 72f unknown, MAGUIRE, James M. 19m farming Ga., Sarah 2f Ga., Ann 5/12f Ga.

→ 88 - MARTIN, James 24m farmer \$500 Ga., Nancy 24f Tenn., Mary E. 1f Ga.

89 - HINSON, John 40m farming NC, Polina 35f Tenn., Eliza J. 15f Ala., Becky A. 13f Ga., Lucinda 11f Ga., Mary C. 7f Ga., Lorona 5f Ga., Frances 4f Ga., Henry 9/12m Ga.

90 - HENDERSON, Charles 46m Shoe Maker Virg., Sophia 40f Virg., John L. 16m farmer Virg., Sophia A. 14f Ala., Charles E. 11m Ala., Caledonia M. 9f Virg., James W. 7m Virg., Susan F. 4f Virg.

91 - McDONALD, Samson 39m Carpenter SC, Maryann 21f Tenn., Amanda C. 4/12f Ga.

92 - McDONALD, Thos. 52m Carpenter Ga., Elizabeth 46f SC, Martha J. 26f SC, Emely E. 20f SC, Margaret R. 17f Ga., Amanda M. 14f Ga.

1850 Census Walker County, Georgia

- 76 - McCalla, Samuel 73m Farmer Ireland, Jane 72f SC.
- 77 - JENKINS, William H. 33m Blacksmith \$500 Va., Eliza 23f Va., SMITH, Eliza A. 9f Tenn., JENKINS, Francis E. 7f Tenn., Virginia A. 5f Ga., Wm B. 1m Ga., Monroe C. 7/12m Ga.
- 78 - TERRELL, Garret 37m farmer \$500 Ireland, Ruthy 37f SC, Mary 1f Ga.
- 79 - WADE, Simion 33m farmer SC, Cynthia 20f SC.
- 80 - CLARK, Benjamin 57m farmer NC, Lucy 55f NC, Wm 22m farmer NC, John 19m Tenn., Alfred 18m farmer Ga., David 13m Ga., Charlottee 22f Tenn.
- 81 - DARBY, John 42m farmer SC, Julyann 30f Ga., Virgil M. 5m Ga., Major L. 3m Ga., Thos. 2m Ga.
- 82 - DAVIS, James 25m farmer Ga., Mary 23f SC, Mary 2f Ga., Margaret A. 1f Ga.
- 83 - CLARK, Alfred 45m farmer \$600 NC, Copandra 51f unknown, Benj. H. 26m NC, Richard L. 19m farmer Tenn., William T. 17m farmer Tenn., Rispa J. 14f Tenn., Joseph P. 11m Tenn.
- 84 - BURK, Joseph 37m farmer \$500 Tenn., Elizabeth 30f Tenn., John H. 13m Ga., Nancy J. 12f Ga., Eliza T. 10f Ga., Rachel 3f Ga., James 6m Ga., Hugh 4m Ga., Jasper 1m Ga.
- 85 - SWANSON, John 53m farmer NC, Rahab 55f NC, Wm 25m farmer Tenn., Patrick H.R. 22m Tenn., James 20m farmer Tenn., Julyann 20f Tenn., Bettyann 17f Tenn.
- 86 - PERRINS, Benj. 45m Cooper SC, Becky 35f SC, John 19m farmer Tenn., James W. 17m farmer Tenn., Margaret M. 14f Tenn.
- 87 - MAGUIRE, John 26m farmer \$500 NC, Dickey 25f Ga., McHARD, Ann 72f unknown, MAGUIRE, James M. 18m Farming Ga., Sarah 2f Ga., Ann 5/12f Ga.
- 88 - MARTIN, James 24m farmer \$500 Ga., Nancy 24f Tenn., Mary E. 1f Ga.
- 89 - HINSON, John 40m farming NC, Polina 35f Tenn., Eliza J. 15f Ala., Becky A. 13f Ga., Lucinda 11f Ga., Mary C. 7f Ga., Lorona 5f Ga., Frances 4f Ga., Henry 3/12m Ga.
- 90 - HENDERSON, Charles 46m Shoe Maker Virg., Sophia 40f Virg., John L. 16m Farmer Virg., Sophia A. 14f Ala., Charles E. 11m Ala., Caledonia H. 9f Virg., James W. 7m Virg., Susan F. 4f Virg.
- 91 - McDONALD, Samuel 35m Carpenter SC, Maryann 21f Tenn., Arinda C. 4/12f Ga.
- 92 - McDONALD, Thos. 52m Carpenter Ga., Elizabeth 46f SC, Martha J. 26f SC, Emely E. 20f SC, Margaret R. 17f Ga., Amanda M. 14f Ga.

1850 Census Walker County, Georgia

76 - McCalla, Samuel 73m Farmer Ireland, Jane 72f SC.

77 - JENKINS, William R. 33m Blacksmith \$500 Va., Eliza 23f Va., SMITH, Eliza A. 9f Tenn., JENKINS, Francis E. 7f Tenn., Virginia A. 5f Ga., Wm B. 1m Ga., Monroe C. 7/12m Ga.

78 - TERELL, Garret 37m Farmer \$500 Ireland, Ruthy 37f SC, Mary 1f Ga.

79 - WADE, Simon 33m Farmer SC, Cynthia 29f SC.

80 - CLARK, Benjamin 57m Farmer NC, Lucy 55f NC, Wm 22m Farmer NC, John 10m Tenn., Alfred 16m Farmer Ga., David 13m Ga., Charlottee 22f Tenn.

81 - DARBY, John 42m Farmer SC, Julyann 30f Ga., Virgil M. 5m Ga., Major L. 3m Ga., Thos. 2m Ga.

82 - DAVIS, James 25m Farmer Ga., Mary 23f SC, Mary 2f Ga., Margaret A. 1f Ga.

83 - CLARK, Alfred 45m Farmer \$600 NC, Copandra 51f unknown, Benj. H. 26m NC, Richard L. 19m Farmer Tenn., William T. 17m Farmer Tenn., Rispa J. 14f Tenn., Joseph P. 11m Tenn.

84 - BURK, Joseph 37m Farmer \$500 Tenn., Elizabeth 30f Tenn., John H. 13m Ga., Nancy J. 12f Ga., Eliza T. 19f Ga., Rachel 3f Ga., James 6m Ga., Hugh 4m Ga., Jasper 1m Ga.

85 - SWANSON, John 53m Farmer NC, Rahab 55f NC, Wm 25m Farmer Tenn., Patrick H.R. 22m Tenn., James 20m Farmer Tenn., Julyann 20f Tenn., Dettaynn 17f Tenn.

86 - PERKINS, Benj. 45m Cooper SC, Becky 35f SC, John 19m Farmer Tenn., James W. 17m Farmer Tenn., Margaret L. 14f Tenn.

→ 87 - MAGUIRE, John 26m Farmer \$500 NC, Dicey 25f Ga., McHARD, Ann 72f unknown, MAGUIRE, James M. 18m Farming Ga., Sarah 2f Ga., Ann 5/12f Ga.

→ 88 - MARTIN, James 24m Farmer \$500 Ga., Nancy 24f Tenn., Mary E. 1f Ga.

89 - HINSON, John 40m Farming NC, Polina 35f Tenn., Eliza J. 15f Ala., Becky A. 13f Ga., Lucinda 11f Ga., Mary C. 7f Ga., Lorona 5f Ga., Frances 4f Ga., Henry 9/12m Ga.

90 - HENDERSON, Charles 46m Shoe Maker Virg., Sophia 40f Virg., John L. 16m Farmer Virg., Sophia A. 14f Ala., Charles E. 11m Ala., Caledonia M. 9f Virg., James W. 7m Virg., Susan F. 4f Virg.

91 - McDONALD, Samuel 45m Carpenter SC, Maryann 21f Tenn., Amanda C. 4/12f Ga.

92 - McDONALD, Thos. 52m Carpenter Ga., Elizabeth 46f SC, Martha J. 26f SC, Emily E. 20f SC, Margaret R. 17f Ga., Amanda M. 14f Ga.

1850 Census Walker County, Georgia

76 - McCalla, Samuel 73m Farmer Ireland, Jane 72f SC.

77 - JERKINS, William R. 33m Blacks with \$500 Va., Eliza 23f Va., SMITH, Eliza A. 9f Tenn., JERKINS, Francis E. 7f Tenn., Virginia A. 5f Ga., Wm B. 1m Ga., Monroe C. 7/12m Ga.

78 - TERELL, Caret 37m farmer \$500 Ireland, Ruthy 37f SC, Mary 1f Ga.

79 - WADE, Simon 33m farmer SC, Cynthia 29f SC.

80 - CLARK, Benjamin 57m farmer NC, Lucy 55f NC, Wm 22m farmer NC, John 19m Tenn., Alfred 16m farmer Ga., David 13m Ga., Charlottee 22f Tenn.

81 - DARBY, John 42m farmer SC, Julyann 30f Ga., Virgil M. 5m Ga., Major L. 3m Ga., Thos. 2m Ga.

82 - DAVIS, James 25m farmer Ga., Mary 23f SC, Mary 2f Ga., Margaret A. 1f Ga.

83 - CLARK, Alfred 46m farmer \$600 NC, Copandra 51f unknown, Benj. H. 26m NC, Richard L. 19m farmer Tenn., William T. 17m farmer Tenn., Risa J. 14f Tenn., Joseph P. 11m Tenn.

84 - BURK, Joseph 37m farmer \$500 Tenn., Elizabeth 30f Tenn., John H. 13m Ga., Nancy J. 12f Ga., Eliza T. 10f Ga., Rachel 3f Ga., James 6m Ga., Hugh 4m Ga., Jasper 1m Ga.

85 - SWANSON, John 53m farmer NC, Rahab 55f NC, Wm 25m farmer Tenn., Patrick H.R. 22m Tenn., James 20m farmer Tenn., Julyann 20f Tenn., Bettyann 17f Tenn.

86 - PERKINS, Benj. 45m Cooper SC, Becky 35f SC, John 19m farmer Tenn., James W. 17m farmer Tenn., Margaret L. 14f Tenn.

→ 87 - MAGUIRE, John 26m farmer \$500 NC, Dicey 25f Ga., McHARD, Ann 72f unknown, MAGUIRE, James M. 18m farming Ga., Sarah 2f Ga., Ann 5/12f Ga.

→ 88 - MARTIN, James 24m farmer \$500 Ga., Nancy 24f Tenn., Mary E. 1f Ga.

89 - HINSON, John 40m farming NC, Polina 35f Tenn., Eliza J. 15f Ala., Becky A. 13f Ga., Lucinda 11f Ga., Mary C. 7f Ga., Lorona 5f Ga., Frances 4f Ga., Henry 9/12m Ga.

90 - HENDERSON, Charles 46m shoe maker Virg., Sophia 40f Virg., John L. 16m farmer Virg., Sophia A. 14f Ala., Charles E. 11m Ala., Caledonia M. 9f Virg., James W. 7m Virg., Susan F. 4f Virg.

91 - McDONALD, Samson 29m Carpenter SC, Maryann 21f Tenn., Amanda C. 4/12f Ga.

92 - McDONALD, Thos. 52m Carpenter Ga., Elizabeth 46f SC, Martha J. 26f SC, Emely E. 20f SC, Margaret R. 17f Ga., Amanda M. 14f Ga.

1850 Census Walker County, Georgia

- 76 - McCalla, Samuel 73m Farmer Ireland, Jane 72f SC.
- 77 - JENKINS, William R. 33m Blacksmith \$500 Va., Eliza 23f Va., SMITH, Eliza A. 9f Tenn., JENKINS, Francis E. 7f Tenn., Virginia A. 5f Ga., Wm B. 1m Ga., Monroe C. 7/12m Ga.
- 78 - TERELL, Carst 37m farmer \$500 Ireland, Ruthy 37f SC, Mary 1f Ga.
- 79 - WADE, Simon 33m farmer SC, Cynthia 20f SC.
- 80 - CLARK, Benjamin 57m farmer NC, Lucy 55f NC, Wm 22m farmer NC, John 10m Tenn., Alfred 16m farmer Ga., David 13m Ga., Charlottee 22f Tenn.
- 81 - DARBY, John 42m farmer SC, Julyann 30f Ga., Virgil M. 5m Ga., Major L. 3m Ga., Thos. 2m Ga.
- 82 - DAVIS, James 25m farmer Ga., Mary 23f SC, Mary 2f Ga., Margaret A. 1f Ga.
- 83 - CLARK, Alfred 46m farmer \$600 NC, Copandra 51f unknown, Bonj. H. 26m NC, Richard L. 19m farmer Tenn., William T. 17m farmer Tenn., Rispa J. 14f Tenn., Joseph P. 11m Tenn.
- 84 - BURK, Joseph 37m farmer \$500 Tenn., Elizabeth 30f Tenn., John H. 13m Ga., Nancy J. 12f Ga., Eliza T. 10f Ga., Rachel 3f Ga., James 6m Ga., Hugh 4m Ga., Jasper 1m Ga.
- 85 - SWANSON, John 53m farmer NC, Rahab 55f NC, Wm 25m farmer Tenn., Patrick H. A. 22m Tenn., James 20m farmer Tenn., Julyann 20f Tenn., Dettaynn 17f Tenn.
- 86 - PERKINS, Benj. 45m Cooper SC, Becky 35f SC, John 10m farmer Tenn., James W. 17m farmer Tenn., Margaret L. 14f Tenn.
- 87 - McGUIRE, John 26m farmer \$500 NC, Dicey 25f Ga., McHARD, Ann 72f unknown, McGUIRE, James M. 18m farming Ga., Sarah 2f Ga., Ann 5/12f Ga.
- 88 - MARTIN, James 24m farmer \$500 Ga., Nancy 24f Tenn., Mary E. 1f Ga.
- 89 - HINSON, John 40m farming NC, Polina 35f Tenn., Eliza J. 15f Ala., Becky A. 13f Ga., Lucinda 11f Ga., Mary C. 7f Ga., Lorona 5f Ga., Frances 4f Ga., Henry 9/12m Ga.
- 90 - HENDERSON, Charles 46m Shoe Maker Virg., Sophia 40f Virg., John L. 16m farmer Virg., Sophia A. 14f Ala., Charles E. 11m Ala., Caledonia H. 9f Virg., James G. 7m Virg., Susan F. 4f Virg.
- 91 - McDONALD, Samuel 25m Carpenter SC, Maryann 21f Tenn., Amanda C. 4/12f Ga.
- 92 - McDONALD, Thos. 52m Carpenter Ga., Elizabeth 46f SC, Martha J. 26f SC, Emily E. 20f SC, Margaret R. 17f Ga., Amanda M. 14f Ga.

Research date: Jan 1988
Research place: Greenville S.C. Library
Microfilm roll #: 85

Surnames searched for: Martin, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____

[illegible]

Notes:

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

Surnames searched for: Martini, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____

22 June 1860

Notes:

8 June 1986
Hennsville, D.C.

1860 Census - United States

22 June 1860

State

County

Town/Village

Post office

Cell number

Depot

Hennsville

Depot

Depot

Enumerated by M. B. Ellis

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—Real estate	Value—Personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
1	21	21	Martin, James C.	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Ill.					
			Marney, C.	33	F	W				Ill.					
			James H.	4	M	W				Ill.					
			John H.	1	M	W				Ill.					
			George S?	33	M	W	Farmer			Kentucky					
			John F?	10	F	W				Missouri					

Schedule 1—Free Inhabitants in Town of Corvallis in the County of Benton State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1890. A. B. Ellis Ass't Marshal Post Office Corvallis

253

The date of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.			Sex and Age			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict			
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14
15	15	Blair, Blomont	37	m		Stock raiser	1000	2000	P. G.				
		Charlotte	38	f									
		Martha	3	f									
		Wm	7	f									
		Charlotte	5	f									
		Thomas	8	f									
16	16	William Blomont	12	m		Black Smith							
		Martha	8	f									
		James	4	m									
		Angie	6	m									
		Leah	5	f									
		John	1	m									
		Martha	1	f									
17	17	Thomas Blackwell	35	m		Mechanic	25	2500	Conn				
18	18	James Blackley	44	m		Mechanic	14	250	N. B.				
		John Maloney	37	m		Prepper			Conn				
		Elizabeth	34	f		James Reppin							
19	19	Wm B. Nathan	27	m		Mechanic	100	100	Conn				
		Henry	26	f									
		James L.	7	m									
		W. B. Nathan	26	m		Teacher	20	2000					
20	20	John Sargent	44	m		Black Smith							
		Elizabeth	32	f									
		James J.	20	m		Land rent							
		Wm	16	f		Student							
		Leah	13	f									
		Elizabeth	8	f									
		Martha	6	f									
		John	5	m									
		James	3	f									
21	21	Harriet Byrd	21	f		Stock raiser							
22	22	James C. Martin	21	m		Farmer	2000	2000	Conn				
		Samuel	21	f									
		James	4	m									
		John	1	m									
		Joseph & Sanford	41	m		Farmer							
		Leah	11	f									
23	23	James Byrd	20	m		Farmer		500	Conn				
		Elizabeth	15	f									
		Elizabeth	21	f		James Reppin							

No. white males, 18. No. colored males. No. foreign born. No. blind. No. deaf and dumb. No. insane. No. pauper. No. convict.

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: Texas COUNTY: Lora, Lora P. O.

Surnames searched for: Martin

22 June 1860

[illegible]

Notes:

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

Surnames searched for: Martin, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____

22 June 1860

[illegible]

Notes:

Surnames searched for: Martin, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____

[illegible]

Notes:

STATE: Georgia COUNTY: Walker

Surnames searched for: Martin

[illegible]

Notes:

(Confederate.)

M

11

Texas.

J. C. Martin,

But, Co. C, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1863.

Where Larissa, Texas.

By whom G. W. Stephens.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment.

To what time, 186.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

11

Texas.

Martin

Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Forlonger June 28 to 30

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

G. B. Litch

(644)

Copyist.

1300

Martin, J.C.

Co. C, 11 Texas Infantry.

(Roberts' Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

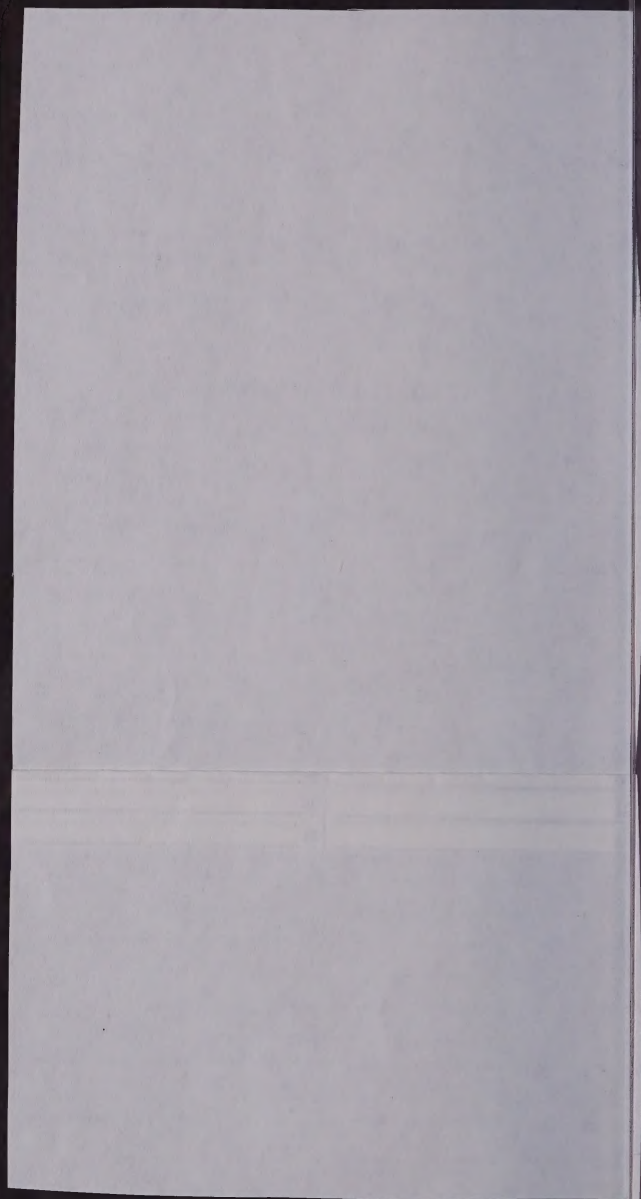
1	50612347	20
2	2439	21
3	2581	22
4	2702	23
5	3239	24
6	9958	25
7	628258	26
8	1189	27
9		28
10		29
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

Date Received (NNMS)

1507 MAR 23 PM 2:41

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED (Check one box ONLY)

☐ PENSION

☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION
(Service before 1856 only)

☒ MILITARY

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names) <i>MARTIN JESSE D</i>	3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps
4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED <i>TEXAS</i>	6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR ☐ Union ☒ Confederate
5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED <i>CIVIL WAR</i>	

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)	8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery <i>If other, specify:</i>	9. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars
13. DATE OF BIRTH <i>CA. 1830</i>	14. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.) <i>MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA</i>	12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE <i>COMANCHE COUNTY TEXAS</i>
15. DATE OF DEATH	16. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)	
10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.	11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City & State)	
17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT		

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☒ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is \$5.00 for the file.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for \$5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS)**. Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing, send your payment AND this invoice to: Cashier (NJG), National Archives Trust Fund, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20408.** We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. **WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.**

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

☐ REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED. Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND. When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER <i>SA</i>	DATE <i>4/1/88</i>	493342	25 APR 1988
FILE DESIGNATION <i>COE, H Texas 7400</i>		MAILROOM	
THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies. NAME (Last, first, middle) <i>Brown, William Lee</i> STREET <i>3530 Northgate Rd</i> CITY/STATE <i>Colo Spgs, Colo 80901</i> Zip Code			

1303

Martin, J.C.

J.C., 11 Texas Infantry.
(Roberts' Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Enthorpe Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50612347
2439
2581
2502
3239
9958
622258
1189

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

OK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 11 Texas.

J.C. Martin
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Aug. 20, 1863.
Where Larissa, Texas.
By whom G. W. Stephens.
Period 24 ears

Last paid: Pay due from Enlistment.
By whom
To what time 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Endicott's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, and as Endicott's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscription Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

E. A. Rasmussen

(642)

Copyist.

M 11 Texas.

J.C. Martin
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted Jan. 28 to 29

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscription Act and the company letters changed.

E. A. Rasmussen

(644)

Copyist.



1302

Martin, J.C.

D. C, 11 Texas Infantry.
(Roberts' Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Approval Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50612347
2439
2581
2502
3239
9958
620258
1189

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

also

(Confederate.)

M 11 Texas.

J. C. Martin,
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Aug. 20, 1863.
Where Larissa, Texas.
By whom G. W. Stephens.
Period 2 years
Last paid: Pay due from Enlistment.
By whom
To what time, 186.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Englewood's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Englewood's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscription Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

E. C. Rader,

(642)

Copyist.

M 11 Texas.

J. C. Martin,
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted June 28 to 30

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscription Act and the company letters changed.

G. B. Rader,

(644)

Copyist.



M | 11 | Texas.

J. C. Martin
4 Corp. { Capt. W. G. Engledow's Company
 (Texas Rebels),
 Roberts' Regiment Volunteers.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
 of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rusk*.

By whom *A. J. Coupland*.

Period *12 months*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *25 miles*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

(655)

E. H. Pasch
 Copyist.

(Confederate.)
M | 11 | Texas.

J. C. Martin
4 Corp., Co. A, Roberts' Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Rusk*.

By whom *A. J. Coupland*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

(642)

E. H. Pasch
 Copyist.

1. Name of the person or organization
2. Address of the person or organization

3. City, State, and Zip Code

4. Date of the letter

5. Subject of the letter

6. Salutation

7. Body of the letter

8. Closing

9. Signature

10. Enclosures

11. Postage

12. Return address

13. Date of mailing

14. Name of the person or organization

15. Address of the person or organization

16. City, State, and Zip Code

17. Date of the letter

18. Subject of the letter

19. Salutation

20. Body of the letter

21. Closing

22. Signature

23. Enclosures

24. Postage

25. Return address

26. Date of mailing

27. Name of the person or organization

28. Address of the person or organization

29. City, State, and Zip Code

1. Name of the person or organization
2. Address of the person or organization

3. City, State, and Zip Code

4. Date of the letter

5. Subject of the letter

6. Salutation

7. Body of the letter

8. Closing

9. Signature

10. Enclosures

11. Postage

12. Return address

13. Date of mailing

14. Name of the person or organization

15. Address of the person or organization

16. City, State, and Zip Code

17. Date of the letter

18. Subject of the letter

19. Salutation

20. Body of the letter

21. Closing

22. Signature

23. Enclosures

24. Postage

25. Return address

26. Date of mailing

27. Name of the person or organization

28. Address of the person or organization

29. City, State, and Zip Code

M | 11 | Texas.

J. C. Martin,

Put { Capt. W. G. Engledow's Company,
11 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 5*, 1862.

Where *Rusk*

By whom *A. J. Coupland,*

Period *12 months,*

Remarks: *Left sick on the
march from Camp
Lubbock,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

E. H. Radtch

(642)

Copyist.

11611



M | 11 | Texas.

J. C. Martin,

Put { Capt. W. G. Engledow's Company,
11 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 5*, 1862.

Where *Rusk*

By whom *A. J. Coupland,*

Period *12 months,*

Remarks: *Discharged by
reason of being
over 35-years of age
July 9, 1862 final
statement given,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

E. H. Radtch

(642)

Copyist.

*J. C. Martin,**Pat.* { Capt. W. G. Engledow's Company,
11 Regiment Texas Infantry.*Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 5*, 1862.Where *Rusk*By whom *A. J. Coupland,*Period *12 months,*Remarks: *Left sick on the
march from Camp
Lubbock.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark: _____

*E. H. Radtch**J. C. Martin,**Pat.* { Capt. W. G. Engledow's Company,
11 Regiment Texas Infantry.*Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 5*, 1862.Where *Rusk*By whom *A. J. Coupland,*Period *12 months,*Remarks: *Discharged by
reason of being
over 35 years of age
July 9, 1862 final
statement given.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Radtch

M 11 Texas.

J. C. Martin,
4 Comp. { Capt. W. G. Engledow's Company
(Texas Rebels),
Roberts' Regiment Volunteers.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 186 .

Where Rusk.

By whom A. J. Coupland,

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 25 miles

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

(655)

E. H. Roach,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Texas.

J. C. Martin,
4 Comp. Co. A, Roberts' Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862 .

Enlisted:
When Feb 5, 1862 .

Where Rusk

By whom A. J. Coupland

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

(642)

E. H. Roach,
Copyist.

Mo | 11 | Texas.

J. C. Martin
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 10, 1862.

Place Camp Clough

Remarks: Disch being over 35 yrs of age

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

(644)

Copyist.

Mo | 11 | Texas.

J. C. Martin
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 7, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave since April 7/65 for 30 days by authority of Gen Order

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

(644)

Copyist.

The Confederate States Dr
To J C Martin

For Commutation of Rations while in private
Hospital at Navasota Texas from the 30th of May
to 16th of June 1862 Sonten days @ 75¢
per day \$13 75-

I Certify the above account is just and
correct and that the said J C Martin was
left at private Hospital at Navasota by
Order of Surgeon E Jones and that the Rations
was not furnished in kind Sept 15/62

Camp Clough

Sept- 15th 1862

W. G. Engleclaw

(Capt Co (C) 11th Texas Regt)

Examined, Approved

+ ordered to be paid

James H Jones

St Col Comd'g

11th Texas Regt

Received at Camp Clough (Near Tyler) Texas Septem-
ber 15th 1862 of Capt J. M. Douglas a.C.S. 11th Tex-
sly Twelve Dollars and seventy five cents in
full of the above account

J C Martin

The Confederate States Dr
To J C Martin

For Commutation of rations while in private
Hospital at Navasota Texas from the 30th of May
to 16th of June 1862 Comten day @ 75¢
per day \$13.75-

I Certify the above account is just and
correct and that the said J C Martin was
left at private Hospital at Navasota by
Order of Surgeon E Jones and that the rations
was not furnished in kind Sept. 15/62

Camp Clough

Sept- 15th 1862

Examined, Approved
+ ordered to be paid

James H Jones

Br Col Comd'g

11th Texas Regt

W. G. Englewood

(Capt Col C) 11th Texas Regt

Received at Camp Clough (Near Tyler) Texas Septem-
ber 15th 1862 of Capt J. M. Douglas a.C.S. 11th Tex-
sify Twelve Dollars and seventy five cents in
full of the above account

J C Martin

The Commission of the
Department of the Interior
to the Secretary of the
Interior
Washington
D.C.

I hereby certify that the
above named person is
a citizen of the United States
and is qualified to hold
the office of

Commissioner of the
General Land Office
and is hereby appointed
to the office of
Commissioner of the
General Land Office
effective from and after
the date of his appointment

Witness my hand and the
seal of the Department of the
Interior at Washington
this 1st day of May 1905

Mo | **11** | **Texas.**

J. C. Martin
Pr, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 10*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Blough*

Remarks: *Dischg being over 55 yrs of age*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscription Act and the company letters changed.

(644)

Copyist.

Mo | **11** | **Texas.**

J. C. Martin
Pr, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave since April 7/65
for 30 days by authority of Gen Order*

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscription Act and the company letters changed.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Texas.

J. C. Martin,

Put. { Capt. W. G. Engledow's Company,
11 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5, 1862.Where RuskBy whom A. J. Coupland,Period 12 months,Remarks: Left sick on the
mark from Camp
Lubbock,

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Rusk

(642)

Copyist.

N1911C



(Confederate.)

M 11 Texas.

J. C. Martin,

Put. { Capt. W. G. Engledow's Company,
11 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5, 1862.Where RuskBy whom A. J. Coupland,Period 12 months,Remarks: Discharged by
reason of being
over 35 years of age
July 9, 1862 final
statement given,

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Rusk

(642)

Copyist.

M | 11 | Texas.

J. C. Martin,
4 Corp. { Capt. W. G. Engledow's Company
 (Texas Rebels),
 Roberts' Regiment Volunteers.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
 of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *Feb 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Feb 5*, 186 .

Where *Rusk*.

By whom *A. J. Coupland*.

Period *12 months*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *25 miles*.

Remarks :

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

(656)

E. H. Baath,
 Copyist.

(Confederate.)
M | 11 | Texas.

J. C. Martin,
4 Corp., Co. A, Roberts' Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Rusk*.

By whom *A. J. Coupland*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks :

*This company was known at various times as Captain Engledow's Company and Company A, Roberts' Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Engledow's Company and Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 11th (also known as Roberts') Regiment Texas Infantry completed its organization April 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, which had previously been mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months. It was reorganized June 23, 1862, under provisions of the Conscrip Act and the company letters changed.

Book mark:

(642)

E. H. Baath,
 Copyist.



martin family quarterly

FEATURING:

SIMON MARTIN - S. C. REVOLUTIONARY
SOLDIER

JOHN MARTIN - GOODLAND COUNTY, VA.

DR. SAMUEL DAVIS MARTIN - CLARK CO., KY.

RECEIVED

FEB 17 1977

PUBLIC LIBRARY

15 (CONTINUED)

ed any info. on Mary ("Mollie") Martin who m. Capt. James Upshaw, (1830-1890) who had the following children: James Varne, Betsy, Maria, Lewis Green, Harriet, Elizabeth Jones, Martha, Sarah, Mason Tazell Bonaparte, Louisa Jefferson, Rithur Martin Montgomery. Who were Mary (Martin) Upshaw's parents? Will answer all letters.

TEO O. BROOKE, UPSHAW FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, 79 MAGNIMIEL CT., N. E. MARTELA, GA. 30062

EMMA MINERVA BLANTON FORTUNE, dau. of BENJAMIN BLANTON & IRENE EARNEST, was called "Babe." In 1880 census she was listed as E. female, age 14. She worked in Oakman, Ala. (Walker Co.) as a milliner & worked for a couple named ESTES. She m. a coal mine fireman FORTUNE who was killed in a mining accident. She later went for MISS MINERVA BLANTON & BENJAMIN FORTUNE. In Jasper, Ala. from m. of MRS. EMMA FORTUNE & M. H. MARTIN, 16 Oct. 1890. In Birmingham find WILLIAM H. MARTIN, age 38, b. Dec. 1861, married with wife, EMMA, age 32, b. April 1868, Ala. Also, find WILLIAM MARTIN, 34, b. Aug. 1865, Ala. with wife, Emma, age 32, b. Feb. 1867, Ala. which Emma is the right one?

MRS. MALACE M. SMITH, 2612 ALDEN AVE., DALLAS, TEXAS 75211

BOSTON MARTIN received N. C. land grant for land in Sumner Co., Tenn. He settled there & lived until early 1840's. His dau., MALINDA MARTIN, m. JAMES KELLY & they rec. this land for carrying for him in later years. His wife, MARY, survived him. Mary also survived both her mother & father, Boston & dau., Malinda. What was Mary's maiden name? She know & associated with each other. Were they brothers? Who were Boston's parents?

MRS. HARRY K. BOHFELD, 616 VINSOON DR., MOBILE, ALA. 36682

FORTON HILLERY MARTIN & ANNY LOU m. March, 1843 in Martin Co., W. Va. by Rev. Isaiah Hawksins. They had 5 children: (1) LINERNA MARTIN m. STILLMAN YOUNG. I have met & dated (2) MAHULA MARTIN, b. ca. 1848 probably in Martin Co., W. Va. m. MR. JACKSON. There is no known data on her. (3) SYLVENUS MARTIN was a preacher. (4) ELYMUS MARTIN m. VIRGINIA BELL GIER. (5) SARAH MARTIN m. MR. WATSON. I have their data. (6) WESTLY (7) Did he mature? If Mahala, Sylvanus or Elymus Martin have any descendants I would like to hear from them. These 3 were mentioned in their father's obituary. He died 1913 - a Civil War veteran & is buried in Brainerd Cemetery near Pottwin, Kansas. The 3 children were living near the father in 1913, but I have been unable to trace them.

GOLDIE F. MARTIN, 280 N. E. 99TH AVE., PORTLAND, OREGON 97260

JAMES C. MARTIN, b. 11 May 1827 & his wife, MARY C. PIERCE, b. 11 Jan. 1852 came to Cora, now called Comanche, in 1856. James was the first sheriff of Comanche, 1857-58. He was in the 1860 county census after he was paid \$70 he moved to Hamilton Co., Tx., then to Comanche, Texas, 1860-70. James C. Martin was the son of HENRY J. MARTIN, b. 18 May 1729, Edgefield Dist., S. C. or 16 April 1800. m. 7 Sept. 1820 to SARAH M. A 2nd, STACY N. MC KENZIE. Henry d. 10 Sept. 1882, Comanche, Comanche Co., Tx.

MRS. JACK MARTIN, 1718 S. 17TH ST., ABILENE, TEXAS 79602

Who were the ancestors of JOHN TIMOTHY MARTIN of Md.? Dates unknown, but his 1st son, JOHN EDWARD MARTIN, was born, 1848, Iowa, Va. MRS. E. L. MARTIN, 704 N. 11TH ST., TEMPLE, TEXAS 76501

ELLIS COUNTY

BENJAMIN MARTIN - #36948
Soldier applied for pension 7 Sept. 1920, aged 78 years of age, born in North Carolina. He had lived in Texas for 55 years, in Hexahachie, Ellis Co., Texas for 43 years. Benjamin enlisted in April or May of 1861 in Alabama and surrendered at Apopattox Courthouse in 1865. He served in Co. "E", 15th Ala. Battalion, Inf. Regt. Wt: Lem Wray and R. H. Connally. The war dept. found service for B. J. Martin in Co. "E", 15th Ala., but not for Benjamin Martin. J. P. Martin attested to Martin's service, 18 Sept. 1920, Ellis Co., Texas. J. P. stated that he enlisted in July of 1861 at Westville, Dale Co., Ala. and served with Benjamin Martin in the 15th Ala. Wm. A. Edwards of Dallas Co., Texas, aged 85, attested to Martin's service, 14 Sept. 1920. Edwards stated that Benjamin Martin enlisted 18 July 1861, Westville, Dale Co., Ala. and "he went to school to me."

MRS. NANCY MARTIN (WIDOW OF JAMES M. MARTIN) - #6390
Widow applied 21 July 1899, aged 75 on 6 May 1899, a resident of Ozro, Ellis Co., Texas for 23 years. She moved to Texas 5 March 1853. Nancy married 30 March 1848, Murray Co., Georgia to James H. Martin who was killed 1 Dec. 1864 at Franklin, Tenn. Mrs. Martin had not remarried since her husband's death. James M. Martin served in Co. "K", 7th Texas Infantry, Granberry's Brigade. Nancy had received a land certificate for 1280 acres of land in Lubbock Co., Texas, but the land had not been patented. Wt: H. R. Martinland J. C. Martin of Comanche County, Texas and J. T. Tullios and J. H. Blake of Ellis Co. In 1899, the witnesses attested to Martin's service: H. R. Martin was age 70 and J. C. Martin was age 69, both residents of Comanche Co., Texas in 1899.

JAMES PATRICK MARTIN - #34429
Soldier applied for pension, 23 July 1917, aged 73, born in Ala. He was a resident of Italy, Ellis Co., Texas and had lived in Texas for 31 years. James enlisted 1 July 1861 and was discharged Feb. 1865. He served in Co. "F", 15th Ala. Regt. under Col. James Gentry and Capt. Brooks. He was captured near Knoxville, Tenn., 30 Nov. 1864 and sent to Rock Island Prison and stayed until Feb. 1865, came home on parole and never reenlisted. Wt: Ben Martin and W. D. Martin. Ben Martin, about age 75, said he served with James P. Martin. W. D. Martin, about age 71, saw James P. Martin enter the service and saw him come home. War Dept. - J. P. Martin, sgt. & pvt. in Co. "E", 15th Ala. Regt., enlisted 3 July 1861, last on file, Oct. 1864, captured Knoxville, 3 Dec. 1863, on register of GH No. 9 Hospital, Richmond, Va., admitted 12 March 1865. Mortuary Warrant - J. P. d. 30 March 1924 near Hexahachie, Ellis Co., Texas at the

home of Sam P. Cauthen, son-in-law. Mortuary Warrant was issued to P. H. Martin.

MRS. EMMA JANE MARTIN (WIDOW OF JAMES PATRICK MARTIN) - #39845
She applied 18 April 1924, Italy, Ellis Co., Texas, aged 76, born Salem, Russell Co., Ala., married 20 Sept. 1866, Dale Co., Ala. to James Patrick Martin who died 30 March 1924, Ellis Co. She had lived in Texas about 37 years. Wt: J. M. Parker and R. L. Galtvert. Mortuary Warrant - Emma died 15 March 1925, Forreston, Ellis Co., Texas at the home of Jim Martin, her son. Warrant signed by Hope Martin.

MRS. LUCY MARTIN (WIDOW OF THOMAS MARTIN) - #29322
She applied for pension 31 Aug. 1914, aged 68, born in Talladega Co., Ala., married 20 Sept. 1866, Talladega Co., Ala. to Thomas Martin who died 20 April 1912, Ellis Co., Texas. She had lived in Texas for 46 years. Thomas served from June 1861 to April 1865 in Co. "K", 10th Ala. Inf. as a private. Wt: Lon Martin and Mrs. J. B. Simmons. D. R. Caldwell of Checotah, Okla. was to attest to their marriage, but he was dead before 21 Sept. 1914. War Dept. - Thomas was 1st Lt., enlisted Montevallo, Ala., paroled at Apopattox, 9 April 1865. A. Martin, aged 66, of Ellis Co., Texas, served in Co. "C". He first knew Thomas Martin about 1846 and said Thomas enlisted in Talladega Co., Ala. Witnesses on 1922 bond: Lon Martin and T. C. Martin. Mortuary Warrant - Mrs. Lucy Martin d. 19 May 1936, Houston, Harris Co., Texas at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ira B. Simmons, 229 Portland Ave.

ERATH COUNTY

J. Z. MARTIN - #1328
Soldier applied 24 June 1899, aged 71 years, a resident of Pizarro, Erath Co. for 4 years. He enlisted under Capt. Durant and served on the coast and in Louisiana for 4 years. The only property he owned was two horses valued at \$10.00 and he had no income. His children gave him a meager support. Wt: W. T. Martin and J. C. Martin. J. Z. had cancer of the face.
MRS. MAHALA MARTIN (WIDOW OF J. Z. MARTIN) - #8926
She applied for pension 13 Feb. 1902, aged 65 years on 8 April 1902. Mahala had lived in Erath Co. six years, present address was Johnsville. She married J. Z. Martin, 24 July 1850, Madison Co., Texas and he died 1 Feb. 1902. Her husband served in Capt. Boyd's Co. Wt: W. T. Martin, J. H. Martin and J. D. Frost.

MRS. MARY E. MARTIN (WIDOW OF GILES M. MARTIN) - #01307
Widow applied for pension 5 Aug. 1899, a resident of Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas. She was 59 years of age, married 15 Aug. 1859, Cherokee Co., Texas to G. H. Martin who died 15 July

ELLIS COUNTY

BENJAMIN MARTIN - #36948

Soldier applied for pension 7 Sept. 1920, aged 78 years of age, born in North Carolina. He had lived in Texas for 55 years, in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas for 43 years. Benjamin enlisted in April or May of 1861 in Alabama and surrendered at Appomattox Courthouse in 1865. He served in Co. "E", 15th Ala. Battalion, Inf. Regt. Wt: Lem Wray and R. H. Connolly. The war dept. found service for B. J. Martin in Co. "E", 15th Ala., but not for Benjamin Martin. J. P. Martin attested to Martin's service, 18 Sept. 1920, Ellis Co., Texas. J. P. stated that he enlisted in July of 1861 at Westville, Dale Co., Ala. and served with Benjamin Martin in the 15th Ala. Wm. A. Edwards of Dallas Co., Texas, aged 85, attested to Martin's service, 14 Sept. 1920. Edwards stated that Benjamin Martin enlisted 18 July 1861, Westville, Dale Co., Ala. and "he went to school to me."

MRS. NANCY MARTIN (WIDOW OF JAMES M. MARTIN) - #6390

Widow applied 21 July 1899, aged 75 on 6 May 1899, a resident of Ozro, Ellis Co., Texas for 23 years. She moved to Texas 5 March 1853. Nancy married 30 March 1848, Murray Co., Georgia to James M. Martin who was killed 1 Dec. 1864 at Franklin, Tenn. Mrs. Martin had not remarried since her husband's death. James M. Martin served in Co. "K", 7th Texas Infantry, Granberry's Brigade. Nancy had received a land certificate for 1280 acres of land in Lubbock Co., Texas, but the land had not been patented. Wt: H. R. Martin and J. C. Martin of Comanche County, Texas and J. T. Tullios and J. H. Blake of Ellis Co. In 1899, the witnesses attested to Martin's service: H. R. Martin was age 70 and J. C. Martin was age 69, both residents of Comanche Co., Texas in 1899.

JAMES PATRICK MARTIN - #34429

Soldier applied for pension, 23 July 1917, aged 73, born in Ala. He was a resident of Italy, Ellis Co., Texas and had lived in Texas for 31 years. James enlisted 1 July 1861 and was discharged Feb. 1865. He served in Co. "F", 15th Ala. Regt. under Col. James Canty and Capt. Brooks. He was captured near Knoxville, Tenn., 30 Nov. 1864 and sent to Rock Island Prison and stayed until Feb. 1865, came home on parole and never reenlisted. Wt: Ben Martin and W. D. Martin. Ben Martin, about age 75, said he served with James P. Martin. W. D. Martin, about age 71, saw James P. Martin enter the service and saw him come home. War Dept. - J. P. Martin, Sgt. & Pvt. in Co. "E", 15th Ala. Regt., enlisted 3 July 1861, last on file, Oct. 1864, captured Knoxville, 3 Dec. 1863, on register of GH No. 9 Hospital, Richmond, Va., admitted 12 March 1865. Mortuary Warrant - J. P. d. 30 March 1924 near Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas at the

home of Sam P. Cauthen, son-in-law. Mortuary Warrant was issued to P. H. Martin.

MRS. EMMA JANE MARTIN (WIDOW OF JAMES PATRICK MARTIN) - #39845
She applied 18 April 1924, Italy, Ellis Co., Texas, aged 76, born Salem, Russell Co., Ala., married 20 Sept. 1865, Dale Co., Ala. to James Patrick Martin who died 30 March 1924, Ellis Co. She had lived in Texas about 37 years. Wt: J. M. Parker and R. L. Calvert. Mortuary Warrant - Emma died 15 March 1925, Forreston, Ellis Co., Texas at the home of Jim Martin, her son. Warrant signed by Hope Martin.

MRS. LUCY MARTIN (WIDOW OF THOMAS MARTIN) - #29322

She applied for pension 31 Aug. 1914, aged 68, born in Talladega Co., Ala., married 20 Sept. 1866, Talladega Co., Ala. to Thomas Martin who died 20 April 1912, Ellis Co., Texas. She had lived in Texas for 46 years. Thomas served from June 1861 to April 1865 in Co. "K", 10th Ala. Inf. as a private. Wt: Lon Martin and Mrs. I. B. Simmons. D. R. Caldwell of Checotah, Okla. was to attest to their marriage, but he was dead before 21 Sept. 1914. War Dept. - Thomas was 1st Lt., enlisted Montevallo, Ala., paroled at Appomattox, 9 April 1865. A. Martin, aged 68, of Ellis Co., Texas, served in Co. "C". He first knew Thomas Martin about 1846 and said Thomas enlisted in Talladega Co., Ala. Witnesses on 1922 bond: Lon Martin and T. C. Martin. Mortuary Warrant - Mrs. Lucy Martin d. 19 May 1936, Houston, Harris Co., Texas at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ira B. Simmons, 229 Portland Ave.

ERATH COUNTY

J. Z. MARTIN - #1328

Soldier applied 24 June 1899, aged 71 years, a resident of Pizarro, Erath Co. for 4 years. He enlisted under Capt. Durant and served on the coast and in Louisiana for 4 years. The only property he owned was two horses valued at \$10.00 and he had no income. His children gave him a meager support. Wt: W. T. Martin and J. C. Martin. J. Z. had cancer of the face.

MRS. MAHALA MARTIN (WIDOW OF J. Z. MARTIN) - #8926

She applied for pension 13 Feb. 1902, aged 65 years on 8 April 1902. Mahala had lived in Erath Co. six years, present address was Johnsville. She married J. Z. Martin, 24 July 1850, Madison Co., Texas and he died 1 Feb. 1902. Her husband served in Capt. Boyd's Co. Wt: W. T. Martin, J. H. Martin and J. D. Frost.

MRS. MARY E. MARTIN (WIDOW OF GILES M. MARTIN) - #01307

Widow applied for pension 5 Aug. 1899, a resident of Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas. She was 59 years of age, married 15 Aug. 1859, Cherokee Co., Texas to G. H. Martin who died 15 July

James M. Martin

NOTES - TEXAS CONFEDERATE PENSIONS

GALVESTON COUNTY

Fredericka, b. ca. 1828, m. 14 March 1851 to Hermann Martin who died 1878. 1870, Galveston Co., Texas census, City of Galveston, #624, 1st Ward: Martin, Hermann, 42, b. Hanover; Fred, 40, b. Hanover; and children, Meta, Wilhelmina, William, Elijah, Anna and Herman, all born in Texas.

Henry Martin married 17 Oct. 1909, Galveston, Texas to Mrs. Hattie Meyer. Henry is found on the 1870 Galveston Co., Texas census, #281, 1st Ward: Martin, Henry, 26, b. Nassau; Linda, 23, b. Texas; Sophia, 2, b. Texas; Martha, 59, b. Nassau; Louis, 19, b. Texas.

ELLIS COUNTY

Mrs. Nancy Martin, b. ca. 1824, m. 30 March 1848, Murray Co., Ga. to James M. Martin who was killed 1 Dec. 1864 in Franklin Co., Tenn. She moved to Texas in 1853 and to Ellis Co., Texas ca. 1876. Witnesses to her pension application in 1899 were H. R. Martin, age 70, and J. C. Martin, age 69, both of Comanche Co., Texas. It seems likely that James M. Martin is another son of Henry Martin who died 1862 in Comanche Co., Texas.

Benjamin and James Patrick Martin were sons of Haywood and Emily Martin of Dale Co., Ala. Haywood Martin married Emily Dixon, 1 Dec. 1841, Johnston Co., N.C. They moved to Dale Co., Ala. ca. 1849.

1850 Dale Co., Ala.	1870 Dale Co., Ala.
Martin, Haywood 37 NC	Martin, Haywood 57 NC
Emily 26 NC	Emily 48 NC
Benjamin 7 NC	William 23 NC
James P. 6 NC	Haywood 20 Ala.
Wm. D. 3 NC	F. P. 17 Ala.
Leon 2 NC	Sallie 16 Ala.
	E. B. 14 Ala.
	Gillie 10 Ala.

1870 Dale Co., Ala.
Martin, J. P. 26 NC
E. J. 22 Ala.
P. H. 1/12 Ala.

Benjamin Martin, b. ca. 1842, N.C. He moved to Texas in 1865 and to Ellis Co. in 1877. He and his brother, James Patrick Martin, enlisted in 1861, Westville, Dale Co., Ala. and served in the 15th Ala.

James Patrick Martin, b. ca. 1844, N.C., d. 30 March 1924, Ellis Co., Texas, m. 20 Sept. 1866, Dale Co., Ala. to Emma Jane, b. ca. 1848, Salem, Russell Co., Ala., d. 15 March 1925, Ellis Co. They moved to Texas ca. 1886.

William D. Martin, b. ca. 1847, N.C., was in Ellis Co., Texas

Texas Confederate Pensions (continued)

In 1917 when he attested to James Patrick Martin's service.

Haywood and Emily Martin had another son who moved from Dale Co., Ala. to Ellis Co., Texas: Haywood Martin was born ca. 1850, Ozark, Dale Co., Ala. and died 7 Dec. 1931, Italy, Ellis Co., Texas. The obituary of Haywood Martin was published in the *Italy Herald*, 11 Dec. 1931. This obituary is found in the clippings file, Barker Library, Austin, Texas: Haywood Martin, age 81, died at the home of his son, H. C. Martin in Italy, Texas. Haywood's wife, Florence Martin, died 21 June 1931. He moved to Ellis Co. ca. 1890. He ran a grocery store in Italy for 20 years, moved to west Texas for ten years, and then moved back to Italy, Texas. Haywood was a member of the First Methodist Church of Italy at the time of his death. Haywood Martin was survived by three sons, H. C. Martin of Italy, Texas; A. L. Martin of Sweetwater, Texas; and W. F. Martin of Rochester, N.Y. and a brother, Frank Martin, of Alabama.

ERATH COUNTY

J. Z. (John Zachariah) Martin and William T. Martin, both pensioned in Erath Co., were brothers. They were sons of William Robert Martin, b. 11 Nov. 1806, Ga., d. 29 June 1881, Zurich, Texas. He m. 1827 to Della, b. ca. 1811, Ga. Descendants believe this family is from DeKalb Co., Ga. John Zachariah Martin, b. 8 June 1828, Ga., d. 1 Feb. 1902, Johnsonville, Erath Co., Texas, m. 24 July 1850, Madison Co., Texas to Mahalia Mayland, b. 16 April 1836, d. 29 Feb. 1904. Both buried in Pony Creek Cemetery, 2 miles from Johnsonville, Texas.

William T. Martin, b. 11 Nov. 1836, Ala., d. 20 June 1910, Erath Co., Texas, m. 1 Nov. 1857, Montgomery Co., Texas to Amanda M. Martin, b. 4 July 1840, d. 23 Sept. 1911, both buried in Pony Creek Cemetery. William T. enlisted in Madisonville, Tx. William R. Martin are included on the Walker Co., Texas, 1850 and 1860 census records.

Mrs. Mary E. Martin, widow of Giles Martin, received a pension in Erath Co. Giles Martin was born ca. 1830, S.C., d. 15 July 1880, m. 15 Aug. 1858, Cherokee Co., Texas to Mary E. Lambert. Mary E. Lambert Martin was born 28 April 1840, Ala., d. 8 Dec. 1917, Erath Co., Texas. She is buried in Allard Cemetery, 5 miles south of Stephenville, Erath Co. 1860 census of Cherokee Co., Texas, #1123: Martin, Giles M., 30, S.C.; Mary E., 20, Ala.; Mary J., 5, Texas.

Cicero Casius Martin was pension in Erath Co., Texas, 1936. Cicero C. Martin was born 25 Feb. 1844, Ala., d. 2 Oct. 1944, age 100, Fisher Co., Texas, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. M. Keller. He married Mary J., b. 1854, d. 1902. They are buried in Old Dublin Memorial Park, Erath Co., Texas. Cicero enlisted in 1861, Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Texas; he moved

NOTES - TEXAS CONFEDERATE PENSIONS

GALESTON COUNTY

Fredericka, b. ca. 1828, m. 14 March 1851 to Hermann Martin who died 1878. 1870, Galveston Co., Texas census, City of Galveston, #624, 1st Ward: Martin, Hermann, 42, b. Hanover; Fred, 40, b. Hanover; and children, Meta, Wilhelmina, William, Elijah, Anne and Herman, all born in Texas.

Henry Martin married 17 Oct. 1909, Galveston, Texas to Mrs. Hattie Meyer. Henry is found on the 1870 Galveston Co., Texas census, #281, 1st Ward: Martin, Henry, 26, b. Nassau; Linda, 23, b. Texas; Sophia, 2, b. Texas; Martha, 59, b. Nassau; Louis, 19, b. Texas.

ELLIS COUNTY

Mrs. Nancy Martin, b. ca. 1824, m. 30 March 1848, Murray Co., Ga. to James M. Martin who was killed 1 Dec. 1864 in Franklin Co., Tenn. She moved to Texas in 1853 and to Ellis Co., Texas ca. 1876. Witnesses to her pension application in 1899 were H. R. Martin, age 70, and J. C. Martin, age 69, both of Comanche Co., Texas. It seems likely that James M. Martin is another son of Henry Martin who died 1882 in Comanche Co., Texas.

Benjamin and James Patrick Martin were sons of Haywood and Emily Martin of Dale Co., Ala. Haywood Martin married Emily Dixon, 1 Dec. 1841, Johnston Co., N.C. They moved to Dale Co., Ala. ca. 1849.

1850 Dale Co., Ala.

Martin, Haywood	37	NC	1870 Dale Co., Ala.	57	NC
Emily	26	NC	Martin, Haywood	48	NC
Benjamin	7	NC	William	23	NC
James P.	6	NC	Haywood	20	Ala.
Wm. D.	3	NC	F. P.	17	Ala.
Leon	2	NC	Sallie	16	Ala.
			E. B.	14	Ala.
			Gilla	10	Ala.

1870 Dale Co., Ala.

Martin, J. P. 26 NC
E. J. 22 Ala.
P. H. 1/12 Ala.

Benjamin Martin, b. ca. 1842, N.C. He moved to Texas in 1865 and to Ellis Co. in 1877. He and his brother, James Patrick Martin, enlisted in 1861, Westville, Dale Co., Ala. and served in the 15th Ala.

James Patrick Martin, b. ca. 1844, N.C., d. 30 March 1924, Ellis Co., Texas, m. 20 Sept. 1866, Dale Co., Ala. to Emma Jane, b. ca. 1848, Salem, Russell Co., Ala., d. 15 March 1925, Ellis Co. They moved to Texas ca. 1886.

William D. Martin, b. ca. 1847, N.C., was in Ellis Co., Texas

Texas Confederate Pensions (continued)

In 1917 when he attested to James Patrick Martin's service.

Haywood and Emily Martin had another son who moved from Dale Co., Ala. to Ellis Co., Texas: Haywood Martin was born ca. 1850, Ozark, Dale Co., Ala. and died 7 Dec. 1931, Italy, Ellis Co., Texas. The obituary of Haywood Martin was published in the *Italy Herald*, 11 Dec. 1931. This obituary is found in the clippings file, Barker Library, Austin, Texas: Haywood Martin, age 81, died at the home of his son, H. C. Martin in Italy, Texas. Haywood's wife, Florence Martin, died 21 June 1931. He moved to Ellis Co. ca. 1890. He ran a grocery store in Italy for 20 years, moved to west Texas for ten years, and then moved back to Italy, Texas. Haywood was a member of the First Methodist Church of Italy at the time of his death. Haywood Martin was survived by three sons, H. C. Martin of Italy, Texas; A. L. Martin of Sweetwater, Texas; and W. F. Martin of Rochester, N.Y.; and a brother, Frank Martin, of Alabama.

ERATH COUNTY

J. Z. (John Zachariah) Martin and William T. Martin, both pensioned in Erath Co., were brothers. They were sons of William Robert Martin, b. 11 Nov. 1806, Ga., d. 29 June 1881, Zulch, Texas. He m. 1827 to Della, b. ca. 1811, Ga. Descendants believe this family is from DeKalb Co., Ga. John Zachariah Martin, b. 8 June 1828, Ga., d. 1 Feb. 1902, Johnsonville, Erath Co., Texas, m. 24 July 1850, Madison Co., Texas to Mahala Mayland, b. 16 April 1836, d. 29 Feb. 1904. Both buried in Pony Creek Cemetery, 2 miles from Johnsonville, Texas.

William T. Martin, b. 11 Nov. 1836, Ala., d. 20 June 1910, Erath Co., Texas, m. 1 Nov. 1857, Montgomery Co., Texas to Amanda M. Martin, b. 4 July 1840, d. 23 Sept. 1911, both buried Pony Creek Cemetery. William T. enlisted in Madisonville, Tx. William R. Martin are included on the Walker Co., Texas, 1850 and 1860 census records.

Mrs. Mary E. Martin, widow of Giles Martin, received a pension in Erath Co. Giles Martin was born ca. 1830, S.C., d. 15 July 1880, m. 15 Aug. 1858, Cherokee Co., Texas to Mary E. Lambert. Mary E. Lambert Martin was born 28 April 1840, Ala., d. 8 Dec. 1917, Erath Co., Texas. She is buried in Allard Cemetery, 5 miles south of Stephenville, Erath Co. 1860 census of Cherokee Co., Texas, #1123: Martin, Giles M., 30, S.C.; Mary E., 20, Ala.; Mary J., 5, Texas.

Cicero Casius Martin was pension in Erath Co., Texas, 1936. Cicero C. Martin was born 25 Feb. 1844, Ala., d. 2 Oct. 1944, age 100, Fisher Co., Texas, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Keller. He married Mary J., b. 1854, d. 1902. They are buried in Old Dublin Memorial Park, Erath Co., Texas. Cicero enlisted in 1861, Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Texas; he moved

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: MARY E. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 1849

PLACE: GEORGIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES C. MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY C. PIPER

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.					
6.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: JAMES G. MARTIN

OCCUPATION: *Farmer*

BORN: ca 1856 *Jan 1854*

PLACE: TEXAS.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: ca 1877

PLACE:

PLACE:

*Marr 23 yrs in 1900
Federal Census
Report*

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES C. MARTIN

Born in Geo

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY C. PIPER

*Born in
Tenn*

WIFE: EMMA ? ?

OCCUPATION:

BORN: JANUARY 1860

PLACE: MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

(BORN ALABAMA)

WIFE'S MOTHER:

(BORN TENNESSEE)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	ALBERT L.	MAR. 1882			
M.	(		MISSISSIPPI		
2.	SALLIE E.	MAR. 1885			
F.	(		TEXAS		
3.	ALLIN (B OR W)	JAN. 1888			
F.	(		TEXAS		
4.	WALTER	SEPT. 1891			
M.	(		TEXAS		
5.	CORA L.	MAR. 1894			
F.	(		TEXAS		

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: MARY E. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 1849

PLACE: GEORGIA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES C. MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY C. PIPER

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Dick A Martin

J C Mar 1-3

Mary E

HUSBAND: JAMES G. MARTIN

OCCUPATION: *Farmer*

BORN: ca 1856 *Jan 1854*

PLACE: TEXAS.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: ca 1877

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

*Marr 23 yrs in 1900
Federal Census
Report*

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES C. MARTIN

Born in Mo

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY C. PIPER

Born in Tenn

WIFE: EMMA ? ?

OCCUPATION:

BORN: JANUARY 1860

PLACE: MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

(BORN ALABAMA)

WIFE'S MOTHER:

(BORN TENNESSEE)

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	ALBERT L.	MAR. 1882			
M.	(		MISSISSIPPI		
2.	SALLIE E.	MAR. 1885			
F.	(		TEXAS		
3.	ALLIN (B OR W)	JAN. 1888			
F.	(		TEXAS		
4.	WALTER	SEPT. 1891			
M.	(		TEXAS		
5.	CORA L.	MAR. 1894			
F.	(		TEXAS		

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Desk A-Martin

J C Mar 2-3

James G.

Texas Births

Sepe Springs, Comanche County, Texas

Child - Martin, Ella Born 5 Jan. 1890
Parents - Martin, Wm Henry - age 39 - Born - Georgia
Lurana Hale - age 34 - Born - Missouri
Volume 21, Page 614

Child - Martin, Bessie Bruce Born 20 Dec. 1910
Parents - Martin, John Phillip
Beattie Pyles
Volume 29 page 169

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas

no Child - Martin, Walter Robert Born 1 Sept. 1890
Parents - Martin, James Henry Born - Mississippi
Emma Bowles Born - Mississippi
Volume 23 page 302

Child - Martin, Arrie Bell Born 7 Sept. 1891
Parents - Martin, George Washington - Born Arkansas
Aldora Moran - Born Alabama
Volume 23 page 638

Child - Martin, Fannie Arminda - Born, 17 Nov 1878
Parents - Martin, George Henry - Born, Mississippi
Louis Caroline Bailey - Born, Mississippi
Volume 24 Page 32

Child - Martin, Carrie Gertrude - Born 17 June 1904
Parents - Martin, Jim Franklin - Texas
Martha Catherine - Florida, Texas
Volume 30 Page 136

Child - Martin, Nannie Belle - Born 27 Sept 1908
Parents - Martin, Ira
Salena Dixon
Volume 32 Page 338

Texas Births

Seje Springs, Comanche County, Texas

Child - Martin, Ella Born 5 Jan. 1890
Parents - Martin, Wm Henry - age 39 - Born - Georgia
Lurana Hale - age 34 - Born - Missouri
Volume 21, Page 614

Child - Martin, Bessie Bruce Born 20 Dec. 1910
Parents - Martin, John Phillip
Beattie Pyles
Volume 29 page 169

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas

Child - Martin, Walter Robert Born 1 Sept. 1890
Parents - Martin, James Henry Born - Mississippi
Emma Bowles Born - Mississippi
Volume 23 page 302

Child - Martin, Arrie Bell Born 7 Sept. 1891
Parents - Martin, George Washington - Born Arkansas
Aldora Moran - Born Alabama
Volume 23 page 638

Child - Martin, Fannie Arminda - Born, 17 Nov - 1878
Parents - Martin, George Henry - Born, Mississippi
Louis Caroline Bailey - Born, Mississippi
Volume 24 Page 32

Child - Martin, Carrie Gertrude - Born 17 June 1904
Parents - Martin, Jim Franklin - Texas
Martha Catherine - Texas
Volume 30 Page 136

Child - Martin, Nannie Belle - Born 27 Sept 1908
Parents - Martin, Ira
Salena Dixon

Volume 32 Page 338

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas

Child - marten, Louie - Born 7 Oct 1911

Parent - martin, Levi George Washington
 , Maggie Fowler

, Maggie Fowler

Volume 35 page 106

Child - Martin, Douce Born 7 Oct 1911

Parents - Martin, Levi George Washington
Maggie Foulzer

, Maggie Foulger

Volume 35 page 207

Child - martin, milan francis Born - 9 June 1917

Parents Martin, Wm. Jonathan Born Texas
Francis Rebecca

Francis Rebecca

Cappell Barn Alabama

Volume 38 page 255

De Leon, Comanche County, Texas

Child - Martin, Jeanette Born 5 Dec 1924

Parents - Martin, George Franklin Board Dallas

Inous McCarty Born, Hico, Texas

Volume 23 page 539

Child - Martin, A. J. Born 11 June 1905

Parents - Martin, Harlen Born Illinois

Julia Mae Stephenson - Born, Comanche Co.

Volume 23 Page 635

Child - Martin, Bernice Born 25 Sept 1919

Parents - Martin, George Franklin Born Dallas Co., Tx

, Velma Inoue McCarty - Born, Hico, Texas

Volume 25 Page 332

Near Gap, Comanche County, Texas

child - martin, Sylvia Alam - Born 16 July 1904

Parents - Martin, Sandford

Luella Tuttle

Volume 29 Page 67

Jan 5, 1890
 Lyle Springs Tex William Henry Martin Georgia (37)
 "Martin Ella" * 21 614 *

Fannie Henry Martin
 Emma Bowler, Walter Roberts 1 Sept. 1890
 Emma Bowler, Comanche 23 302 *

5 Dec. 1924
 10 Franklin Dallas Tex Janette De Leon Texas 23 539 *

11 June 1905
 Waco Tex J. De Leon Brackets 23 635 *

7 Sept 1891
 Ellen, Martin 23 638 *
 Julia, near Stephenson Ill. De Leon Brackets
 Comanche County Alabama - Alabama *

11/17/1878 - Comanche
 Mrs. Henry Martin Fannie Arminda Martin 24 32 *

24 623
 Dec. Franklin Martin 25 Sept 1919
 Dallas Co Texas Bernice De Leon, Texas 25 332 *

Waco, Texas
 Pearl Ola 25 576

7/16/04
 Sanford Martin Sylvia Alma Near Waco, Comanche 29 67 *

20 Dec 1910
 Beattie Styles Bossie Bruce Lyle Spgs Comanche 29 169 *

June 17, 1904
 Jim Franklin Martin, Tex. Carrie Gertrude Comanche 30 136 *

Walter Catherine Hippo Tex.
 Joseph Sanford could not read it 1 27 ✓

27 Sept 1908
 Dra Martin Hanne Belle Comanche 32 338 *

7 Oct. 1911
 Maggie Fowler Love 35 106 *

7 Oct 1911
 Love George Washington Dovee Comanche 35 207 *

25 Sept 1919
 10 Dec 20 Bernice 25 332 *

6/9/1917
 William Jonathan Martin, Tex. Milan Travis Comanche 38 255 *

Frances Rebecca Cappel Alabama

Thursey Jane Boyer - Texas July 28
William Alexander Hamg. Texas 1897

Ham, Bernice Gertrude Vol 28-103

Ham, Mary Belle Vol. 35-259

ll

1860
30

1860
30
30 yrs old

~~Henson, Wanda Jean 19/101~~

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas

Child - Martin, Louie - Born 7 Oct 1911

Parent - martin, Levi George Washington
 , Maggie Fowler

, Maggie Fowler

Volume 35 page 106

Child - Martin, Douce Born 7 Oct 1911

Parents - Martin, Levi George Washington
Maggie Fowlzer

, Maggie Goulger

Volume 35 page 207

Child - martin, melam Travis Born - 9 June 1917

Parents Martin, Wm. Jonathan Born Texas
Francis Rebecca

Francis Rebecca

Cappell Burn Alabama

Volume 38 page 255

De Leon, Comanche County, Texas

Child - Martin, Jeanette Born 5 Dec 1924

Parents - Martin, George Franklin Born Dallas

Inous Mc Carty Born, Aico, Texas

Volume 23 page 539

Child - Martin, A. J. Born 11 June 1905

Parents - Martin, Harlan Born Illinois

Julia Mae Stephenson - Born, Comanche Co.

Volume 23 Page 635

Child - Martin, Bernice Born 25 Sept 1919

Parents - Martin, George Franklin Born Dallas Co., Tx

, Velma Inoue McCarty - Born, Hico, Texas

Volume 25 page 332

Near Gap, Comanche County, Texas

Child - Martin, Sylvia Ann - Born 16 July 1904

Parents - Martin, Sanford

Luella Tuttle

Volume 29 Page 67

FUSLAND Martin James H. Place Comanche, Comanche Co. Texas J C MARR 2-3 None
 born ca. 1856 Place
 thr. ca. 1877 Place
 thr. ca. 1877 Place
 died Place
 thr. Place
 HUSBANDS James E. Martin
 FATHER Nancy E.
 HUSBANDS
 MOTHER

WIFE Emma Place
 born Jan. 1863 Place
 thr. Mississippi Place
 died Place
 thr. Place
 WIFE B - Texas
 FATHER B - Texas
 WIFE
 MOTHER

Sex	Children Given Names	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town County State	Date First Marr. To Whom	When Died Day Month Year
1 M	Albert S. ✓ 5-25 Mar 1-8	Mar. 1882	Mississippi	-----	-----
2 F	Katie E. 2-2	Mar. 1885	Texas	-----	-----
3 F	Allie (Bour)? 3-3	Jan. 1888	Texas	-----	-----
4 M	Adelle ✓ 4-2	Sept. 1891	Texas	-----	-----
5 F	Cora S. 5-2	Mar. 1894	Texas	-----	-----
6				-----	-----
7				-----	-----
8				-----	-----

OTHER MARRIAGES

ADDRESS

1900

¹⁸⁵⁴
Martin James 46 Jan 1854 Texas marr 23 years

Emma 40 Jan 1860 Mississippi

son Albert L 17 Mar 1882 Mississippi

son Sallis E 15 Mar 1885 Texas

son Allen (B+D)? 12 Jan 1888 Texas

son Walter 8 Sept. 1891 Texas

son Cora L Mar 1894 Texas

James ^{Father} ^{mother} ^{not known} Farmer

Emma Ala Tenn

1900
23
1877

950
1900
46
1054

HUSBAND: ALBERT L. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: MARCH 1882

PLACE: MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: EMMA ? ?

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		DATE 1ST MARR		WHEN DIED	
	GIVEN NAMES		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY		TO WHOM		DAY	MON YEAR
1.	(										
2.	(										
3.	(										
4.	(										
5.	(										
6.	(										

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: SALLIE E. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: MARCH 1885

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: EMMA ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Wisk A - Martin
J Y mar 2-2

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: SALLIE E. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: MARCH 1885

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: EMMA ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: ALLIN B. OR W MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: JANUARY 1888

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: EMMA ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Deck A Martin
f H mar 3-2

HUSBAND: (

OCCUPATION:

BORN: (

PLACE: (

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: EMMA ??

WIFE: ALLIN B. OR W MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: JANUARY 1888

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: EMMA ??

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

(

2.

(

3.

(

4.

(

5.

(

6.

(

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: WALTER MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: SEPTEMBER 1891

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: EMMA ? ?

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	(				
2.	(				
3.	(				
4.	(				
5.	(				
6.	(				

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Disk A - martin
of 1 mar 4-2

HUSBAND: WALTER MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: SEPTEMBER 1891

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: EMMA ? ?

WIFE: EMMA A. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: EMMA A. ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	(				
2.	(				
3.	(				
4.	(				
5.	(				
6.	(				

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: CORA L. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: MARCH 1894

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: EMMA ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Wisk A - martin
J. N mar 5-2

HUSBAND: (

OCCUPATION:

BORN: (

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: (

PLACE:

DIED: (

PLACE:

BUR: (

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: MARY E. MARTIN

WIFE: CORA L. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: MARCH 1894

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: (

PLACE:

BUR: (

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES G. MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: EMMA ? ?

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	(				
2.	(				
3.	(				
4.	(				
5.	(				
6.	(				

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: JOHN R. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: 1859

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: ca 1877

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES C. MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY C. PIPER

WIFE: AMANDA ? ?

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

(

2.

(

3.

(

4.

(

5.

(

6.

(

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: JOHN R. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(
BORN: 1859

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: ca 1877

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES C. MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY C. PIPER

WIFE: AMANDA ? ?

OCCUPATION:

(
BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

(
BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

(

2.

(

3.

(

4.

(

5.

(

6.

(

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: JOHN R. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: 1859

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: ca 1877

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES C. MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY C. PIPER

WIFE: AMANDA ? ?

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

(

2.

(

3.

(

4.

(

5.

(

6.

(

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Desk A - martin
J. C mar 3-3

HUSBAND: JOHN R. MARTIN

(

BORN: 1859

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

MARR: ca 1877

DIED:

BUR:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES C. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

PLACE: TEXAS

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY C. PIPER

WIFE: AMANDA ? ?

(

BORN:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

DIED:

(

BUR:

WIFE'S FATHER:

OCCUPATION:

PLACE:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:

PLACE:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR		WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY	MONTH YEAR		TO WHOM		
1.							
	(						
2.							
	(						
3.							
	(						
4.							
	(						
5.							
	(						
6.							
	(						

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Husband Martin, John R.

BORN 1859 PLACE Laramie, Laramie County, Wyo.

CHR. _____ PLACE _____

MARR. _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BUR. _____ PLACE _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER James G. Martin HUSBAND'S MOTHER Henry C. Paper

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

Wife Amanda

BORN _____ PLACE _____

CHR. _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BUR. _____ PLACE _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

OTHER MARRIAGE

ADDRESS

**FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD**

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER
DATE 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VT

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

HUSBAND	Mastern, James M	farmer	James Farmer - + Dec 178
Born	Dec 1872	Sex	
Ch.		Place	
Marr.	ca 1892	Place	
Died		Place	
But		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	B- son	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	B- son
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE		3 children 3 living	
Born	<u>Feb 1898</u>	Place	<u>Tex</u>
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER	<u>B. Adams</u>	WIFE'S MOTHER	<u>B. Adams</u>
WIFE'S OTHER			
HUSBANDS			
		WHEN DIED	

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Texas Confederate Pensions (continued)

ELLIS COUNTY

BENJAMIN MARTIN - #36948
Soldier applied for pension 7 Sept. 1920, aged 78 years of age, born in North Carolina. He had lived in Texas for 55 years, in Maxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas for 43 years. Benjamin enlisted in April or May of 1861 in Alabama and surrendered at Appomattox Courthouse in 1865. He served in Co. "E", 15th Ala. Battalion, Inf. Regt. Wt: Lem Wray and R. H. Connally. The war dept. found service for B. J. Martin in Co. "E", 15th Ala., but not for Benjamin Martin. J. P. Martin attested to Martin's service, 18 Sept. 1920, Ellis Co., Texas. J. P. stated that he enlisted in July of 1861 at Westville, Dale Co., Ala. and served with Benjamin Martin in the 15th Ala. Wm. A. Edwards of Dallas Co., Texas, aged 85, attested to Martin's service, 14 Sept. 1920. Edwards stated that Benjamin Martin enlisted 18 July 1861, Westville, Dale Co., Ala. and "he went to school to me."

MRS. NANCY MARTIN (WIDOW OF JAMES M. MARTIN) - #6390

Widow applied 21 July 1899, aged 75 on 6 May 1899, a resident of Ozro, Ellis Co., Texas for 23 years. She moved to Texas 5 March 1853. Nancy married 30 March 1846, Murray Co., Georgia to James M. Martin who was killed 1 Dec. 1864 at Franklin, Tenn. Mrs. Martin had not remarried since her husband's death. James M. Martin served in Co. "K", 7th Texas Infantry, Granberry's Brigade. Nancy had received a land certificate for 1280 acres of land in Lubbock Co., Texas, but the land had not been patented. Wt: H. R. Martin and J. C. Martin of Comanche County, Texas and J. T. Tullios and J. H. Blake of Ellis Co. In 1899, the witnesses attested to Martin's service: H. R. Martin was age 70 and J. C. Martin was age 69, both residents of Comanche Co., Texas in 1899.

JAMES PATRICK MARTIN - #34429

Soldier applied for pension, 23 July 1917, aged 73, born in Ala. He was a resident of Italy, Ellis Co., Texas and had lived in Texas for 31 years. James enlisted 1 July 1861 and was discharged Feb. 1865. He served in Co. "F", 15th Ala. Regt. under Col. James Canty and Capt. Brooks. He was captured near Knoxville, Tenn., 30 Nov. 1864 and sent to Rock Island Prison and stayed until Feb. 1865, came home on parole and never re-enlisted. Wt: Ben Martin and W. D. Martin. Ben Martin, about age 75, said he served with James P. Martin. W. D. Martin, about age 71, saw James P. Martin enter the service and saw him come home. War Dept. - J. P. Martin, Sgt. & Pvt. in Co. "E", 15th Ala. Regt., enlisted 3 July 1861, last on file, Oct. 1864, captured Knoxville, 3 Dec. 1863, on register of GH No. 9 Hospital, Richmond, Va., admitted 12 March 1865. Mortuary Warrant - J. P. d. 30 March 1924 near Maxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas at the

Texas Confederate Pensions (continued)

home of Sam P. Cauthen, son-in-law. Mortuary Warrant was issued to P. H. Martin.
MRS. EMMA JANE MARTIN (WIDOW OF JAMES PATRICK MARTIN) - #39845
She applied 18 April 1924, Italy, Ellis Co., Texas, aged 76, born Salem, Russell Co., Ala., married 20 Sept. 1866, Dale Co., Ala. to James Patrick Martin who died 30 March 1924, Ellis Co. She had lived in Texas about 37 years. Wt: J. M. Parker and R. L. Calvert. Mortuary Warrant - Emma died 15 March 1925, Forrester, Ellis Co., Texas at the home of Jim Martin, her son. Warrant signed by Hope Martin.

MRS. LUCY MARTIN (WIDOW OF THOMAS MARTIN) - #29322

She applied for pension 31 Aug. 1914, aged 68, born in Talladega Co., Ala., married 20 Sept. 1866, Talladega Co., Ala. to Thomas Martin who died 20 April 1912, Ellis Co., Texas. She had lived in Texas for 46 years. Thomas served from June 1861 to April 1865 in Co. "K", 10th Ala. Inf. as a private. Wt: Lon Martin and Mrs. I. B. Simmons. D. R. Caldwell of Choctawhatchee, Ala., was to attest to their marriage, but he was dead before 21 Sept. 1914. War Dept. - Thomas was 1st Lt., enlisted Montevallo, Ala., paroled at Appomattox, 9 April 1865. A. Martin, aged 68, of Ellis Co., Texas, served in Co. "K". He first knew Thomas Martin about 1846 and said Thomas enlisted in Talladega Co., Ala. Witnesses on 1922 bond: Lon Martin and T. C. Martin. Mortuary Warrant - Mrs. Lucy Martin d. 19 May 1936, Houston, Harris Co., Texas at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ira B. Simmons, 229 Portland Ave.

ERATH COUNTY

J. Z. MARTIN - #1328

Soldier applied 24 June 1899, aged 71 years, a resident of Pizarro, Erath Co. for 4 years. He enlisted under Capt. Durant and served on the coast and in Louisiana for 4 years. The only property he owned was two horses valued at \$10.00 and he had no income. His children gave him a meager support. Wt: W. T. Martin and J. C. Martin. J. Z. had cancer of the face.

MRS. MAHALA MARTIN (WIDOW OF J. Z. MARTIN) - #8926

She applied for pension 13 Feb. 1902, aged 65 years on 8 April 1902. Mahalia had lived in Erath Co. six years, present address was Johnsville. She married J. Z. Martin, 24 July 1850, Madison Co., Texas and he died 1 Feb. 1902. Her husband served in Capt. Boyd's Co. Wt: W. T. Martin, J. H. Martin and J. D. Frost.

MRS. MARY E. MARTIN (WIDOW OF GILES M. MARTIN) - #01307

Widow applied for pension 5 Aug. 1899, a resident of Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas. She was 59 years of age, married 15 Aug. 1859, Cherokee Co., Texas to G. M. Martin who died 15 July

NOTES - TEXAS CONFEDERATE PENSIONS

GALVESTON COUNTY

Fredericka, b. ca. 1828, m. 14 March 1851 to Hermann Martin who died 1878. 1870, Galveston Co., Texas census, City of Galveston, #624, 1st Ward: Martin, Hermann, 42, b. Hanover; Fred, 40, b. Hanover; and children, Meta, Wilhelmina, William, Elijah, Anna and Herman, all born in Texas.

Henry Martin married 17 Oct. 1909, Galveston, Texas to Mrs. Hattie Meyer. Henry is found on the 1870 Galveston Co., Texas census, #281, 1st Ward: Martin, Henry, 26, b. Nassau; Linta, 23, b. Texas; Sophia, 2, b. Texas; Martha, 59, b. Nassau; Louis, 19, b. Texas.

ELLIS COUNTY

Mrs. Nancy Martin, b. ca. 1824, m. 30 March 1848, Murray Co., Ga. to James M. Martin who was killed 1 Dec. 1864 in Franklin Co., Tenn. She moved to Texas in 1853 and to Ellis Co., Texas ca. 1876. Witnesses to her pension application in 1899 were H. R. Martin, age 70, and J. C. Martin, age 69, both of Comanche Co., Texas. It seems likely that James M. Martin is another son of Henry Martin who died 1882 in Comanche Co., Texas.

Benjamin and James Patrick Martin were sons of Haywood and Emily Martin of Dale Co., Ala. Haywood Martin married Emily Dixon, 1 Dec. 1841, Johnston Co., N.C. They moved to Dale Co., Ala. ca. 1849.

1850 Dale Co., Ala.		1870 Dale Co., Ala.	
Martin, Haywood 37 NC		Martin, Haywood 57 NC	
Emily 26 NC		Emily 48 NC	
Benjamin 7 NC		William 23 NC	
James P. 6 NC		Haywood 20 Ala.	
Wm. D. 3 NC		F. P. 17 Ala.	
Leon 2 NC		Sallie 16 Ala.	
		E. B. 14 Ala.	
		Gilla 10 Ala.	

1870 Dale Co., Ala.
Martin, J. P. 26 NC
E. J. 22 Ala.
P. H. 1/12 Ala.

Benjamin Martin, b. ca. 1842, N.C. He moved to Texas in 1865 and to Ellis Co. in 1877. He and his brother, James Patrick Martin, enlisted in 1861, Westville, Dale Co., Ala. and served in the 15th Ala.

James Patrick Martin, b. ca. 1844, N.C., d. 30 March 1924, Ellis Co., Texas, m. 20 Sept. 1866, Dale Co., Ala. to Emma Jane, b. ca. 1848, Salem, Russell Co., Ala., d. 15 March 1925, Ellis Co. They moved to Texas ca. 1886.

William D. Martin, b. ca. 1847, N.C., was in Ellis Co., Texas

Texas Confederate Pensions (continued)

In 1917 when he attested to James Patrick Martin's service.

Haywood and Emily Martin had another son who moved from Dale Co., Ala. to Ellis Co., Texas: Haywood Martin was born ca. 1850, Ozark, Dale Co., Ala. and died 7 Dec. 1931, Italy, Ellis Co., Texas. The obituary of Haywood Martin was published in the Italy Herald, 11 Dec. 1931. This obituary is found in the clippings file, Barker Library, Austin, Texas: Haywood Martin, age 81, died at the home of his son, H. C. Martin in Italy, Texas. Haywood's wife, Florence Martin, died 21 June 1931. He moved to Ellis Co. ca. 1890. He ran a grocery store in Italy for 20 years, moved to west Texas for ten years, and then moved back to Italy, Texas. Haywood was a member of the First Methodist Church of Italy at the time of his death. Haywood Martin was survived by three sons, H. C. Martin of Italy, Texas; A. L. Martin of Sweetwater, Texas; and W. F. Martin of Rochester, N.Y.; and a brother, Frank Martin, of Alabama.

ERATH COUNTY

J. Z. (John Zachariah) Martin and William T. Martin, both pensioned in Erath Co., were brothers. They were sons of William Robert Martin, b. 11 Nov. 1806, Ga., d. 29 June 1881, Zurich, Texas. He m. 1827 to Della, b. ca. 1811, Ga. Descendants believe this family is from Dekalb Co., Ga. John Zachariah Martin, b. 8 June 1828, Ga., d. 1 Feb. 1902, Johnsville, Erath Co., Texas, m. 24 July 1850, Madison Co., Texas to Mahala Mayland, b. 16 April 1836, d. 29 Feb. 1904. Both buried in Pony Creek Cemetery, 2 miles from Johnsville, Texas.

William T. Martin, b. 11 Nov. 1836, Ala., d. 20 June 1910, Erath Co., Texas, m. 1 Nov. 1857, Montgomery Co., Texas to Amanda M. Martin, b. 4 July 1840, d. 23 Sept. 1911, both buried Pony Creek Cemetery. William T. enlisted in Madisonville, Tx. William R. Martin are included on the Walker Co., Texas, 1850 and 1860 census records.

Mrs. Mary E. Martin, widow of Gilles Martin, received a pension in Erath Co. Gilles Martin was born ca. 1830, S.C., d. 15 July 1880, m. 15 Aug. 1858, Cherokee Co., Texas to Mary E. Lambert. Mary E. Lambert Martin was born 28 April 1840, Ala., d. 8 Dec. 1917, Erath Co., Texas. She is buried in Allard Cemetery, 5 miles south of Stephenville, Erath Co. 1860 census of Cherokee Co., Texas, #1123: Martin, Gilles M., 30, S.C.; Mary E., 20, Ala.; Mary J., 5, Texas.

Cicero Casius Martin was pension in Erath Co., Texas, 1936. Cicero C. Martin was born 25 Feb. 1844, Ala., d. 2 Oct. 1944, age 100, Fisher Co., Texas, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Keller. He married Mary J., b. 1854, d. 1902. They are buried in Old Dublin Memorial Park, Erath Co., Texas. Cicero enlisted in 1861, Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Texas; he moved

169 77 Martin, James M. "blood lve. 1872 27 8 yrs.

children living 3 3

Immort. with Feb 1878 22

Ray A. son June 1893 6

Henry R. son Nov. 1894 5

Alma H. ^{son} wife June 2 1898 1

Born - dny. Ma. dny Farmer made, with 8 years English some farm free 178

dny Ala Ala

"

"

"

"

dny dny dny
dny dny dny

"

"

dny dny dny

"

Husband *Martin, James M.*

*James "K" (4th child)
Baptist, (Marriage)
Baptist*

1 BORN *1822, James M.* PLACE

2 BORN PLACE

3 MARR. *30 March 1848* PLACE *Mary K. (James)*

4 DIED *1 Nov 1864* PLACE *Martha's County, Tenn*

5 BORN PLACE

6 FATHER *Henry K. Martin, Sen.* HUSBAND'S MOTHER

7 MARR. *Henry K. Martin, Sen.* HUSBAND'S MOTHER

8 BORN PLACE

9 CHR. PLACE

10 DIED PLACE

11 BORN PLACE

12 CHR. PLACE

13 DIED PLACE

14 BORN PLACE

15 CHR. PLACE

16 DIED PLACE

17 BORN PLACE

18 CHR. PLACE

19 DIED PLACE

20 BORN PLACE

21 CHR. PLACE

22 DIED PLACE

23 BORN PLACE

24 CHR. PLACE

25 DIED PLACE

26 BORN PLACE

27 CHR. PLACE

28 DIED PLACE

29 BORN PLACE

30 CHR. PLACE

31 DIED PLACE

32 BORN PLACE

33 CHR. PLACE

34 DIED PLACE

35 BORN PLACE

36 CHR. PLACE

37 DIED PLACE

38 BORN PLACE

39 CHR. PLACE

40 DIED PLACE

41 BORN PLACE

42 CHR. PLACE

43 DIED PLACE

44 BORN PLACE

45 CHR. PLACE

46 DIED PLACE

*Moved to Ohio 5 May 1853
to Ohio Co. in Nov 1876*

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	TOWN	WHERE BORN	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR		COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10	<i>Jan 1899-</i>						
11	<i>M. R. Martin age 70 and Grace C. Martin age 69</i>						
12	<i>of Tennessee Co. Sep. 20th 1899</i>						
13	<i>for Mrs. Henry Martin</i>						
14	<i>—</i>						

"	178	32m
"	161	31m

Husband James M. Martin

BORN

CHR.

MARR. 30 March 1849

DIED 01 October 1864

BUR.

HUSBANDS

WIFE'S

CHILDREN

SEX

Y/F

1

2

3

4

5

7

3

9

10

11

12

13

14

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

(Father A. B. Edwards)

Page 299 B E M #36
Line 55

EXTRACT FROM 1900 CENSUS

State Nebraska County of Polk Township Ward on Hill Date of Enumeration 21 June 1900 Publication No. 748

Index compiled by W. D. Edwards

Rec'd No.

Enumeration district	House No.	Sheet	Line	Name	Relationship to head of house	Color	Sex	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Person's birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Occupation	Remarks
168	16 B 55			Edward, James R.	Head	White	Male	Dec. 1854	45	M	22	8	4	England	England	England	1872	28		Farmer	yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Levy J. E.	Wife	White	Female	Feb. 1860	40	M	22	11	8	England	England	England	1872	28			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Margaret E.	Daughter	White	Female	Dec. 1880	19	S				England	England	England	1880	20			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Nettie F.	Daughter	White	Female	Dec. 1886	13	S				England	England	England	1886	14			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				John J.	Son	White	Male	Mar. 1889	11	S				England	England	England	1889	11			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Elmer F.	Son	White	Male	June 1891	9	S				England	England	England	1891	9			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				James H.	Son	White	Male	Oct. 1894	5	S				England	England	England	1894	5			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Charles	Son	White	Male	Aug. 1896	3	S				England	England	England	1896	3			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Baby	Daughter	White	Female	June 1900	0	S				England	England	England	1900	0			yes yes yes 0 7 197
169	17 B 14			Martin, James	Head	White	Male	Dec. 1872	27	M	8	3	3	England	England	England	1872	28		Farmer	yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Emma	Wife	White	Female	Feb. 1878	22	M	8	3	3	England	England	England	1878	22			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Rey J.	Son	White	Male	June 1893	6	S				England	England	England	1893	6			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Henry R.	Son	White	Male	Mar. 1894	5	S				England	England	England	1894	5			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Alma J.	Daughter	White	Female	June 1898	1	S				England	England	England	1898	1			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Wells, David	Head	White	Male	May 1879	21	M	8	3	3	England	England	England	1879	21		Farmer	yes yes yes 0 7 197
172	18 B 86			Levy, David	Head	White	Male	June 1871	29	M	8	3	3	England	England	England	1871	29		Farmer	yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Marion H. J.	Wife	White	Female	Jan. 1874	26	M	8	1	1	England	England	England	1874	26			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				Clarence R.	Son	White	Male	July 1891	8	S				England	England	England	1891	8			yes yes yes 0 7 197
				McKenzie, Thomas	Son	White	Male	July 1891	8	S				England	England	England	1891	8			yes yes yes 0 7 197

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Utah
County San Juan

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 + 8
(List name of township, town, precinct, census, or other civil division, as the case may be, the enumeration.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Albion

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900.

Name of Institution,

W.D. Linnaman

Enumerator.

Hard of city,

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 36 Sheet 10 B

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				OTHER.
			Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father.	Place of birth of mother.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	
	Miller, M.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	Owned		
	Miller, J.	Wife	W	F	1871	29	Married	29	1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah	1871	29	Naturalized	Farmer	0	24						

EXTRACT FROM 1900 CENSUS

6 B
Sheet C

State Texas

County of Parish

Leonard

Township 20 S

Ward or Precinct 7

Justice Precinct #7

Sheet C

Index compiled by

Entered by

20 S

Leonard

Justice Precinct #7

Sheet C

Rec'd No

Enumeration district	House No.	Sheet	Line	Name	Relationship to head of house	Color	Sex	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Number of how many children	No. of these children living	Person's birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Occupation	Remarks
----------------------	-----------	-------	------	------	-------------------------------	-------	-----	-------------------------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	----------------------	-------------	------------	---------

295
103 109 690 Thomas & Mary Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 76 McKinnis, John & Mary Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 108 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 109 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 110 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 111 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 112 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 113 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 114 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 115 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 116 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 117 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 118 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 119 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 120 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 121 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 122 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 123 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

103 109 124 James M. Martin Married W M Dec 1878 21 5 31 12 20 1898 Farmer

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 36
Sheet 10 B

State Utah
County San Juan

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 & 8

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900.

Name of Institution, W. J. San Juan

Enumerator.

If ward of city,

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.					OTHER.						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	21	22	23	24	25
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
2	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
3	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
4	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
5	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
6	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
7	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
8	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
9	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
10	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
11	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
12	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
13	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
14	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
15	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
16	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
17	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
18	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
19	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
20	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
21	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
22	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
23	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
24	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
25	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
26	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
27	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
28	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
29	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
30	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
31	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
32	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
33	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
34	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
35	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
36	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
37	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
38	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
39	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
40	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
41	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
42	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
43	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
44	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
45	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
46	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
47	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
48	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
49	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
50	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
51	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
52	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
53	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
54	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
55	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
56	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
57	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
58	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
59	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
60	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
61	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
62	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
63	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
64	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
65	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
66	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
67	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
68	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
69	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
70	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														
71	W. J. Mc	Wife	1872	1892	F	28						Utah	Utah	Utah														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 10

State Utah
County San Juan

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

{ Supervisor's District No. 4 } Sheet 10
 { Enumeration District No. 36 }

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 & 8
(Insert names of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the case they be, see instructions)
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division _____

Enumerated by me on the 21/6/1

day of June, 1900,

W. J. Munroe

Enumerator.

Ward of city,

[illegible]

Husband Martin James M.

PLACE

Alengue

born 1826 Alengue Alengue

CHR. 1

PLACE

MARR. 30 March 1848

PLACE

DIED 1 Nov 1864

PLACE

BUR. Alengue & Martins, St.

PLACE

HUSBAND'S FATHER Alengue & Martins, St.

PLACE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Alengue & Martins, St.

PLACE

Wife Pyper, Mary A.

PLACE

BORN 6 May 1824

PLACE

CHR. 1

PLACE

DIED 1

PLACE

BUR. 1

PLACE

HUSBAND'S FATHER 1

PLACE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER 1

PLACE

SEX M/F

CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN

DAY MONTH YEAR

TOWN

WHERE BORN

COUNTY

STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1st MARR.

TO WHOM

WHEN DIED

DAY MONTH YEAR

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Jan 1849

Al. R. Martins age 76 and Grace E. Martins age 69

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

for Wife. Mary Pyper

of Bonaville & St. Louis, D. C. Martins age 69

Husband Martin James M.

PLACE

Shelby

born 8th 9th 1847
Shelby, Indiana

CHR.

BORN

1826

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

CHR.

MARR.

30 March 1848

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

DIED

1 Nov 1864

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

BUR.

Shelby & Martin, Ill.

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

HUSBAND'S

FATHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

Wife

Open

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

NAME

BORN

6 May 1834

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

CHR.

DIED

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

BUR.

Wife's

FATHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

HUSBAND'S

FATHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

OTHER

SEX

M/F

CHILDREN

GIVEN NAMES

WHEN BORN

DAY MONTH YEAR

TOWN

WHERE BORN

COUNTY

STATE/COUNTRY

DATE 1st MARR.

TO WHOM

WHEN DIED

DAY MONTH YEAR

DATE 1st MARR.

TO WHOM

WHEN DIED

DAY MONTH YEAR

DATE 1st MARR.

TO WHOM

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

Husband James M. Martin

BORN _____ PLACE _____
 CHR. _____
 MARR. 30 March 1849 PLACE Murray County, Georgia
 DIED 01 October 1864 PLACE Frankfort, Tennessee (Civil War)
 BUR. _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____
 WIFE'S MOTHER _____

Wife Nancy

BORN 6 May 1824 PLACE _____
 CHR. _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BUR. _____ PLACE _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____
 WIFE'S MOTHER _____

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	TOWN	WHERE BORN	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
Y/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR		COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10	Nancy Martin			James M. Martin arrived			
11	21 July 1899 lived in			Company "K", 7th Texas Infantry, Washington			
12	Cygo, Ellis County Texas			Boys and Navy received a Band			
13	she moved to Texas 5 March 1853			Certificate for 1880 as 1000 of land was			
14				Fullbrook County, Texas, but the land			
				was never patented.			

James Martin arrived to the township in 1849

Husband James M. Martin

PLACE

BORN

PLACE

CHR.

PLACE

MARR. 30 March 1849

PLACE

DIED 01 October 1864

PLACE

BUR.

PLACE

HUSBAND 1

~~AT~~

PLACE

HUSBAND 2

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 3

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 4

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 5

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 6

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 7

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 8

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 9

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 10

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 11

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 12

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 13

None

PLACE

HUSBAND 14

None

HUSBAND 15

None

HUSBAND 16

None

HUSBAND 17

None

HUSBAND 18

None

HUSBAND 19

None

HUSBAND 20

None

HUSBAND 21

None

HUSBAND 22

None

HUSBAND 23

None

HUSBAND 24

None

HUSBAND 25

None

HUSBAND 26

None

HUSBAND 27

None

HUSBAND 28

None

HUSBAND 29

None

HUSBAND 30

None

HUSBAND 31

None

HUSBAND 32

None

HUSBAND 33

None

HUSBAND 34

None

HUSBAND 35

None

HUSBAND 36

None

HUSBAND 37

None

HUSBAND 38

None

HUSBAND 39

None

HUSBAND 40

None

HUSBAND 41

None

HUSBAND 42

None

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

PLACE

Husband Martin Vance Monroe

BORN Nov. 1870 PLACE Leonardo County, Texas
CHR. _____ PLACE _____
MARR. _____ PLACE _____
DIED _____ PLACE _____
BUR. _____ PLACE _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Henry R. Martin Jr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Martin Vance Stone
OTHER WIVES _____

Wife

BORN ca. 1844 PLACE Louisiana
CHR. _____ PLACE _____
DIED _____ PLACE _____
BUR. _____ PLACE _____
WIFE'S FATHER Born in Kentucky HUSBAND'S MOTHER Born in Alabama
OTHER HUSBANDS #1 Francis M. O'Neall

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	TOWN	WHERE BORN	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR		COUNTY			DAY MONTH YEAR
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							

INFORMATION

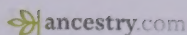
OTHER MARRIAGES

2 - R. Ellen Evans 8 " "

May 2nd marriage Fannie M. Ormstedt Born ab 1836 in Massena
Children: 1 - Bette & Ormstedt

328

Children:
 A Mary 3rd marriage James morise martin married 1881

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, **willisroots** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted. [Learn more](#) about how this page works.**Add To Your Tree**

or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees

View 5 Individual trees

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Nathaniel Richard Martin

Birth 1753
London, , England
Death 1825
Tennessee, USA



Options



Nathaniel Richard Martin

Birth 1753
London, England
Death 1825
Tennessee USA

Parents of Nathaniel Richard Martin

Thomas Martin

Birth
Death



Options



Thomas Martin

Birth
Death

Spouse and Children of Nathaniel Richard Martin

Frances Turner

Birth 1765
Virginia, USA
Death 1813



Options



Frances Turner

Birth 1765
Virginia
Death 1813

Hannah Martin

Birth 1795
Virginia, USA
Death 1878



Options



Hannah Martin

NEW PERSON

Birth 1795
Virginia, USA
Death 1878

Henry Martin

Birth 16 Apr 1800
South, Carolina, Puerto Rico,
USA
Death 10 Sep 1882
Comanche, Texas, USA



Options



Henry R Sr Martin

Birth 16 Sep 1800
Edgefield District, South Carolina USA
Death 10 Sep 1882
Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Andrew Jackson Martin

Birth 5 Apr 1815
Middle, Tennessee, USA
Death 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne,
Tennessee, USA



Options



Andrew Jackson Martin

NEW PERSON

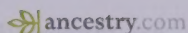
Birth 5 Apr 1815
Middle, Tennessee, USA
Death 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, **willisroots** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted. [Learn more](#) about how this page works.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Ancestry Member Trees
View 5 individual trees

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Nathaniel Richard Martin
Birth 1753
London, , England
Death 1825
Tennessee, USA


Options

**Nathaniel Richard Martin**
Birth 1753
London, England
Death 1825
Tennessee USA

Parents of Nathaniel Richard Martin

Thomas Martin
Birth
Death


Options

**Thomas Martin**
Birth
Death

Spouse and Children of Nathaniel Richard Martin

Frances Turner
Birth 1765
Virginia, USA
Death 1813


Options

**Frances Turner**
Birth 1765
Virginia
Death 1813

Hannah Martin
Birth 1795
Virginia, USA
Death 1878


Options

**Hannah Martin** NEW PERSON
Birth 1795
Virginia, USA
Death 1878

Henry Martin
Birth 16 Apr 1800
South, Carolina, Puerto Rico, USA
Death 10 Sep 1882
Comanche, Texas, USA


Options

**Henry R Sr Martin**
Birth 16 Sep 1800
Edgefield District, South Carolina USA
Death 10 Sep 1882
Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

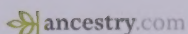
Andrew Jackson Martin
Birth 5 Apr 1815
Middle, Tennessee, USA
Death 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA


Options

**Andrew Jackson Martin** NEW PERSON
Birth 5 Apr 1815
Middle, Tennessee, USA
Death 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)[Welcome, willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return to Nathaniel Richard Martin](#)

Matching Ancestry Family Trees for Nathaniel Richard Martin

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Nathaniel Richard Martin** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted.

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree



WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM
NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
Birth 1753
London, England
Death 1825
Tennessee USA
FAMILY INFO
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Children Henry R Sr (1800-1882)

Nathaniel Richard Martin in 5 Ancestry Member Trees



GILLESPIE PARHAM FAMILY TREE owner: [starfieldgroup](#)
NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
Birth 1753
London,,England
Death 1825
,,Tennessee,USA
FAMILY INFO
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Children Henry (1800-1882)



MORIARTY&RICHARDSON owner: [stanrichardson1](#)
NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
Birth 1753
London,,England
Death 1825
,,Tennessee,USA
FAMILY INFO
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Children Henry (1800-1882)

[Visit Other Generations Network sites](#)[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, **willisroots** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return to Nathaniel Richard Martin](#)

Matching Ancestry Family Trees for Nathaniel Richard Martin

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Nathaniel Richard Martin** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted.

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London, England

Death 1825
Tennessee USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Children Henry R Sr (1800-1882)

Nathaniel Richard Martin in 5 Ancestry Member Trees

GILLESPIE PARHAM FAMILY TREE owner: **starfieldgroup**



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London,,England

Death 1825
,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Children Henry (1800-1882)

MORIARTY&RICHARDSON owner: **stanrichardson1**



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London,,England

Death 1825
,,Tennessee,USA

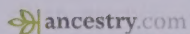
FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Children Henry (1800-1882)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Rebecca Sarah Doyle Gibbs



Photos for Rebecca Sarah Doyle



Photo information

Location Knoxville, Tennessee
Date October 2006

Attached to in this tree



Rebecca Sarah Doyle
1786 - 1847

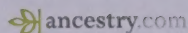
widow of Nicholas Gibbs Jr. who died in 1814 in the War of 1812.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Rebecca Sarah Doyle Gibbs



Photos for Rebecca Sarah Doyle



Photo information

Location Knoxville, Tennessee
Date October 2006

Attached to in this tree



Rebecca Sarah Doyle
1786 - 1847

widow of Nicholas Gibbs Jr. who died in 1814 in the War of 1812.

Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)









Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted. [Learn more](#) about how this page works.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees
View 6 individual trees

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

William Dooley
Birth 1780
,, South Carolina, USA
Death
Options


Options

 **William Dooley**
Birth 1770
South Carolina USA
Death

Spouse and Children of William Dooley

Rebecca McKinley
Birth 1770
,, South Carolina, USA
Death
Options


Options

 **Rebecca McKinley**
Birth abt 1770
South Carolina USA
Death

Mary Dooley
Birth 1798
,, Georgia, USA
Death 23 Jul 1844
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Options


Options

 **Mary Dooley**
Birth abt 1798
Georgia USA
Death 23 Jul 1844
Murray County, Georgia USA

Lucy Alice Dooley
Birth 1806
Pendleton, Anderson, South
Carolina, USA
Death 1880
,, Cherokee, Texas, USA
Options

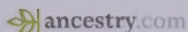

Options

 **Lucy Alice Dooley**
Birth abt 1804
Pendleton District, South Carolina USA
Death abt 1880
Cherokee County, Texas USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, **willisroots** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted. [Learn more](#) about how this page works.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees
View 6 individual trees

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

William Dooley
Birth 1780
,, South Carolina, USA
Death


Options

**William Dooley**
Birth 1770
South Carolina USA
Death

Spouse and Children of William Dooley

Rebecca McKinley
Birth 1770
,, South Carolina, USA
Death


Options

**Rebecca McKinley**
Birth abt 1770
South Carolina USA
Death

Mary Dooley
Birth 1798
,, Georgia, USA
Death 23 Jul 1844
,, Murray, Georgia, USA


Options

**Mary Dooley**
Birth abt 1798
Georgia USA
Death 23 Jul 1844
Murray County, Georgia USA

Lucy Alice Dooley
Birth 1806
Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA
Death 1880
,, Cherokee, Texas, USA

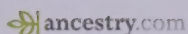

Options

**Lucy Alice Dooley**
Birth abt 1804
Pendleton District, South Carolina USA
Death abt 1880
Cherokee County, Texas USA

[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, **willisroots** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return to William Dooley](#)

Matching Ancestry Family Trees for William Dooley

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **William Dooley** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted.

William Dooley from your tree



WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM
WILLIAM DOOLEY
Birth 1770
South Carolina USA
Death
FAMILY INFO
Father (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse Rebecca McKinley (1770-)
Children Mary (1798-1844)
Elizabeth (1800-)
Ellender "Nelly" (1802-1852)
Lucy Alice (1804-1880)
Nancy Jane (1818-)

William Dooley in 6 Ancestry Member Trees

FLOYD R. WALLER
WILLIAM DOOLEY
Birth 1780
„South Carolina,USA
Death
FAMILY INFO
Father (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse Rebecca McKinley (-)
Children Lucy Alice (1806-1880)

owner: floydwaller

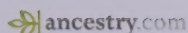
WOLFF FAMILY TREE
WILLIAM DOOLEY
Birth 1780
„South Carolina,USA
Death
FAMILY INFO
Father (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse Rebecca McKinley (-)
Children Lucy Alice (1806-1880)

owner: rhwolff

Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)[Welcome, willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return to William Dooley](#)

Matching Ancestry Family Trees for William Dooley

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **William Dooley** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted.

William Dooley from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



WILLIAM DOOLEY

Birth 1770
South Carolina USA

Death

FAMILY INFO

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Rebecca McKinley (1770-)

Children Mary (1798-1844)
Elizabeth (1800-)
Ellender "Nelly" (1802-1852)
Lucy Alice (1804-1880)
Nancy Jane (1818-)

William Dooley in 6 Ancestry Member Trees

FLOYD R. WALLER

owner: floydwaller



WILLIAM DOOLEY

Birth 1780
„South Carolina,USA

Death

FAMILY INFO

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Rebecca McKinley (-)

Children Lucy Alice (1806-1880)

WOLFF FAMILY TREE

owner: rhwolff



WILLIAM DOOLEY

Birth 1780
„South Carolina,USA

Death

FAMILY INFO

Father (-)
Mother (-)

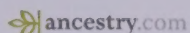
Spouse Rebecca McKinley (-)

Children Lucy Alice (1806-1880)

Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home](#) [Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)[View:](#) [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#) [View Rebecca Sarah Doyle](#)[Find records](#) **Nicholas Jr. Gibbs**

Parents: Nicholas Gibbs & Mary Efland

Birth: abt 1772
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Mar 1814
War, Tohopeka, Alabama, USA

Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth: 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1847

Children

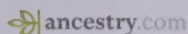
Name	Sex	Birth
John H Gibbs	M	1811
William Daniel Gibbs	M	26 April 1812 in Tennessee

[Relationship Events](#) (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

No relationship events have been added for Rebecca Sarah Doyle.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home](#) [Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#) [View:](#) [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#) [View Rebecca Sarah Doyle](#)[Find records](#)**Nicholas Jr. Gibbs**

Parents: Nicholas Gibbs & Mary Efland

Birth: abt 1772
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Mar 1814
War, Tohopeka, Alabama, USA

Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth: 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1847

Children

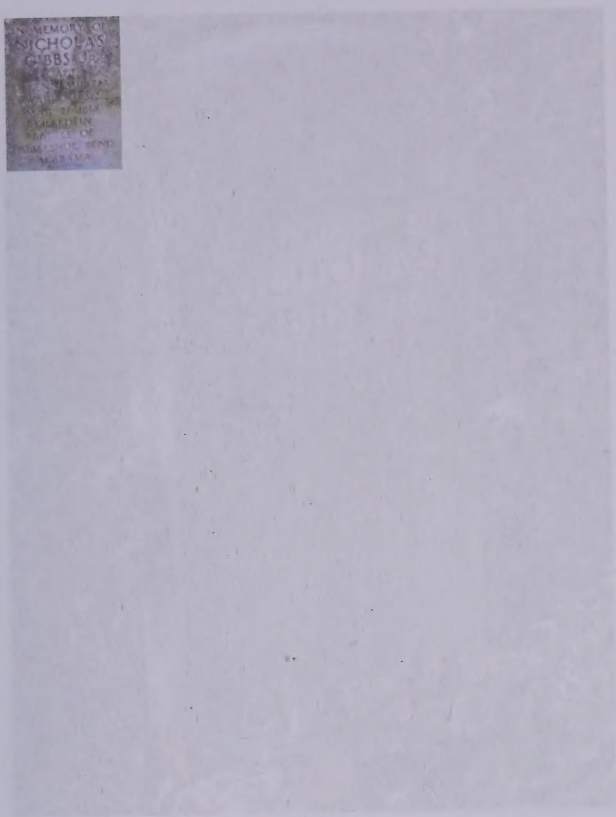
Name	Sex	Birth
John H Gibbs	M	1811
William Daniel Gibbs	M	26 April 1812 in Tennessee

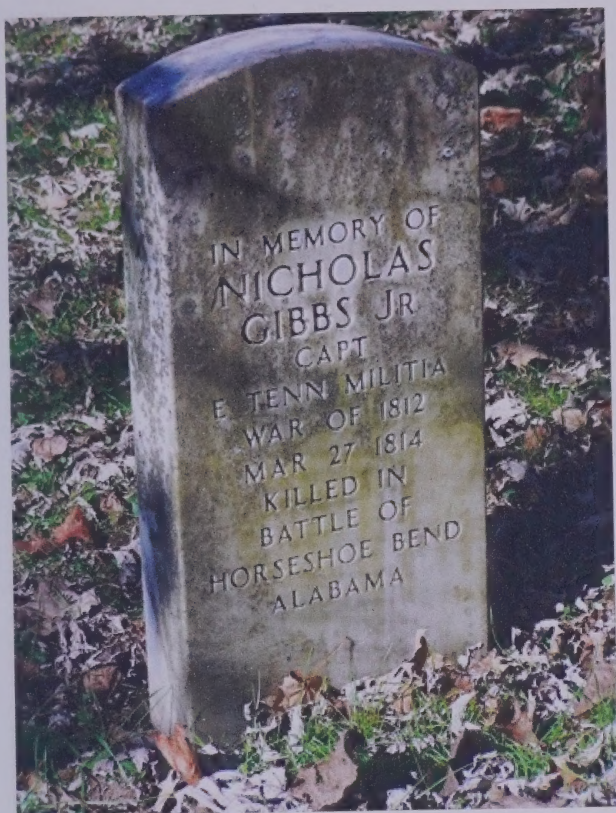
Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

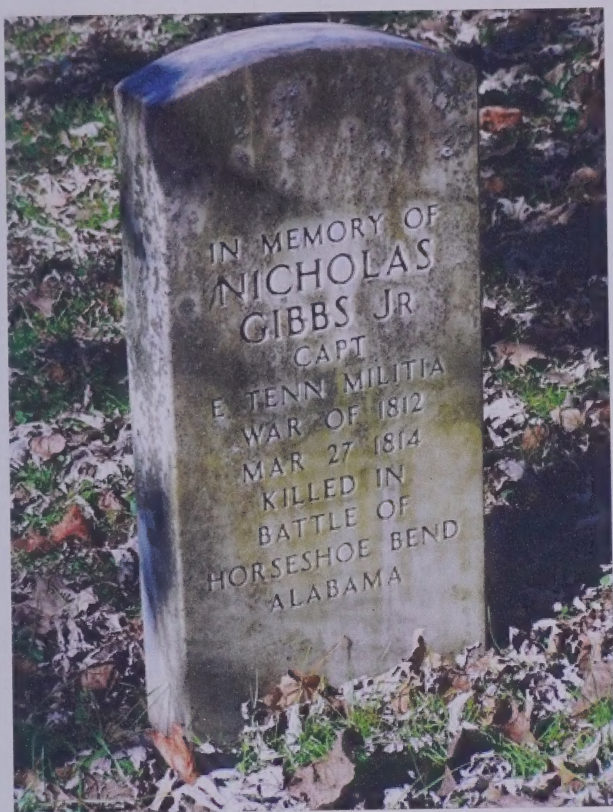
No relationship events have been added for Rebecca Sarah Doyle.

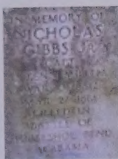
Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)









Memorial for Nicholas Gibbs, 1855-1915, with a photo of a gravestone.

ANCESTRY.COM

Memorial for Nicholas Gibbs, 1855-1915, with a photo of a gravestone.

and save changes to your family tree

You are viewing a public family tree. You can view the tree and its members, but you cannot edit the tree or its members.

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM



ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM



ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM



ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM



ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

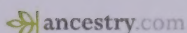
ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

ANCESTRY.COM

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, **willisroots** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted. [Learn more](#) about how this page works.**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees

View 5 individual trees

Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death Apr 1847
Knox, Tennessee, USA



Options



Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 1847
Knox, Tennessee, USA

Spouse and Children of Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Nicholas Jr Gibbs

Birth 1772
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 14 Mar 1814
Horseshoe Bend, Izard,
Arkansas, USA



Options



Nicholas Jr Gibbs

Birth 1772
Orange County, North Carolina USA
Death 14 Mar 1814
Battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Tohopeka
County, Alabama USA

John H Gibbs

Birth 1810
Knox, Tennessee, USA
Death 1869
Madison County, Arkansas,
USA



Options



John H Gibbs

Birth abt 1810
Knox County, Tennessee USA
Death 1869
Madison County, Arkansas USA

William Daniel Gibbs

Birth 26 Apr 1812
Tennessee, USA
Death 11 Jan 1888
Harbisons Cross Roads,
Knox, Tennessee, USA



Options



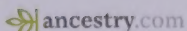
William Daniel Gibbs

Birth 26 Apr 1812
Tennessee, USA
Death 11 Jan 1888
Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee,
USA NEW

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Ancestry
Blog](#)[Contact
Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, **willisroots** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted. [Learn more](#) about how this page works.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees
View 5 individual trees

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Rebecca Sarah Doyle
Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death Apr 1847
Knox, Tennessee, USA


Options

**Rebecca Sarah Doyle**
Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 1847
Knox, Tennessee, USA

Spouse and Children of Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Nicholas Jr Gibbs
Birth 1772
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 14 Mar 1814
Horseshoe Bend, Izard,
Arkansas, USA


Options

**Nicholas Jr Gibbs**
Birth 1772
Orange County, North Carolina USA
Death 14 Mar 1814
Battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Tohopeka
County, Alabama USA

John H Gibbs
Birth 1810
Knox, Tennessee, USA
Death 1869
Madison County, Arkansas,
USA


Options

**John H Gibbs**
Birth abt 1810
Knox County, Tennessee USA
Death 1869
Madison County, Arkansas USA

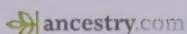
William Daniel Gibbs
Birth 26 Apr 1812
Tennessee, USA
Death 11 Jan 1888
Harbisons Cross Roads,
Knox, Tennessee, USA


Options

**William Daniel Gibbs**
Birth 26 Apr 1812
Tennessee, USA
Death 11 Jan 1888
Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee,
USA NEW

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)[Welcome, willieroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return to Rebecca Sarah Doyle](#)

Matching Ancestry Family Trees for Rebecca Sarah Doyle

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Rebecca Sarah Doyle** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted.

Rebecca Sarah Doyle from your tree

Rebecca Sarah Doyle in 5 Ancestry Member Trees

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



REBECCA SARAH DOYLE

Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA

Death 1847
Knox, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Nicholas Jr Gibbs (1772-1814)

Children John H (1810-1869)
William Daniel (1812-1888)

UMLAUF owner: [vadissaga](#)



REBECCA SARAH DOYLE

Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA

Death 1847

FAMILY INFO

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Nicholas Jr. Gibbs (1772-1814)

Children John H (1811-)
William Daniel (1812-1888)

GIBBS FAMILY TREE owner: [madsonb](#)



REBECCA SARAH DOYLE

Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA

Death 1847

FAMILY INFO

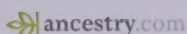
Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)

Children John H (1811-)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)[Welcome, willieroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return to Rebecca Sarah Doyle](#)

Matching Ancestry Family Trees for Rebecca Sarah Doyle

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Rebecca Sarah Doyle** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted.

Rebecca Sarah Doyle from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



REBECCA SARAH DOYLE
Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 1847
Knox, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
Father (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse Nicholas Jr Gibbs (1772-1814)
Children John H (1810-1869)
William Daniel (1812-1888)

Rebecca Sarah Doyle in 5 Ancestry Member Trees

UMLAUF owner: [vadissaga](#)



REBECCA SARAH DOYLE
Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 1847

FAMILY INFO
Father (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse Nicholas Jr. Gibbs (1772-1814)
Children John H (1811-)
William Daniel (1812-1888)

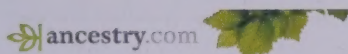
GIBBS FAMILY TREE owner: [madsonb](#)



REBECCA SARAH DOYLE
Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 1847

FAMILY INFO
Father (-)
Mother (-)
Spouse Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)
Children John H (1811-)

[Visit Other Generations Network sites](#)[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	Nicholas Gibbs
Parents:	Nicholas Gibbs , Mary Eiland
Birth Place:	Orange County, NC
Birth Date:	1777
Death Place:	AL
Death Date:	27 Mar 1814

Source Citation: Birth year: 1777; Birth city: Orange County; Birth state: NC.

Source Information:

Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.

Description:

The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease.

[Learn more...](#)

Find Your
Favorites:

theancestrystore

Shop Now

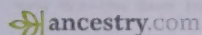


Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	Nicholas Gibbs
Parents:	Nicholas Gibbs , Mary Efland
Birth Place:	Orange County, NC
Birth Date:	1777
Death Place:	AL
Death Date:	27 Mar 1814

Source Citation: Birth year: 1777; Birth city: Orange County; Birth state: NC.

Source Information:

Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.

Description:

The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease.

[Learn more...](#)

Find Your
Favorites:

theancestrystore

Shop Now

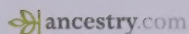


Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Memorial Marker

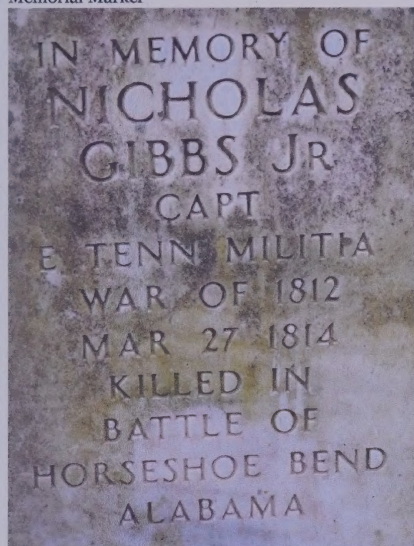


Photo information

Location Knoxville, Tennessee

Date March 2007

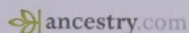
Attached to in this tree

Nicholas Jr. Gibbs
1772 - 1814

Nicholas Gibbs, Jr. was the son of Nicholas & Mary Gibbs. He was married and had 2 boys when he was killed in the War of 1812. This memorial marker is next to the log cabin he grew up in.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Memorial Marker

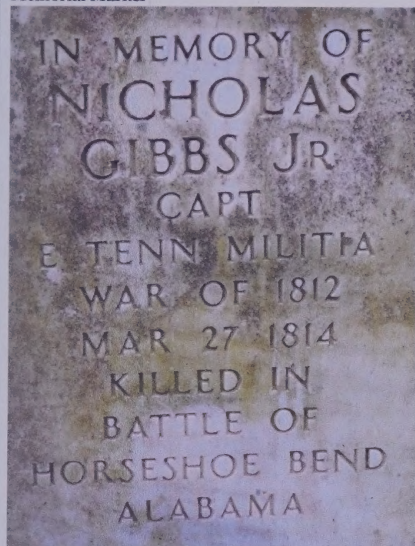


Photo information

Location Knoxville, Tennessee

Date March 2007

Attached to in this tree

Nicholas Jr. Gibbs
1772 - 1814

Nicholas Gibbs, Jr. was the son of Nicholas & Mary Gibbs. He was married and had 2 boys when he was killed in the War of 1812. This memorial marker is next to the log cabin he grew up in.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)





Home Search Family Tree Community Help

Ancestry.com

Helping generations connect, one record at a time

Make changes to your family tree

Click on a name to view the information page and to highlight, copy, print, email, or share the record.

Showing 1-10 of 10 records

Archie's Mother Trees

Showing 1-10 of 10 records

Archie's Mother Trees

Birth: 1870
Chicago, Cook County, IL
Death: 18 Nov 1924
Age: 54 yrs, 4 mos, 11 days
Burial: 18 Nov 1924
Chicago, Cook County, IL



Archie's Mother Trees

Your Family Tree

Showing 1-10 of 10 records

Archie's Mother Trees

Birth: 1870
Chicago, Cook County, IL
Death: 18 Nov 1924
Age: 54 yrs, 4 mos, 11 days
Burial: 18 Nov 1924
Chicago, Cook County, IL

Archie's Mother Trees

Birth: 1870
Chicago, Cook County, IL
Death: 18 Nov 1924
Age: 54 yrs, 4 mos, 11 days
Burial: 18 Nov 1924
Chicago, Cook County, IL

Archie's Mother Trees

Birth: 1870
Chicago, Cook County, IL
Death: 18 Nov 1924
Age: 54 yrs, 4 mos, 11 days
Burial: 18 Nov 1924
Chicago, Cook County, IL

Archie's Mother Trees

Showing 1-10 of 10 records

Archie's Mother Trees

Birth: 1870
Chicago, Cook County, IL
Death: 18 Nov 1924
Age: 54 yrs, 4 mos, 11 days
Burial: 18 Nov 1924
Chicago, Cook County, IL



Archie's Mother Trees

Archie's Mother Trees

Birth: 1870
Chicago, Cook County, IL
Death: 18 Nov 1924
Age: 54 yrs, 4 mos, 11 days
Burial: 18 Nov 1924
Chicago, Cook County, IL

Archie's Mother Trees

Birth: 1870
Chicago, Cook County, IL
Death: 18 Nov 1924
Age: 54 yrs, 4 mos, 11 days
Burial: 18 Nov 1924
Chicago, Cook County, IL

Archie's Mother Trees

Birth: 1870
Chicago, Cook County, IL
Death: 18 Nov 1924
Age: 54 yrs, 4 mos, 11 days
Burial: 18 Nov 1924
Chicago, Cook County, IL



Archie's Mother Trees

Archie's Mother Trees

Birth: 1870
Chicago, Cook County, IL
Death: 18 Nov 1924
Age: 54 yrs, 4 mos, 11 days
Burial: 18 Nov 1924
Chicago, Cook County, IL

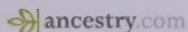
Archie's Mother Trees

Showing 1-10 of 10 records

Archie's Mother Trees

Archie's Mother Trees

Archie's Mother Trees

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, **willisroots** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted. [Learn more](#) about how this page works.[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees

View 6 individual trees

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Nicholas Gibbs

Birth 1772
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 14 Mar 1814
War of 1812, Battle of, Alabama,
USA



Options



Nicholas Jr Gibbs

Birth 1772
Orange County, North Carolina USA
Death 14 Mar 1814
Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka
County, Alabama USA

Parents of Nicholas Jr Gibbs

Nicholas Gibbs

Birth 29 Sep 1733
Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-
Wuerttemberg, Germany
Death 1817
Knox, Tennessee, USA



Options



Nicholas Sr Gibbs

Birth 22 Sep 1733
Wallruth, Duchy Baden Germany
Death 1817
Knox County Tennessee USA

Mary Efland

Birth 1745
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 1834
Corryton, Knox, Tennessee, USA



Options



Mary Efland

Birth 1745
Orange County, North Carolina USA
Death 1834
Knox County, Tennessee USA

Spouse and Children of Nicholas Jr Gibbs

Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 1847
Knox, Tennessee, USA



Options



Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Birth 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 1847
Knox, Tennessee, USA

John H Gibbs

Birth 1811
Knox, Tennessee, USA
Death 1869
Madison County, Arkansas,
USA



Options



John H Gibbs

Birth abt 1810
Knox County, Tennessee USA
Death 1869
Madison County, Arkansas USA

William Daniel Gibbs

Birth 26 Apr 1812
Tennessee, USA
Death 11 Jan 1888



Options



William Daniel Gibbs

NEW PERSON

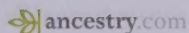
Birth 26 Apr 1812
Tennessee, USA
Death 11 Jan 1888

[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Ancestry
Blog](#)[Contact
Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, **willisroots** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted. [Learn more](#) about how this page works.**Add To Your Tree**

or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees

View 6 individual trees

Nicholas Gibbs

Birth 1772

, Orange, North Carolina, USA

Death 14 Mar 1814

War of 1812, Battle of, Alabama,
USA

Options



Nicholas Jr Gibbs

Birth 1772

Orange County, North Carolina USA

Death 14 Mar 1814

Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka
County, Alabama USA

Parents of Nicholas Jr Gibbs

Nicholas Gibbs

Birth 29 Sep 1733

Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-
Wuerttemberg, Germany

Death 1817

, Knox, Tennessee, USA



Options



Nicholas Sr Gibbs

Birth 22 Sep 1733

Wallruth, Duchy Baden Germany

Death 1817

Knox County Tennessee USA

Mary Efland

Birth 1745

, Orange, North Carolina, USA

Death 1834

Corryton, Knox, Tennessee, USA



Options



Mary Efland

Birth 1745

,Orange County, North Carolina USA

Death 1834

Knox County, Tennessee USA

Spouse and Children of Nicholas Jr Gibbs

Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Birth 1786

, Orange, North Carolina, USA

Death 1847

, Knox, Tennessee, USA



Options



Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Birth 1786

,Orange, North Carolina, USA

Death 1847

, Knox, Tennessee, USA

John H Gibbs

Birth 1811

, Knox, Tennessee, USA

Death 1869

Madison County, , Arkansas,
USA

Options



John H Gibbs

Birth abt 1810

Knox County, Tennessee USA

Death 1869

Madison County, Arkansas USA

William Daniel Gibbs

Birth 26 Apr 1812

, , Tennessee, USA

Death 11 Jan 1888



Options



William Daniel Gibbs

NEW PERSON

Birth 26 Apr 1812

, , Tennessee, USA

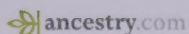
Death 11 Jan 1888

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Ancestry](#)[Blog](#)[Contact](#)[Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)[Welcome, willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return to Nicholas Jr Gibbs](#)

Matching Ancestry Family Trees for Nicholas Jr Gibbs

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Nicholas Jr Gibbs** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted.

Nicholas Jr Gibbs from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



NICHOLAS JR GIBBS
Birth 1772
Orange County, North Carolina USA
Death 14 Mar 1814
Battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

records (5)

FAMILY INFO
Father Nicholas Sr Gibbs (1733-1817)
Mother Mary Efland (1745-1834)
Spouse Rebecca Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Children John H (1810-1869)

Nicholas Jr Gibbs in 6 Ancestry Member Trees

UMLAUF owner: vadissaga



NICHOLAS JR. GIBBS
Birth abt 1772
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death 14 Mar 1814
War, Tohopeka, Alabama, USA

photos (2)
records (2)

FAMILY INFO
Father Nicholas Gibbs (1733-1817)
Mother Mary Efland (1745-1834)
Spouse Rebecca Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Children John H (1811-)
William Daniel (1812-1888)

HELBLING CHESNUT CONNECTIONS owner: reliand

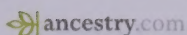


NICHOLAS GIBBS
Birth 1777
Orange Co. N. C.
Death 27 MAR 1814
Battle of Horseshoe Bend Alabama

FAMILY INFO
Father Nicholas Gibbs (1733-1817)
Mother Mary Efland (1745-1834)
Spouse Rebecca Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Children John H (1811-)
William Daniel (1812-1888)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)[Welcome, willisroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return to Nicholas Jr Gibbs](#)

Matching Ancestry Family Trees for Nicholas Jr Gibbs

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Nicholas Jr Gibbs** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted.

Nicholas Jr Gibbs from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



NICHOLAS JR GIBBS

Birth 1772
Orange County, North Carolina USA

Death 14 Mar 1814
Battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

records (5)

FAMILY INFO

Father Nicholas Sr Gibbs (1733-1817)
Mother Mary Efland (1745-1834)

Spouse Rebecca Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Children John H (1810-1869)

Nicholas Jr Gibbs in 6 Ancestry Member Trees

UMLAUF owner: vadissaga



NICHOLAS JR. GIBBS

Birth abt 1772
Orange, North Carolina, USA

Death 14 Mar 1814
War, Tohopeka, Alabama, USA

photos (2)
records (2)

FAMILY INFO

Father Nicholas Gibbs (1733-1817)
Mother Mary Efland (1745-1834)

Spouse Rebecca Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Children John H (1811-)
William Daniel (1812-1888)

HELBLING CHESNUT CONNECTIONS owner: reliand



NICHOLAS GIBBS

Birth 1777
Orange Co. N. C.

Death 27 MAR 1814
Battle of Horseshoe Bend Alabama

FAMILY INFO

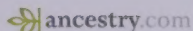
Father Nicholas Gibbs (1733-1817)
Mother Mary Efland (1745-1834)

Spouse Rebecca Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Children John H (1811-)
William Daniel (1812-1888)

Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)


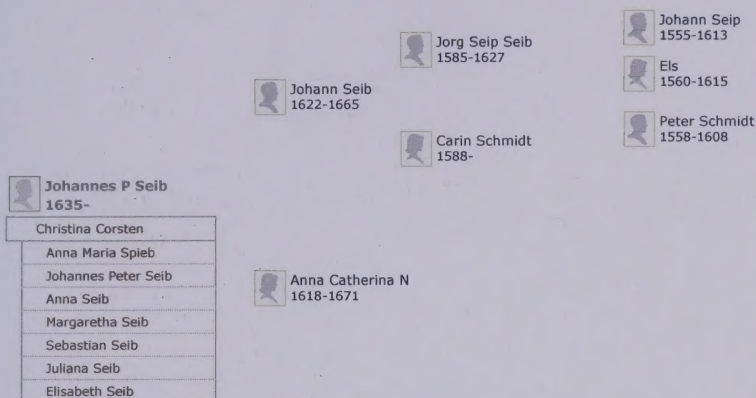
Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)

Find a person in tree

Go

or See full list of people

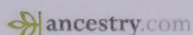
View: [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#)[Printer friendly](#)
[Nicholas Gibbs](#) [Anna Maria Spieb](#) [Johannes P Seib](#)
[go to family view](#)

HELPFUL HINTS

- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - o Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - o People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - o Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - o Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

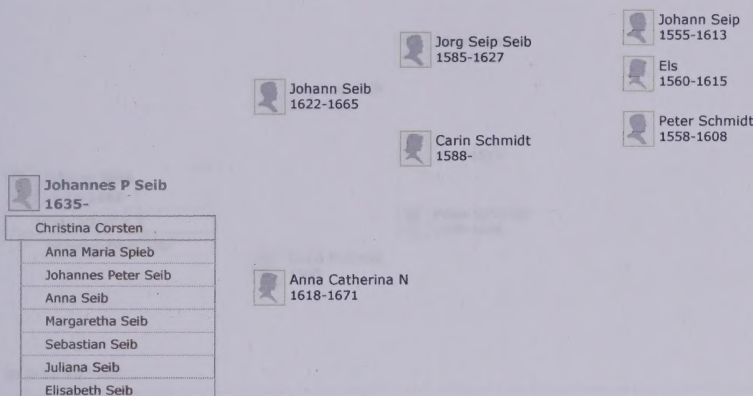
Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)
© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)


Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

 or [See full list of people](#)
[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)

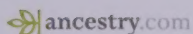
 View: [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)
[Publish and Print](#)
[Printer friendly](#)
[Nicholas Gibbs](#) [Anna Maria Spieb](#) [Johannes P Seib](#)

[go to family view](#)

HELPFUL HINTS

- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

 Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)
[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

 © 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)[or See full list of people](#)

View: Pedigree	Family	Family Group Sheet	Publish and Print	Printer friendly
Nicholas Gibbs	Anna Maria Spleb	Johannes P Seib	Johann Seib	

Anna Catherina N
Johannes Peter Seib

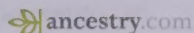
[go to family view](#)

HELPFUL HINTS

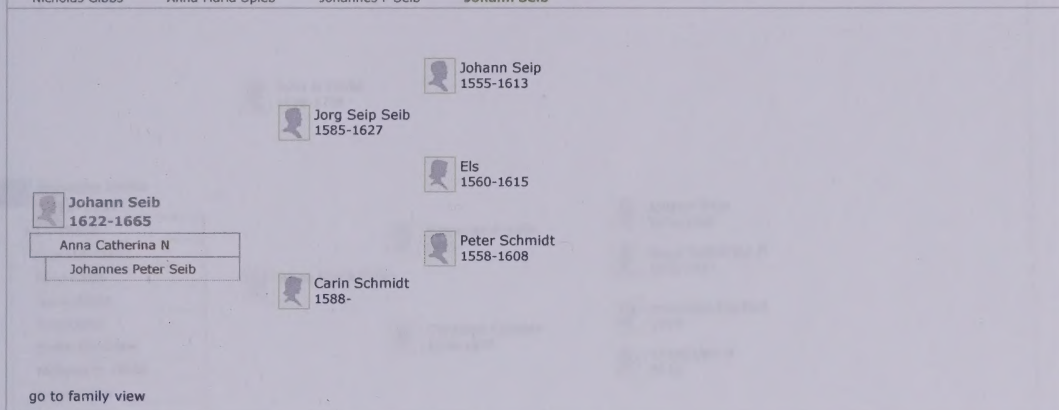
- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

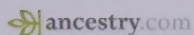
[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)[or See full list of people](#)View: [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#)[Printer friendly](#)[Nicholas Gibbs](#) [Anna Maria Spieb](#) [Johannes P Seib](#) [Johann Seib](#)

HELPFUL HINTS

- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#) [View: Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#) [Printer friendly](#) John N Gibbs
1698-1754 Nicholas Gibbs
1733-1817

- Mary Effland
- Elizabeth Gibbs
- Mary Gibbs
- Sarah Gibbs
- John Gibbs
- Catherine Gibbs
- Nicholas Jr. Gibbs
- David Gibbs
- Jacob Gibbs
- Silphenia Gibbs
- Daniel Gibbs
- George Washington Gibbs
- Barbara Gibbs
- Sophia Gibbs

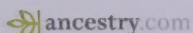
[▶ Show siblings](#)[go to family view](#) Johannes P Seib
1635- Anna Maria Spieb Christina Corsten
1636-1670 Johann Seib
1622-1665 Anna Catherina N
1618-1671 Johannes Corsten
1610- Elisabetha N
1612-

HELPFUL HINTS

- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home Person](#) [Home People](#) [Family Tree](#)[or See full list of people](#)[View: Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#)[Printer friendly](#) John N Gibbs
1698-1754 Nicholas Gibbs
1733-1817

Mary Efland

Elizabeth Gibbs

Mary Gibbs

Sarah Gibbs

John Gibbs

Catherine Gibbs

Nicholas Jr. Gibbs

David Gibbs

Jacob Gibbs

Silphenia Gibbs

Daniel Gibbs

George Washington Gibbs

Barbara Gibbs

Sophia Gibbs

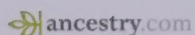
[go to family view](#) Johannes P Seib
1635- Anna Maria Spieb Johann Seib
1622-1665 Anna Catherina N
1618-1671 Johannes Corsten
1610- Christina Corsten
1636-1670 Elisabetha N
1612-

HELPFUL HINTS

- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)

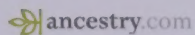
View:	Pedigree	Family	Family Group Sheet	Publish and Print	Printer friendly
Nicholas Gibbs Anna Maria Spieb					
Anna Maria Spieb (Unknown father) Nicholas Gibbs Show siblings Johannes P Seib 1635- Johann Seib 1622-1665 Christina Corsten 1636-1670 Elisabetha N 1612- Anna Catherina N 1618-1671 Johannes Corsten 1610- Jorg Seip Seib 1585-1627 Carin Schmidt 1588-					
go to family view					

HELPFUL HINTS

- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - o Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - o People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - o Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - o Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)

View:	Pedigree	Family	Family Group Sheet	Publish and Print	Printer friendly
Nicholas Gibbs	Anna Maria Spieb				

Anna Maria Spieb
(Unknown father)
Nicholas Gibbs
[Show siblings](#)

Johannes P Seib
1635-

Johann Seib
1622-1665

Anna Catherina N
1618-1671

Johannes Corsten
1610-

Christina Corsten
1636-1670

Elisabetha N
1612-

Jorg Seip Seib
1585-1627

Carin Schmidt
1588-

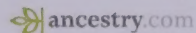
[go to family view](#)

HELPFUL HINTS

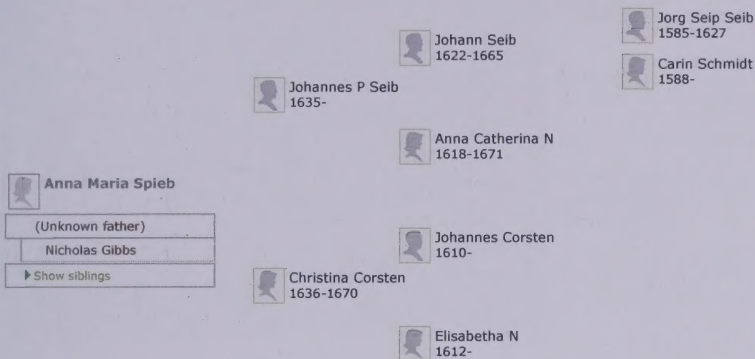
- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

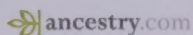
[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)[View: Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#) [Printer friendly](#)[Nicholas Gibbs](#) [Anna Maria Spieb](#)[go to family view](#)

HELPFUL HINTS

- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - **Home:** This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - **People:** A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - **Family Tree:** This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - **Photos, Stories, Audio:** See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

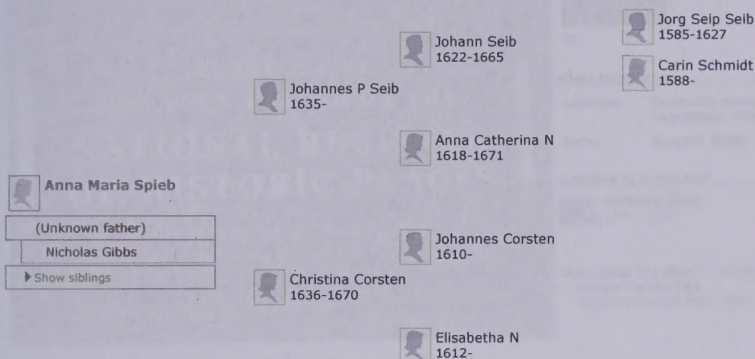
Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf

(Owner: vadissaga)

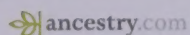
 Find a person in tree[or See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)View: [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#)[Printer friendly](#)[Nicholas Gibbs](#) [Anna Maria Spieb](#)[go to family view](#)

HELPFUL HINTS

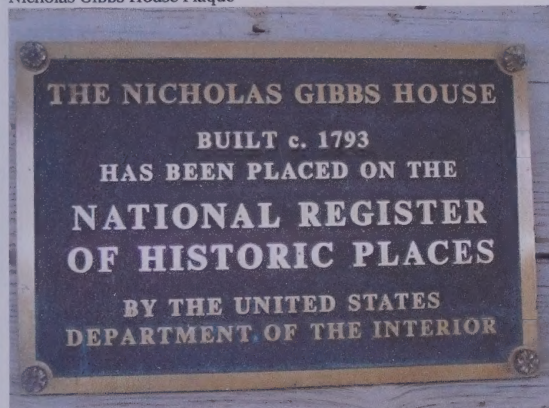
- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - o Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - o People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - o Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - o Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Nicholas Gibbs House Plaque



Photos for Nicholas Gibbs



Photo Information

Location	Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA
Date	October 2006

Attached to in this tree

	Nicholas Gibbs 1733 - 1817
--	-------------------------------

Other trees this object is saved to
Farmer Family Tree
My James Emert Black tree

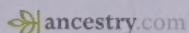
Attached to the home built by Nicholas Gibbs in 1793.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

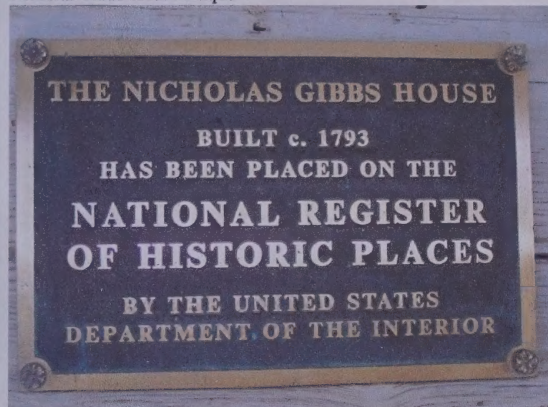
[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Nicholas Gibbs House Plaque



Photos for Nicholas Gibbs



Photo Information

Location Knoxville, Knox,
Tennessee, USA
Date October 2006

Attached to in this tree

Nicholas Gibbs
1733 - 1817

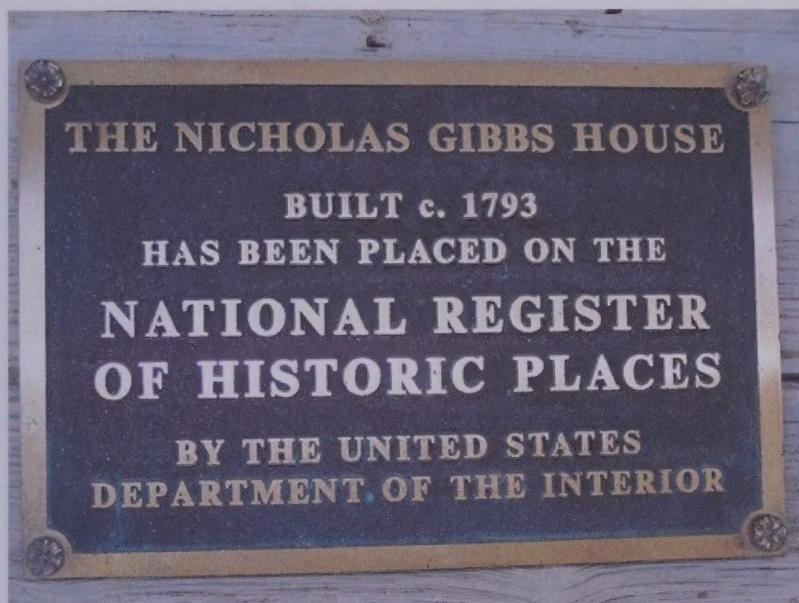
Other trees this object is saved to
Farmer Family Tree
My James Emert Black tree

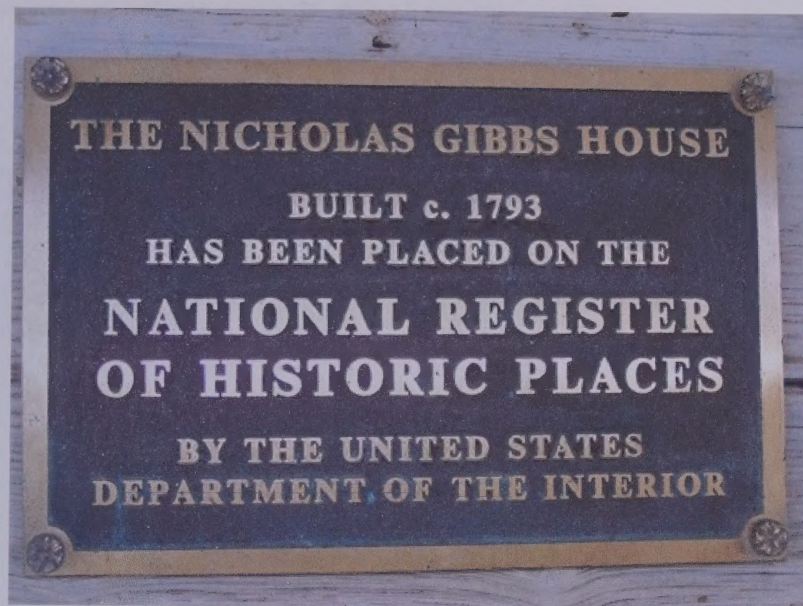
Attached to the home built by Nicholas Gibbs in 1793.

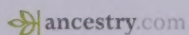
Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

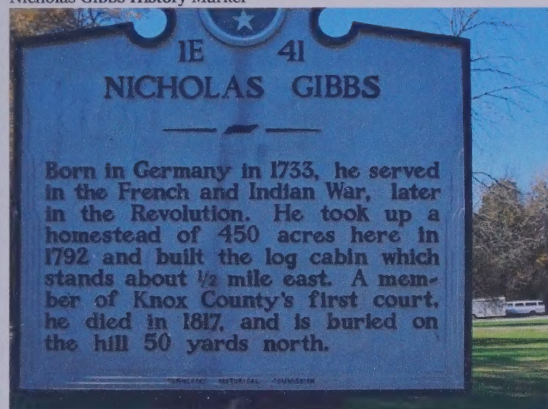
© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)





[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Nicholas Gibbs History Marker



Marker that is near the cemetery where Nicholas Gibbs & many of his family are buried.

Photos for Nicholas Gibbs



Photo Information

Location Knoxville, Knox,
Tennessee
Date October 2006

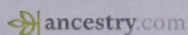
Attached to in this tree

 Nicholas Gibbs
1733 - 1817

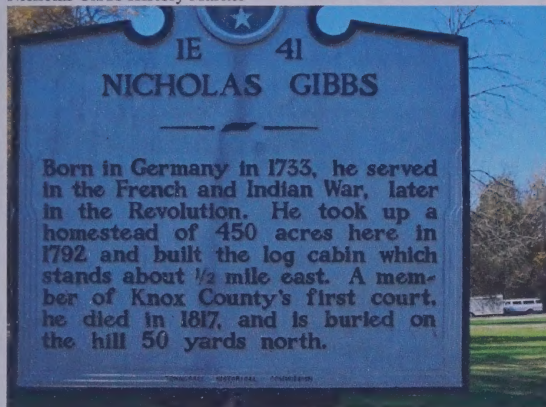
Other trees this object is saved to
Farmer Family Tree
My James Emert Black tree

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Nicholas Gibbs History Marker



Marker that is near the cemetery where Nicholas Gibbs & many of his family are buried.

Photos for Nicholas Gibbs



Photo information

Location Knoxville, Knox,
Tennessee
Date October 2006

Attached to in this tree

Nicholas Gibbs
1733 - 1817

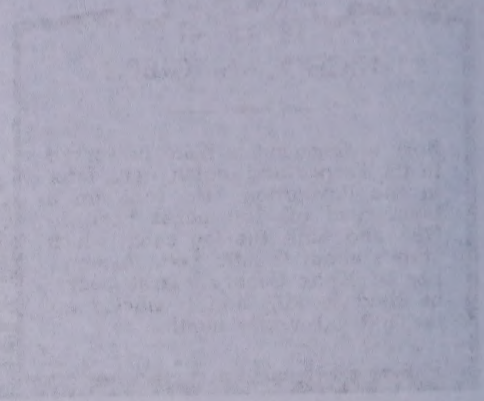
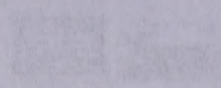
Other trees this object is saved to
Farmer Family Tree
My James Emert Black tree

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

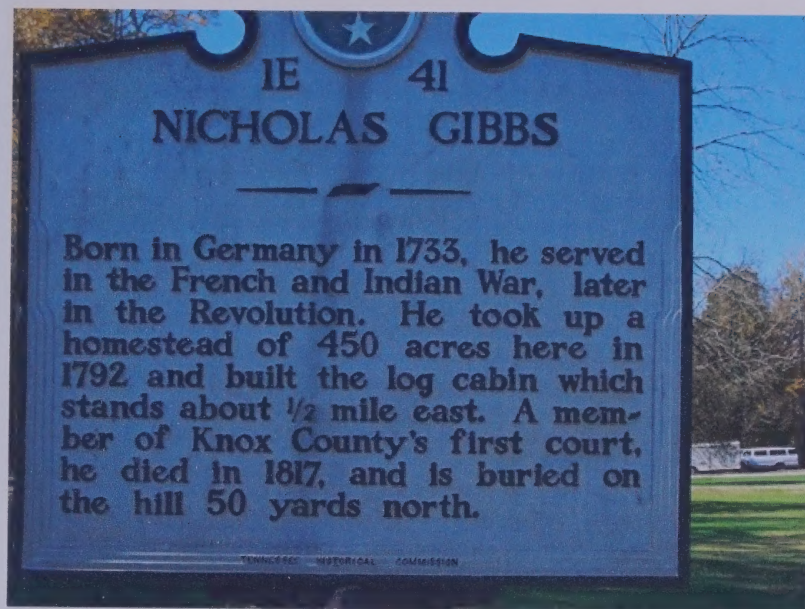
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

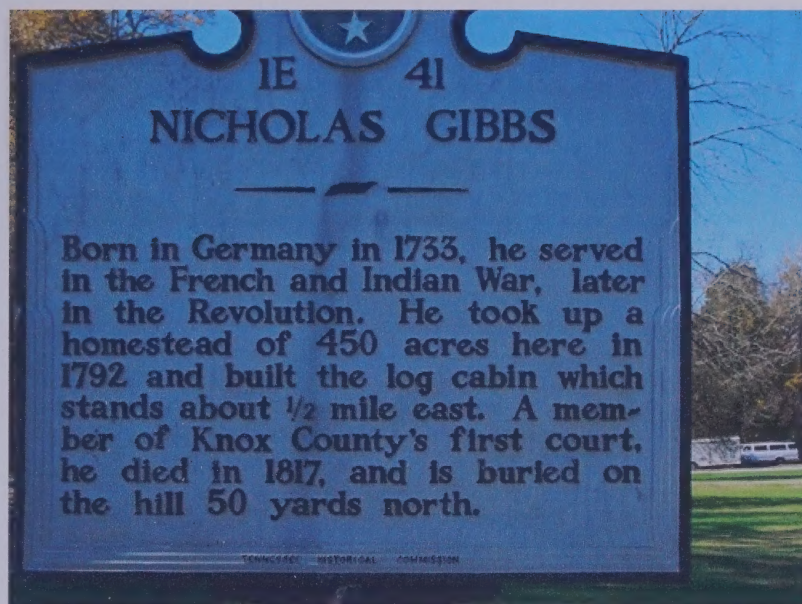


THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1930

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.



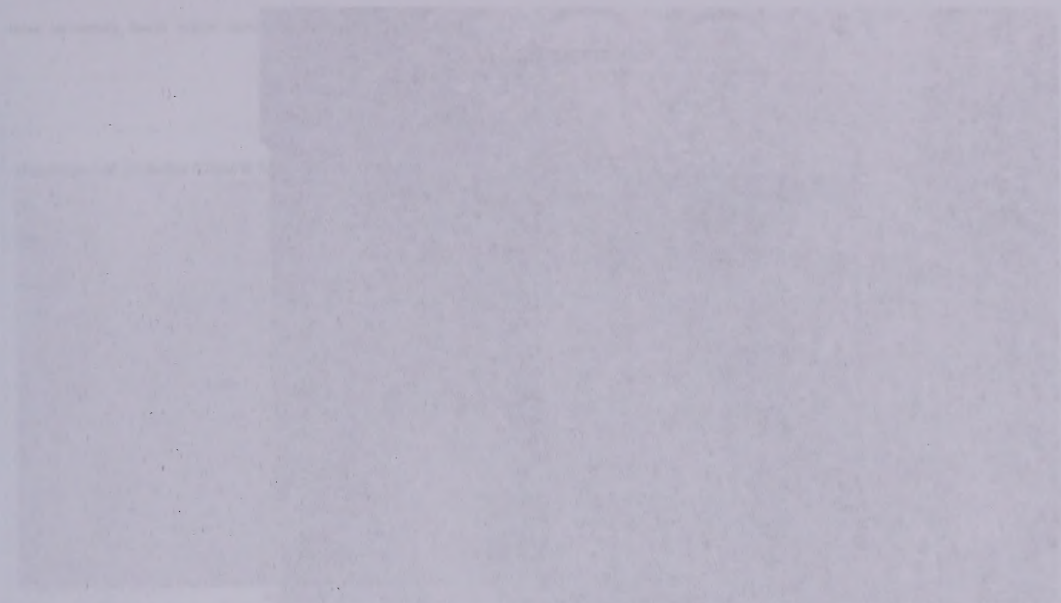












...the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...

1891-1892

... the ... of ...
 ... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...

NICHOLAS GIBBS. S.

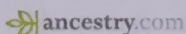
Born in England about
1735 lived 75 years

Died about 1810 came to
America about 1749 when

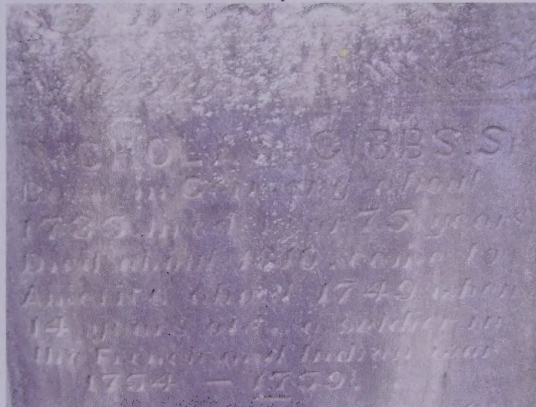
14 years old. a soldier in
the French and Indian War

1754 - 1759.

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store



Headstone of Nicholas Gibbs & Mary Efland Gibbs



Nicholas Gibbs, Sr./ Born in Germany about / 1735, lived near 75 years/ Died about 1810, came to America about 1745 when/ 14 years old, a soldier in/ the French and Indian war/ 1754 -1759.

Photos for Nicholas Gibbs



Photo information

Location	Knoxville, Tennessee
Date	March 2007
Cemetery name	Near Harbison's Cross Roads on his homeplace.
Name on headstone	Nicholas Gibbs
Birth	1733 Germany
Death	1817 Upper Knox County, Tennessee

Attached to in this tree

Nicholas Gibbs
1733 - 1817

Other trees this object is saved to
Farmer Family Tree
My James Emert Black tree

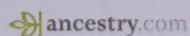
Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

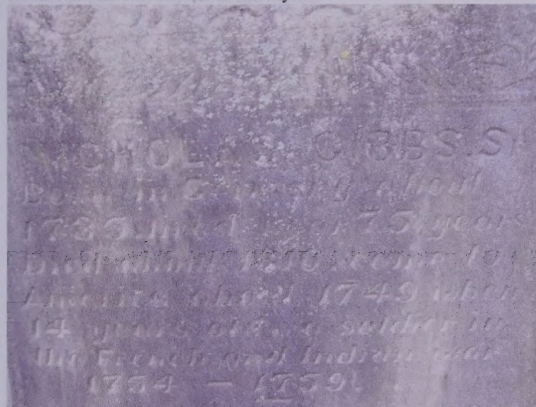
Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store



Headstone of Nicholas Gibbs & Mary Efland Gibbs



Nicholas Gibbs, Sr./ Born in Germany about / 1735, lived near 75 years/ Died about 1810, came to America about 1745 when/ 14 years old, a soldier in/ the French and Indian war/ 1754 -1759.

Photos for Nicholas Gibbs



Photo information

Location	Knoxville, Tennessee
Date	March 2007
Cemetery name	Near Harbison's Cross Roads on his homelace.
Name on headstone	Nicholas Gibbs
Birth	1733 Germany
Death	1817 Upper Knox County, Tennessee

Attached to in this tree

Nicholas Gibbs
1733 - 1817

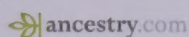
Other trees this object is saved to
Farmer Family Tree
My James Emert Black tree

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)


Revolutionary War Soldier Grave Marker



Nicholas Gibbs was a veteran of the King's Mountain Battle in the Revolutionary War, therefore is entitled to have this marker on his grave.

Photos for Nicholas Gibbs



Photo information

Location **Knoxville, Tennessee**
Date **March 2007**

Attached to in this tree

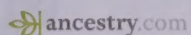
Nicholas Gibbs
1733 - 1817

Other trees this object is saved to
Farmer Family Tree
My James Emert Black tree

Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)


Revolutionary War Soldier Grave Marker



Nicholas Gibbs was a veteran of the King's Mountain Battle in the Revolutionary War, therefore is entitled to have this marker on his grave.

Photos for Nicholas Gibbs



Photo information

Location **Knoxville, Tennessee**
Date **March 2007**

Attached to in this tree

Nicholas Gibbs
1733 - 1817

Other trees this object is saved to
Farmer Family Tree
My James Emert Black tree

Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

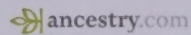
© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)





- 1. [illegible] 1775 - 1800
- 2. [illegible] 1775 - 1800
- 3. [illegible] 1775 - 1800
- 4. [illegible] 1775 - 1800
- 5. [illegible] 1775 - 1800
- 6. [illegible] 1775 - 1800

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store



Nicholas Gibbs Family Cemetery



Family was buried at this site on the Nicholas Gibbs property for many years.

Photos for Nicholas Gibbs



Photo information

Location Knoxville, Tennessee
Date March 2007

Attached to in this tree

Sarah Tillman
1777 - 1857

Huldah Reed
1776 - 1856

Nicholas Gibbs
-

Nicholas Gibbs
1733 - 1817

Mary Gibbs
-

Joseph Gibbs
1805 - 1826

Jacob Gibbs
1776 - 1852

David Gibbs
1774 - 1847

Mary Efland
1745 - 1834

Rebecca Sarah Doyle
1786 - 1847

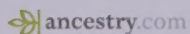
Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us
Other trees this object is saved to
Farmer Family Tree
My James Oliver Black tree

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store



Nicholas Gibbs Family Cemetery



Family was buried at this site on the Nicholas Gibbs property for many years.

Photos for Nicholas Gibbs



Photo information

Location Knoxville, Tennessee
Date March 2007

Attached to in this tree

-  Sarah Tillman
1777 - 1857
-  Huldah Reed
1776 - 1856
-  Nicholas Gibbs
-
-  Nicholas Gibbs
1733 - 1817
-  Mary Gibbs
-
-  Joseph Gibbs
1805 - 1826
-  Jacob Gibbs
1776 - 1852
-  David Gibbs
1774 - 1847
-  Mary Efland
1745 - 1834
-  Rebecca Sarah Doyle
1786 - 1847

Visit Other Generations Network sites

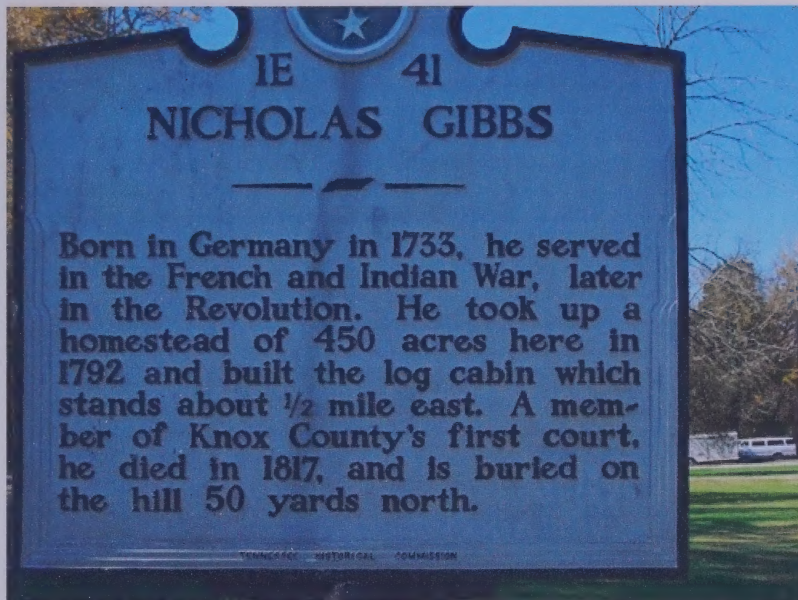
Ancestry.com

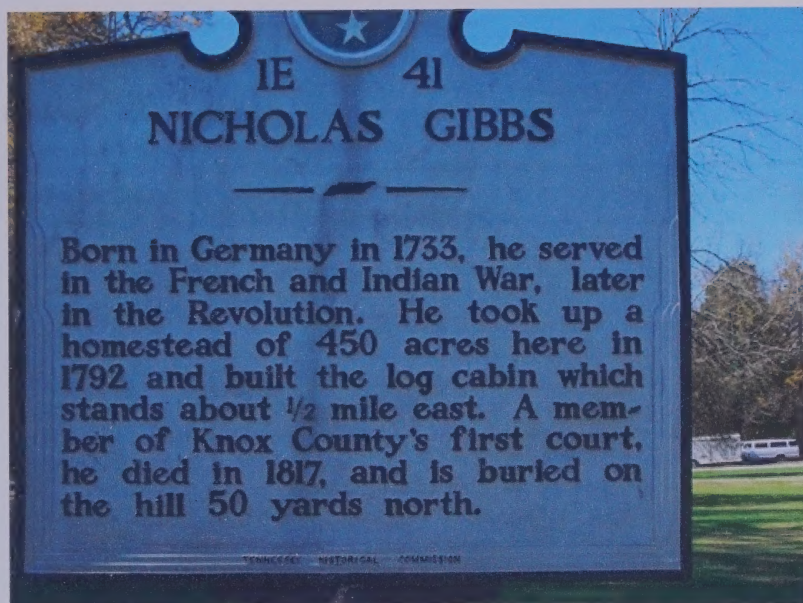
Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us
Other trees this object is saved to
Farmer Family Tree
My James Efland Black tree

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT









1733 Born in Germany

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

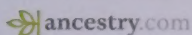
1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

1792 Took up a homestead of 450 acres here

1817 Died in 1817

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store



Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

Home Person Home People Family Tree

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people



Nicholas Gibbs

Born: 1733-09-29
Wallruth, Duchy Baden,, Germany

Died: 1817
, Knox, Tennessee, USA

[View details](#)



John Nicholas Gibbs
1698-1754

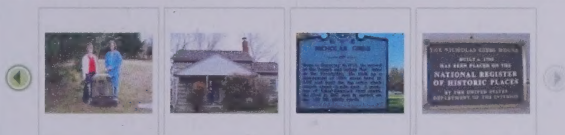


Anna Maria Spieb

Photos (11)

[Add comment](#)

Recent Photos



NEW! Custom books and posters from your trees & photos

[learn more](#)

Timeline

1733
29 Sep
Birth
Nicholas Gibbs
Wallruth, Duchy Baden,, Germany

1764
Age: 31
Marriage to Mary Efland
, Orange, North Carolina, USA

1817
Age: 84
Death
, Knox, Tennessee, USA

Stories

There are no Stories for Nicholas Gibbs yet

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse



Mary Efland
1745-1834

Children



Elizabeth Gibbs
1765-1850



Mary Gibbs
1766-1837



Sarah Gibbs
1768-1826



John Gibbs
1769-1840



Catherine Gibbs
1771-1857



Nicholas Jr. Gibbs
1772-1814



David Gibbs
1774-1847



Jacob Gibbs
1776-1852



Silphenia Gibbs
1779-1850



Daniel Gibbs
1786-1852



George W Gibbs
1787-1870



Barbara Gibbs
1789-1866



Sophia Gibbs
1790-1809

[View more family information](#)

TOOLS

[View details for Nicholas Gibbs](#)

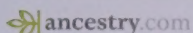
[Find famous relatives](#)

FAMILY HISTORY BOOKS

Share your story
in print.

[Start a book](#)

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store



Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

Home Person Home People Family Tree

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

Go



Nicholas Gibbs

Born: 1733-09-29
Wallruth, Duchy Baden,, Germany

Died: 1817
, Knox, Tennessee, USA

[View details](#)



John Nicholas Gibbs
1698-1754



Anna Maria Spieb

Photos (11) [Add comment](#)

Recent Photos



NEW! Custom books and posters from your trees & photos

[learn more>](#)

Timeline

Birth
1733
29 Sep
Birth
Wallruth, Duchy Baden,, Germany

Marriage to Mary Efland
1764
Age: 31
, Orange, North Carolina, USA

Death
1817
Age: 84
, Knox, Tennessee, USA

Stories

There are no Stories for Nicholas Gibbs yet

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Mary Efland
1745-1834

Children

Elizabeth Gibbs
1765-1850

Mary Gibbs
1766-1837

Sarah Gibbs
1768-1826

John Gibbs
1769-1840

Catherine Gibbs
1771-1857

Nicholas Jr. Gibbs
1772-1814

David Gibbs
1774-1847

Jacob Gibbs
1776-1852

Silphenia Gibbs
1779-1850

Daniel Gibbs
1786-1852

George W Gibbs
1787-1870

Barbara Gibbs
1789-1866

Sophia Gibbs
1790-1809

[View more family information](#)

TOOLS

[View details for Nicholas Gibbs](#)

[Find famous relatives](#)

FAMILY HISTORY BOOKS

Share your story in print.

[Start a book](#)

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

[Why are there no census records after 1930?](#)

[Learn more about sources](#)

COMMUNITY

Contact Ancestry members interested in Nicholas Gibbs

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

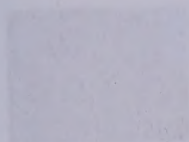
© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home | My Family | Search | Help | Account | Settings | Log Out

My Family

My Family

Home | My Family | Search | Help | Account | Settings | Log Out



Nicholas Gibbs

1790-1850

1790-1850

1790-1850

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

[Why are there no census records after 1930?](#)

[Learn more about sources](#)

COMMUNITY

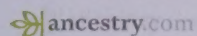
Contact Ancestry members interested in Nicholas Gibbs

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)


Umlauf (Owrier: vadissaga)

[Home Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)

 or See full list of people


Nicholas Gibbs

Born: 1733-09-29
 Wallruth, Duchy Baden,, Germany

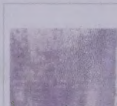
Died: 1817
 ,Knox, Tennessee, USA

[View details](#)

John Nicholas Gibbs
 1698-1754

Anna Maria Spieb
[Photos \(11\)](#)
[Add comment](#)

Recent Photos



NEW! Custom books and posters from your trees & photos

[learn more>](#)


FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse


Mary Efland
 1745-1834

Children


Elizabeth Gibbs
 1765-1850

Mary Gibbs
 1766-1837

Sarah Gibbs
 1768-1826

John Gibbs
 1769-1840

Catherine Gibbs
 1771-1857

Nicholas Jr. Gibbs
 1772-1814

David Gibbs
 1774-1847

Jacob Gibbs
 1776-1852

Silphenia Gibbs
 1779-1850

Daniel Gibbs
 1786-1852

George W Gibbs
 1787-1870

Barbara Gibbs
 1789-1866

Sophia Gibbs
 1790-1809

[View more family information](#)

TOOLS

[View details for Nicholas Gibbs](#)
[Find famous relatives](#)

FAMILY HISTORY BOOKS

Share your story
in print.

[Start a book](#)

Timeline

1733
 29 Sep
Birth
 Wallruth, Duchy Baden,, Germany

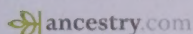
1764
 Age: 31
Marriage to Mary Efland
 ,Orange, North Carolina, USA

1817
 Age: 84
Death
 ,Knox, Tennessee, USA

Stories

There are no Stories for Nicholas Gibbs yet

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)


Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home](#) [Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)

 or [See full list of people](#)


Nicholas Gibbs

Born: 1733-09-29
 Wallruth, Duchy Baden,, Germany

Died: 1817
 ,Knox, Tennessee, USA

[View details](#)

John Nicholas Gibbs
 1698-1754

Anna Maria Spieb
[Photos \(11\)](#)
[Add comment](#)

Recent Photos



NEW! Custom books and posters from your trees & photos

[learn more](#)

Timeline

1733
 29 Sep
Birth
 Wallruth, Duchy Baden,, Germany

1764
 Age: 31
Marriage to Mary Efland
 ,Orange, North Carolina, USA

1817
 Age: 84
Death
 ,Knox, Tennessee, USA

Stories

There are no Stories for Nicholas Gibbs yet

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Mary Efland
 1745-1834

Children

Elizabeth Gibbs
 1765-1850

 Mary Gibbs
 1766-1837

 Sarah Gibbs
 1768-1826

 John Gibbs
 1769-1840

 Catherine Gibbs
 1771-1857

 Nicholas Jr. Gibbs
 1772-1814

 David Gibbs
 1774-1847

 Jacob Gibbs
 1776-1852

 Silphenia Gibbs
 1779-1850

 Daniel Gibbs
 1786-1852

 George W Gibbs
 1787-1870

 Barbara Gibbs
 1789-1866

 Sophia Gibbs
 1790-1809

[View more family information](#)

TOOLS

[View details for Nicholas Gibbs](#)
[Find famous relatives](#)

FAMILY HISTORY BOOKS

Share your story in print.
[Start a book](#)

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

[Why are there no census records after 1930?](#)

[Learn more about sources](#)

COMMUNITY

Contact Ancestry members interested in Nicholas Gibbs

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

Why are there no census records after 1930?

Learn more about sources

COMMUNITY

Contact Ancestry members interested in Nicholas Gibbs

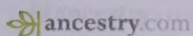
Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store



Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

Home Person Home People Family Tree

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people



Nicholas Gibbs

Born: 1733-09-29
Wallruth, Duchy Baden,, Germany

Died: 1817
Knox, Tennessee, USA

[View details](#)



John Nicholas Gibbs
1698-1754



Anna Maria Spieb

Photos (11) [Add comment](#)

Recent Photos



NEW! Custom books and posters from your trees & photos

[learn more](#)



Timeline

1733
29 Sep
Birth
Nicholas
Wallruth, Duchy Baden,, Germany

1764
Age: 31
Marriage to Mary Efland
Orange, North Carolina, USA

1817
Age: 84
Death
Knox, Tennessee, USA

Stories

There are no Stories for Nicholas Gibbs yet
Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse



Mary Efland
1745-1834

Children



Elizabeth Gibbs
1765-1850



Mary Gibbs
1766-1837



Sarah Gibbs
1768-1826



John Gibbs
1769-1840



Catherine Gibbs
1771-1857



Nicholas Jr. Gibbs
1772-1814



David Gibbs
1774-1847



Jacob Gibbs
1776-1852



Silphenia Gibbs
1779-1850



Daniel Gibbs
1786-1852



George W Gibbs
1787-1870



Barbara Gibbs
1789-1866



Sophia Gibbs
1790-1809

[View more family information](#)

TOOLS

[View details for Nicholas Gibbs](#)

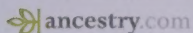
[Find famous relatives](#)

FAMILY TREE POSTERS

Your family tree.
A work
of art.

[Start a poster](#)

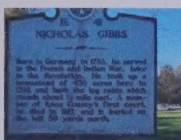
Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store



Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

Home Person Home People Family Tree

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people



Nicholas Gibbs

Born: 1733-09-29
Wallruth,Duchy Baden,,Germany

Died: 1817
Knox,Tennessee,USA

[View details](#)



John Nicholas Gibbs
1698-1754



Anna Maria Spieb

Photos (11)

[Add comment](#)

Recent Photos



NEW! Custom books and posters from your trees & photos

[learn more>](#)

Timeline

1733
29 Sep
Birth
Nicholas
Wallruth,Duchy Baden,,Germany

1764
Age: 31
Marriage to Mary Efland
,Orange,North Carolina,USA

1817
Age: 84
Death
,Knox,Tennessee,USA

Stories

There are no Stories for Nicholas Gibbs yet
Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse

Mary Efland
1745-1834

Children

Elizabeth Gibbs
1763-1850

Mary Gibbs
1766-1837

Sarah Gibbs
1768-1826

John Gibbs
1769-1840

Catherine Gibbs
1771-1857

Nicholas Jr. Gibbs
1772-1814

David Gibbs
1774-1847

Jacob Gibbs
1776-1852

Silphenia Gibbs
1779-1850

Daniel Gibbs
1786-1852

George W Gibbs
1787-1870

Barbara Gibbs
1789-1866

Sophia Gibbs
1790-1809

[View more family information](#)

TOOLS

[View details for Nicholas Gibbs](#)

[Find famous relatives](#)

FAMILY TREE POSTERS

**Your family tree.
A work
of art.**

[Start a poster](#)

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

[Why are there no census records after 1930?](#)

[Learn more about sources](#)

COMMUNITY

Contact Ancestry members interested in Nicholas Gibbs

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

Why are there no census records after 1930?

Learn more about sources

COMMUNITY

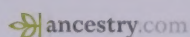
Contact Ancestry members interested in Nicholas Gibbs

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home](#) [Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#) [View:](#) [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#) [View Nicholas Jr. Gibbs](#)[Find records](#)**Nicholas Jr. Gibbs**

Parents: Nicholas Gibbs & Mary Efland

Birth: abt 1772
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Mar 1814
War, Tohopeka, Alabama, USA

Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth: 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1847

Children

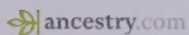
Name	Sex	Birth
John H Gibbs	M	1811
William Daniel Gibbs	M	26 April 1812 in Tennessee

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

No relationship events have been added for Nicholas Jr. Gibbs.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Umlauf (Owner: vadissaga)

[Home](#) [Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#) [View:](#) [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#) [View Nicholas Jr. Gibbs](#)[Find records](#)**Nicholas Jr. Gibbs**

Parents: Nicholas Gibbs & Mary Efland

Birth: abt 1772
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Mar 1814
War, Tohopeka, Alabama, USA

Rebecca Sarah Doyle

Parents: Unknown & Unknown

Birth: 1786
Orange, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1847

Children

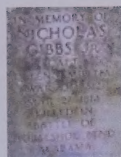
Name	Sex	Birth
John H Gibbs	M	1811
William Daniel Gibbs	M	26 April 1812 in Tennessee

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)*No relationship events have been added for Nicholas Jr. Gibbs.*

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)





Henry R St Martin and Ellenor "Nelly" Donley



White Linn Co

Henry R St Martin and Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

Henry R St Martin and Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

Henry R St Martin and Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

Henry R St Martin and Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

Henry R St Martin

Henry R St Martin

Henry R St Martin

Henry R St Martin

Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

Marriage — 1840

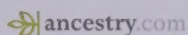
Children

Name	Sex	Birth
William St Martin	M	1841
John St Martin	M	1842
George St Martin	M	1843
Henry St Martin	M	1844
Ellenor St Martin	F	1845
James St Martin	M	1846
Robert St Martin	M	1847
Thomas St Martin	M	1848
Charles St Martin	M	1849
Elizabeth St Martin	F	1850
William St Martin	M	1851
John St Martin	M	1852
George St Martin	M	1853
Henry St Martin	M	1854
Ellenor St Martin	F	1855
James St Martin	M	1856
Robert St Martin	M	1857
Thomas St Martin	M	1858
Charles St Martin	M	1859
Elizabeth St Martin	F	1860

Henry R St Martin and Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

Henry R St Martin and Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

Henry R St Martin and Ellenor "Nelly" Donley

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Home](#) [Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)[or See full list of people](#)[View:](#) [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Edit Ellender "Nelly" Dooley](#)[Find records](#) **Henry R Sr Martin**Parents: [Nathaniel R Martin](#) & [Frances Turner](#)

Birth: 16 Sep 1800
Edgefield District, South Carolina USA

Death: 10 Sep 1882
Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Ellender "Nelly" DooleyParents: [William Dooley](#) & [Rebecca McKinley](#)

Birth: abt 1802
Either North Carolina or Georgia

Death: 05 Dec 1852
Saint Francis county, Arkansas USA

Marriage — Georgia USA

[Edit](#) [Add a child](#)

Children

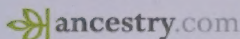
Name	Sex	Birth
William Hogan Martin	M	08 Jun 1821 in Georgia USA
Dicia Dicy Martin	F	25 Oct 1823 in , , Georgia, USA
James M Martin	M	1 Apr 1825 in , , Georgia, USA
Mary Martin	F	23 Sep 1828 in Murry County, Georgia USA
Henry R Jr. Martin	M	abt 1829 in Georgia USA
Jesse Martin	M	abt 1830 in Georgia USA
Rebecca Martin	F	abt 1834 in Georgia USA
Nancy Martin	F	abt 1834 in Georgia USA
Margret Emily Martin	F	06 Sept 1836 in Missouri
Nancy Martin	F	1839 in , , Georgia, USA
Calvin L. Martin	M	1840 in Murray County, Georgia USA
Sarah A Martin	F	abt 1840 in Georgia USA
Lucy Ann Martin	F	13 Mar 1843 in , , Georgia, USA
Lucia "Lucy" Martin	F	abt 1852 in Gergia
James Henry Martin	M	12 Jan 1854 in , , Texas, USA
Mary Elizabeth Martin	F	Nov 1855 in , Lafayette, Mississippi, USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

[Add a new life event](#)**Marriage** Georgia USA

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Home

My Ancestry

Search

Ancestry Community

Learning Center

Store

[Ask Ancestry](#) [Email Ancestry Support](#) [Live Help](#) [My Profile](#)

Select a Topic

All

Search for Answers How to find answers

Search

Search By

Phrases

Powered by **RIGHT NOW**Answer ID
2639

Topics

 Account Management
 Member Profile
 Notifications / Newsletters

 Online Services
 Ancestry Community

 Research Assistance
 Contacting Other Researchers


Print Answer



Email Answer

Common questions about the connection service

QUESTION

What is the connection service, and how does it work?

ANSWER

Ancestry's connection service has been implemented by Ancestry to allow registered users to communicate with one another about common interests in family history, local history, and topics related to those services. **It should not be used for any other purpose.** The connection service can be reached by following these simple steps:

1. Click the [Ancestry Community](#) tab at the top of most pages on Ancestry
2. Locate the **MEMBER CONNECTIONS** section, found in the upper right corner of the next page.
3. Click the [View all connections now](#) link within this section

Under the **MEMBER CONNECTIONS & CONNECTIONS SERVICE** section on the right, you will see a [Learn more about the connection service](#) link at the bottom. This link simply refers you to this Knowledge Base article. Following are answers to some common questions users may have about this service.

► Why do I get a message about completing my community registration?

If you attempt to use the connection service, you may sometimes be confronted with the following message:



You must [complete your community registration](#) before you can edit your community preferences. Registration is easy, free — and it only takes a moment.

If you see this message, you simply need to be sure all requested information is included. For example, the most common cause of this is leaving your location blank in your public profile. If you look under the **USERNAME & LOCATION** section on the right of your **My Site Preferences** page, you can adjust your information by clicking either [change](#) link shown.

► How does Ancestry's connection service protect my privacy?

This service allows you to keep your email address private, in case you do not know the people you contact. The connection service also helps protect your email address from malicious activities. Certain programs, called **spiders**, "crawl" websites and "harvest" information found there to develop email lists for unsolicited commercial email, etc. This activity is severely hampered by keeping email addresses privatized.

► How can other users of Ancestry's connection service contact me?

Your username will appear in place of a name or email address, which will be associated with your activities and postings on Ancestry. When other members see your username, they can also contact you anonymously using the connection service. The service provides a form on the website where another member can compose and send a message to you. The message will be sent to the email address we have on file for you.

► How do I reply to a message that comes through the connection service?

You can reply to a message that comes through the connection service in the same

way you would reply to other email that you receive. When you reply, your message will go to the connection service and the service will pass it along to the Ancestry member who contacted you with only your username to identify you.

IMPORTANT: Many email programs copy the original message into a reply message. In some cases, these programs will include the user's actual name or email address in the copied text. If your email program does this and you would like to remain anonymous, you will need to delete your name from the copied message before you send your reply.

- **What kinds of activities does the connection service use to connect people?**
Categories of activities that the connection service uses to find people you might be interested in contacting include:

1. Things you add or post to the site. These may include such content as: things in your tree(s); **comments and corrections** you make in OneWorldTreeSM, on records and images, etc.; your **public profile**; and records you link to a person in OneWorldTreeSM.
2. **Your research activities on the site.** These may include records you save in your **Shoebox** and **Favorites** you add on the site (under your account).

- **What do I do if my email address changes?**

The connection service allows you to update your email address and not lose contact opportunities with other researchers on our site. Simply update your email address in the My Account section of the site and the connection service will begin sending messages to your new address. Instructions for updating your email address can be found by [clicking here](#).

- **How can I stop receiving messages from a specific user?**

If you enroll in the connection service, you therefore will be able to both send and receive anonymous messages as described. You may also choose to block communications from certain members by adding them to a **Block List**. The listed senders will **not** be notified by Ancestry that they have been blocked.

- **What do I do if I no longer want to participate in Ancestry's connection service?**

If you so choose, you may also opt out of the connection service. If you choose to opt out, you will not be able to receive or send messages through the service. The **Block List** and connection options can be found in **My Site Preferences** of your **My Ancestry** area. For information about changing your preferences for Ancestry communications in general, please [click here](#).

- **How can I report abuses of Ancestry's connection service?**

You may notify Ancestry of abuses of the connection service via a link at the bottom of messages you receive through this service. MyFamily.com, Inc., will respond to such abuse reports as it deems appropriate.

Notify Me by Email if this Answer is Updated

DID THIS ANSWER YOUR QUESTION?

☐ Yes ☐ Partially ☐ No

Submit Rating

ANCESTRY.COM - RELATED ANSWERS

- Using Ancestry's "Contact this person" feature
- How to search for answers
- What happened to Online Family Trees
- Connection Service vs. Publicly Viewable Email Addresses
- Living Information in the Ancestry World Tree

Back to Search Results 

This message has been sent through the Ancestry connection service. Simply reply to this email to respond to vhlill through the connection service.

Note: The connection service uses your Ancestry username to identify you and does not display your name or email address. If you would like to remain anonymous, be sure to remove any personal information that your email program may include in your reply.

Dear [Username Withheld], I saw that you submitted a personal tree to Ancestry which contains: Name: Mary Ann Martin Birth Date: 1820 Birth Place: Georgia Tree Name: Hill - McCree: Southern Roots Do you have more information about this person that you could share with me? Thank you,

Here is what I have on this Martin family. I'm not a Martin descendant, but I do connect to several other Dawson Co./Forsyth Co. GA families: Holland, Crow, Bennett, Padgett, Faulkner, Shockley and Cannon. I would appreciate additions/corrections.

Descendants of Peter H. Martin

Generation No. 1

1. PETER H.¹ MARTIN was born 1795 in Virginia, and died Jul 1873 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married MARY UNKNOWN 1819. She was born Abt. 1800 in Virginia, and died 1860 in Georgia.

Children of PETER MARTIN and MARY UNKNOWN are:

2. i. M¹ARTHA ANN² MARTIN, b. 20 Dec 1819, Hall County, Georgia; d. 01 Feb 1862, Forsyth County, Georgia.
3. ii. MARY ANN MARTIN, b. 1820, Georgia; d. Abt. 1868, Georgia.
4. iii. WILLIAM P. MARTIN, b. 1822, Georgia; d. 1870, Forsyth County, Georgia.
5. iv. MARGARET A. MARTIN, b. 06 Jan 1831, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 08 Sep 1892, Forsyth County, Georgia.

Generation No. 2

2. MARTHA ANN² MARTIN (PETER H.¹) was born 20 Dec 1819 in Hall County, Georgia, and died 01 Feb 1862 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married LEWIS PERRY 15 Feb 1838 in Forsyth County, Georgia, son of WILLIAM PERRY and ARTAMISSA GREEN. He was born 03 Dec 1815 in Greenville, South Carolina, and died 27 Jun 1900 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About LEWIS PERRY:

Burial: Jun 1900, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Census: 1860, Forsyth County, Georgia

Military service: 1863, Militia Enrollment, District 868, Forsyth County, Georgia

Children of MARTHA MARTIN and LEWIS PERRY are:

6. i. M²ARY ANN³ PERRY, b. 19 Dec 1838, Dawsonville, Dawson County, Georgia; d. 23 May 1913, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
7. ii. SARAH EMELINE PERRY, b. 29 Aug 1841, Dawson County, Georgia; d. 12 Oct 1926, Forsyth County, Georgia.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON PERRY, b. 18 Oct 1843, Dawson County, Georgia; d. 24 Jul 1856, Dawson

County, Georgia.

8. iv. JAMES KNOX PERRY, b. 20 Aug 1846, Dawson County, Georgia; d. 25 Oct 1918.
- v. ARTAMISSA J. PERRY, b. 26 Mar 1849, Dawson County, Georgia.
- vi. WILLIAM GREEN PERRY, b. 28 Oct 1851, Dawson County, Georgia.
- vii. PERMELA L. PERRY, b. 17 Oct 1854, Dawson County, Georgia.
9. viii. LURINDA E. PERRY, b. 21 Feb 1858, Dawson County, Georgia; d. 20 Jul 1938, Dawson County, Georgia.
- ix. MARTHA C. PERRY, b. 26 Feb 1861, Dawson County, Georgia.

3. MARY ANN² MARTIN (*PETER H.¹*) was born 1820 in Georgia, and died Abt. 1868 in Georgia. She married LEWIS ROACH 18 Oct 1866 in Forsyth County, Georgia, son of JAMES ROACH and ELIZABETH DUNLAP. He was born 20 Feb 1814 in South Carolina, and died 1904 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About LEWIS ROACH:

Date born 2: 20 Feb 1814

Date born 3: 20 Feb 1814, Forsyth County, Georgia

Census 1: 1850, Forsyth County, Georgia

Census 2: 1870, Coal Mountain District, Forsyth County, Georgia

Child of MARY MARTIN and LEWIS ROACH is:

- i. M^{ARGARET}³ ROACH, b. Abt. 1868, Georgia; d. Deceased.

4. WILLIAM P.² MARTIN (*PETER H.¹*) was born 1822 in Georgia, and died 1870 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married NANCY BARRETT 05 Feb 1848 in Forsyth County, Georgia¹, daughter of JAMES BARRETT and SARAH MABRY. She was born 01 Oct 1831 in Franklin County, Georgia, and died 27 Oct 1881 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

Children of WILLIAM MARTIN and NANCY BARRETT are:

10. i. J^{OSEPH HUDSON}³ MARTIN, b. 30 Dec 1849, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 22 Oct 1916, Forsyth County, Georgia.
- ii. THOMAS MARTIN, b. 1848, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Deceased.
- iii. WILLIAM P. MARTIN, b. 1852, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Deceased.
- iv. GEORGE H. MARTIN, b. 1854, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1876; m. ROXANNA VAUGHAN, 12 Mar 1876; b. Abt. 1856; d. Aft. 1876.
- v. SARAH A. MARTIN, b. 1856, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Deceased.
- vi. MARTHA E. MARTIN, b. 1858, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Deceased.
- vii. MARY A. MARTIN, b. 19 Oct 1860, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 18 May 1913; m. BART H. WESTRAY, Abt. 1878; b. 21 Sep 1859; d. 22 Apr 1908.

5. MARGARET A.² MARTIN (*PETER H.¹*) was born 06 Jan 1831 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 08 Sep 1892 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married BAILEY MACINTOSH ELLIS 15 Dec 1853 in Georgia, son of CALEB ELLIS and MARTHA BAILEY. He was born Abt. 1832 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, and died 09 Jan 1863 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

More About BAILEY MACINTOSH ELLIS:

Cause of Death: Civil War

Military service: CSA

Children of MARGARET MARTIN and BAILEY ELLIS are:

11. i. REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, b. 20 Sep 1853, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 04 Feb 1950, Georgia.
12. ii. MARY ANN ELLIS, b. 03 Nov 1855, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 28 Jul 1942, Wilcox County, Georgia.
13. iii. GEORGE WALTON ELLIS, b. 11 Feb 1858, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 14 Mar 1943.
14. iv. SAMUEL POSEY ELLIS, b. 01 Apr 1860, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 28 Jan 1933, Crisp County, Georgia.

Generation No. 3

6. MARY ANN³ PERRY (*MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 19 Dec 1838 in Dawsonville, Dawson County, Georgia, and died 23 May 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married JAMES BERRY ROACH 02 Jul 1854 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He was born Abt. 1831 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 01 Jul 1863 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.

Children of MARY PERRY and JAMES ROACH are:

- i. JOHNATHAN S.⁴ ROACH, b. 25 Apr 1855, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 1860, Forsyth County, Georgia.
- ii. WILLIAM L. ROACH, b. 10 Oct 1856, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 1870, Forsyth County, Georgia.
15. iii. JOSEPH BROWN ROACH, b. 30 Sep 1857, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 31 Jan 1932, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona.

7. SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY (*MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 29 Aug 1841 in Dawson County, Georgia, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married HENRY MASHBURN PRUITT 03 Sep 1863 in Forsyth County, Georgia, son of WASHINGTON PRUITT and MARTHA EARLY. He was born 13 Jan 1844 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 12 Jan 1929 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About HENRY MASHBURN PRUITT:

Burial: Jan 1929, Mt. Tabor Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Census: 1870, Hightower District, Forsyth County, Georgia

Military service: CSA

Children of SARAH PERRY and HENRY PRUITT are:

16. i. MARTHA A.⁴ PRUITT, b. 28 Apr 1866, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 05 Apr 1892, Forsyth County, Georgia.
17. ii. FREDERICK HAWKINS PRUITT, b. 11 Oct 1868, Frogtown, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 05 Apr 1950, DeKalb County, Georgia.
18. iii. WILLIAM ASBURY PRUITT, b. 06 Apr 1886, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 01 Jan 1967, Forsyth County, Georgia.

8. JAMES KNOX³ PERRY (*MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 20 Aug 1846 in Dawson County, Georgia, and died 25 Oct 1918. He married ARABELLA ELIZABETH HILL 08 Nov 1864 in Forsyth County, Georgia, daughter of ASAPH HILL and MARTHA HUDLOW. She was born 28 Aug 1841 in Georgia, and died 19 Jun 1909.

Children of JAMES PERRY and ARABELLA HILL are:

- i. CHARLES O.⁴ PERRY, b. 1865, Georgia; d. Deceased.
- 19. ii. BEUMAN E. PERRY, b. Nov 1868, Georgia; d. 24 Jan 1924, Fulton County, Georgia.

9. LURINDA E.³ PERRY (*MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 21 Feb 1858 in Dawson County, Georgia, and died 20 Jul 1938 in Dawson County, Georgia. She married JOSEPH O. REDD 18 Dec 1880 in Forsyth County, Georgia, son of JOHN REDD and MATILDA ROSSER. He was born Abt. 1856, and died Aft. 1896.

Children of LURINDA PERRY and JOSEPH REDD are:

- i. WILLIAM ALFRED⁴ REDD, b. Sep 1881, Georgia; d. Aft. 1900.
- ii. LILLIE REDD, b. Mar 1884, Georgia; d. Aft. 1901; m. JAMES LOWERY, 26 Jan 1901; b. Abt. 1882; d. Aft. 1901.
- 20. iii. CORA LEE REDD, b. 11 Feb 1890, Georgia; d. 22 Sep 1975.
- 21. iv. MAGNOLIA REDD, b. 11 Aug 1896, Georgia; d. 24 May 1973.

10. JOSEPH HUDSON³ MARTIN (*WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 30 Dec 1849 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 22 Oct 1916 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married CALDONIA OTHIELIA PRUITT 20 Apr 1882 in Forsyth County, Georgia, daughter of ENOCH PRUITT and MALINDA ALBRIGHT. She was born 30 May 1849 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 13 Dec 1920 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About JOSEPH HUDSON MARTIN:

Burial: Oct 1916, Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Religion: Concord Baptist Church, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About CALDONIA OTHIELIA PRUITT:

Burial: Dec 1920, Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Children of JOSEPH MARTIN and CALDONIA PRUITT are:

- 22. i. WILLIAM 'HARRISON'⁴ MARTIN, b. 26 Jan 1883, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 22 Jun 1953, Forsyth County, Georgia.
- 23. ii. EDWARD HAMPTON MARTIN, b. 02 Feb 1889, Dawson County, Georgia; d. 27 Apr 1946, Matt, Georgia.
- 24. iii. ETTA ISABELL MARTIN, b. 04 Apr 1884, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 27 Dec 1969, Hall County, Georgia.
- 25. iv. EARLY EDWIN MARTIN, b. 09 Feb 1890, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 10 Jul 1975, Forsyth County, Georgia.

11. REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS (MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹) was born 20 Sep 1853 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 04 Feb 1950 in Georgia. She married (1) EDWARD H. WESTBROOK 23 Feb 1871 in Forsyth County, Georgia², son of WILEY WESTBROOK and REBECCA UNKNOWN. He was born 10 Mar 1848 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 22 Apr 1881 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married (2) WILLIAM ANDERSON TUMLIN 12 Oct 1887 in Forsyth County, Georgia, son of JAMES TUMLIN and DELILAH MOONEY. He was born 02 Jul 1854 in Hall County, Georgia, and died 20 Jan 1937 in Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About REBECCA EMILY ELLIS:

Census 1: 1880, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia³

Census 2: 1930, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia⁴

More About EDWARD H. WESTBROOK:

Census: 1880, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About WILLIAM ANDERSON TUMLIN:

Burial: Jan 1937, New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Census 1: 1930, Chestatee District, Forsyth County, Georgia⁴

Census 2: 1930, Next door to son Walton Candler Tumlin

Children of REBECCA ELLIS and EDWARD WESTBROOK are:

26. i. REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, b. 14 Jan 1870, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Nov 1927, Texas.

27. ii. WILEY MACK WESTBROOK, b. May 1874, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1920.

iii. MARGARET L. WESTBROOK, b. 1879, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1880.

More About MARGARET L. WESTBROOK:

Census: 1880, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia⁵

iv. EDDIE MAE WESTBROOK, b. Apr 1881, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1903; m. REUBEN BUNYON ELLIOTT, 19 Apr 1903, Forsyth County, Georgia⁶; b. 1877, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1903.

More About REUBEN BUNYON ELLIOTT:

Census: 1880, Chestatee District, Forsyth County, Georgia⁷

v. MINNIE WESTBROOK, b. 1873, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1891; m. MASON E. BENNETT, 15 Oct 1891, Forsyth County, Georgia; b. Abt. 1871; d. Aft. 1891.

Children of REBECCA ELLIS and WILLIAM TUMLIN are:

28. vi. WALTON CANDLER⁴ TUMLIN, b. 03 Sep 1888, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 23 Dec 1949, Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia.

vii. HUBERT HUDSON TUMLIN, b. Jan 1891, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1930, Georgia.

More About HUBERT HUDSON TUMLIN:

Census: 1930, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia⁸

viii. GUY MADISON TUMLIN, b. 10 Jan 1894, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Feb 1967, Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About GUY MADISON TUMLIN:
Census: 1930, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia⁶

ix. MYRTLE ZORA TUMLIN, b. 01 Sep 1896, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 21 Mar 1898, Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About MYRTLE ZORA TUMLIN:
Burial: Mar 1898, New Hope Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

12. MARY ANN³ ELLIS (*MARGARET A² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 03 Nov 1855 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 28 Jul 1942 in Wilcox County, Georgia. She married JAMES ELIJAH MAULDIN 07 Jan 1880 in Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia, son of JOHN MAULDIN and CAROLINE McALISTER. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Pickens County, South Carolina, and died 05 Jan 1912 in Wilcox County, Georgia.

Children of MARY ELLIS and JAMES MAULDIN are:

- i. AZZIE LEE⁴ MAULDIN, b. 12 Oct 1880, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 30 Jun 1976, Georgia; m. HURSELL BYERS, 26 Dec 1909, Wilcox County, Georgia; b. Abt. 1878; d. Aft. 1913.
29. ii. JOHN LUTHER MAULDIN, b. Abt. 1883, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 1935, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- iii. OLA MAE MAULDIN, b. 18 May 1886, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 18 Nov 1966, Cordele, Crisp County, Georgia; m. GEORGE ROBERTSON, Abt. 1904, Georgia; b. Abt. 1882, Georgia; d. Aft. 1925.
- iv. BAILEY CALBURN MAULDIN, b. Dec 1890, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 03 Jan 1912, Wilcox County, Georgia.
- v. CLIFTON MEADE MAULDIN, b. 09 Mar 1895, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 30 May 1981, Fitzgerald, Ben Hill County, Georgia; m. ALINE ELLEN PEARCE, 04 Apr 1915, Wilcox County, Georgia; b. Abt. 1897, Pulaski County, Georgia; d. 12 Oct 1964.
- vi. DAVID EGBERT MAULDIN, b. 1898, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 1918, Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

13. GEORGE WALTON³ ELLIS (*MARGARET A² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 11 Feb 1858 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 14 Mar 1943. He married ELEANORA BISHOP 23 Dec 1894 in Dawsonville, Dawson County, Georgia. She was born 18 Nov 1866 in Georgia, and died 30 Apr 1917.

Children of GEORGE ELLIS and ELEANORA BISHOP are:

- i. JAMES BAILEY⁴ ELLIS, b. 24 Nov 1895, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 14 Apr 1896, Forsyth County, Georgia.
- ii. GLENN ALLEN ELLIS, b. 07 Jun 1897, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 15 Apr 1968, Fayette County, Georgia; m. RUTH PRESLEY, Abt. 1917; b. Abt. 1899; d. Aft. 1917.
- iii. JULIAN HOMER ELLIS, b. 05 Sep 1899, Georgia; d. 18 May 1977; m. ALMA HARPER, 06 Sep 1924, Morgan County, Georgia; b. 21 Oct 1904; d. 18 Jun 1988.
- iv. GEORGE HERBERT ELLIS, b. 06 Aug 1903, Georgia; d. Aft. 1924; m. ALLIE MAXWELL, Abt. 1922; b. 16 Dec 1904, Georgia; d. 30 May 1995.
- v. HOYT ROBERT ELLIS, b. 26 Sep 1906, Georgia; d. Deceased.

14. SAMUEL POSEY³ ELLIS (*MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 01 Apr 1860 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 28 Jan 1933 in Crisp County, Georgia. He married ADA EMILYN HOPE 09 Aug 1883 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She was born 18 Jan 1867 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 21 Jan 1925 in Crisp County, Georgia.

Children of SAMUEL ELLIS and ADA HOPE are:

30. i. MAJOR HOPE⁴ ELLIS, SR., b. 21 Sep 1888, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 23 Oct 1964, Crisp County, Georgia.
- ii. ANNIE MAY ELLIS, b. 10 May 1884, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 09 May 1946, Dooly County, Georgia; m. SAMUEL MILTON BURTON, 03 Aug 1905, Forsyth County, Georgia; b. 13 Jan 1886, Gwinnett County, Georgia; d. 28 Jul 1977, Dooly County, Georgia.
- iii. JENNIE MELISSA ELLIS, b. 27 May 1886, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1922; m. SAMUEL JOSHUA CHILDERS, 1902, Georgia; b. 07 Aug 1882, Georgia; d. 25 Jul 1947.
- iv. GEORGE RUFUS ELLIS, b. 25 Feb 1891, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 15 Feb 1959, Cordele, Crisp County, Georgia; m. MINNIE LAVENIA LEVENDALL LAUGER OR LAUGHER, 25 Dec 1910; b. 11 Feb 1890, Pittsfield, Warren County, Pennsylvania; d. 18 Nov 1969, Cordele, Crisp County, Georgia.
- v. BERTIE JOSEPHINE ELLIS, b. 06 Apr 1894, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Apr 1951; m. J. WALFORD LAUGER OR LAUGHER, 23 Dec 1912; b. 09 May 1893, Pennsylvania; d. 18 Mar 1957.
- vi. CHARLES HUGH ELLIS, b. 18 Feb 1898, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 21 Aug 1949, Crisp County, Georgia; m. MAMIE CLYDE BANKS, 25 Dec 1921, Georgia; b. 12 May 1900, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 15 Feb 1978, Dade County, Florida.
- vii. WALLACE BRAXTON ELLIS, b. 12 May 1899, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 18 Jun 1931, Dundee, Florida; m. ROSALIE WALTERS, 22 Dec 1929; b. 1910, Dundee, Florida.
- viii. EMMIE ORA ELLIS, b. 13 Mar 1902, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 19 Jun 1995, Cordele, Crisp County, Georgia; m. JAMES THOMAS ROWLAND, 24 Apr 1924, Crisp County, Georgia; b. 04 Dec 1900, Alabama; d. Jan 1986, Cordele, Crisp County, Georgia.
- ix. ILA LEE ELLIS, b. 02 Jul 1905, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1932; m. EARNEST LEE ROWLAND, 27 Feb 1929; b. 18 Sep 1906, Alabama; d. Aft. 1932.

Generation No. 4

15. JOSEPH BROWN⁴ ROACH (*MARY ANN³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 30 Sep 1857 in Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 31 Jan 1932 in Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married AMANDA SAVILLA McDANIEL 16 Jan 1881 in Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia, daughter of GEORGE McDANIEL and AMANDA MONTGOMERY. She was born 16 Aug 1862 in Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 28 Dec 1928 in Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Children of JOSEPH ROACH and AMANDA McDANIEL are:

- i. LIDA MISSOURI⁵ ROACH, b. 16 Feb 1882, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 17 May 1965, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. ERNEST MARKS, 1901, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona; b. 03 Feb 1877, Kansas; d. 18 May 1936, Globe, Gila County, Arizona.
- ii. LUTHER BURR ROACH, b. 02 Oct 1883, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 01 Jul 1951, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. MARIE ELLIOTT, Abt. 1903; b. Abt. 1885; d. Aft. 1903.
- iii. GEORGE BERRY ROACH, b. 03 Jun 1886, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 30 Jul 1944, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- iv. JOSEPH DEWARD ROACH, b. 25 Mar 1888, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 28 Dec 1952, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. EDITH MITCHELL, Abt. 1908; b. Abt. 1890; d. Aft. 1908.
- v. SAMUEL EZRA ROACH, b. 11 Nov 1890, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 14 Jan 1891, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia.
- vi. MARY ALICE ROACH, b. 05 Dec 1891, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona; d. 1892, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona.

31. vii. ESSIE ROSE ROACH, b. 20 Apr 1893, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona; d. 26 Aug 1976, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

viii. ORA EASTER ROACH, b. 14 Apr 1895, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona; d. Dec 1967, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. CLYDE HOTCHKISS, Abt. 1915, Arizona; b. Abt. 1891, Friarbury, Nebraska; d. 26 Dec 1963, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

ix. WILLIAM HENRY ROACH, b. 28 Dec 1896, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona; d. 1896, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona.

x. MARSHALL NEY ROACH, b. 20 Sep 1898, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona; d. 05 May 1967, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. ETHEL MAY BYRNES, 20 Aug 1919, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; b. 11 May 1900, Coweeman River, Washington; d. 09 Jan 1994, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

xi. VERA SAVILLA ROACH, b. 09 Jun 1902, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona; d. Abt. 1903, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona.

16. MARTHA A.⁴ PRUITT (*SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 28 Apr 1866 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 05 Apr 1892 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married JAMES WARREN WALLIS 05 Jan 1889. He was born 25 Jun 1860 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 31 Jan 1940 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About MARTHA A. PRUITT:

Burial: Apr 1892, Mt. Tabor Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About JAMES WARREN WALLIS:

Burial: Feb 1940, Mt. Tabor Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Child of MARTHA PRUITT and JAMES WALLIS is:

32. i. IRA L.⁵ WALLIS, SR., b. 1886, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 1958.

17. FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴ PRUITT (*SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 11 Oct 1868 in Frogtown, Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 05 Apr 1950 in Dekalb County, Georgia. He married MARY ANN HARRIS 11 Jan 1891 in Forsyth County, Georgia, daughter of ZACHARIAH HARRIS and EDIE WEST. She was born 16 Sep 1871 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 12 Aug 1945 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About FREDERICK HAWKINS PRUITT:

Burial: May 1950, Mt. Tabor Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Occupation: Farmer

Children of FREDERICK PRUITT and MARY HARRIS are:

i. CARTER H.⁵ PRUITT, b. 26 Jul 1892, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 10 Mar 1895, Forsyth County, Georgia.

33. ii. FORREST LEE PRUITT, b. 30 Oct 1894, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 01 Jun 1956, Hall County, Georgia.

34. iii. SARAH E. PRUITT, b. 13 Mar 1897, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 19 Mar 1982, Cobb County, Georgia.

35. iv. EDA FLORA PRUITT, b. 31 Dec 1899, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 10 Oct 1991, Douglas County, Georgia.

v. DURA PRUITT, b. 15 Jan 1902, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 12 May 1983, Cobb County,

Georgia; m. WILLIAM THOMAS CORN, 18 Jul 1921, Georgia; b. 18 May 1899, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 17 Nov 1986, Cobb County, Georgia.

More About DURA PRUITT:

Burial: May 1983, Kennesaw Memorial Cemetery, Kennesaw, Cobb County, Georgia

More About WILLIAM THOMAS CORN:

Burial: Nov 1986, Kennesaw Memorial Cemetery, Kennesaw, Cobb County, Georgia

vi. FRED ELTON PRUITT, b. 18 Mar 1904, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 14 Nov 1963, Forsyth County, Georgia; m. LIVING JENNINGS; b. Abt. 1906.

36. vii. MINNIE OLLIE PRUITT, b. 12 Feb 1907, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 28 Dec 1962, Cobb County, Georgia.

37. viii. ALFRED ASBURY PRUITT, b. 22 Nov 1909, Frogtown, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 27 Oct 1979, Frogtown, Forsyth County, Georgia.

ix. WOODROW WILSON PRUITT, b. 02 Sep 1912, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 1983, Georgia; m. LORINE AUSTON, Abt. 1935; b. 1917; d. 1978, Georgia.

38. x. JEWELL ELIZABETH PRUITT, b. 17 Feb 1915, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 12 Mar 1998, Forsyth County, Georgia.

18. WILLIAM ASBURY⁴ PRUITT (*SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 06 Apr 1886 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 01 Jan 1967 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married ADA SAVANNAH HAWKINS 29 Oct 1905 in Georgia, daughter of FREDERICK HAWKINS and MARY COBB. She was born 26 Jan 1884 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About ADA SAVANNAH HAWKINS:

Burial: Mar 1941, Mt. Tabor Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Fact: Twin

Child of WILLIAM PRUITT and ADA HAWKINS is:

39. i. HERMAN ASBURY⁵ PRUITT, b. 05 Apr 1914, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 06 Mar 1994, Forsyth County, Georgia.

19. BEUMAN E.⁴ PERRY (*JAMES KNOX³, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born Nov 1868 in Georgia, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Fulton County, Georgia. He married (1) JULIA ANN BISHOP 27 Dec 1888 in Cherokee County, Georgia, daughter of KINDRED BISHOP and SUSANNAH MURPHY. She was born 17 Sep 1872 in Cherokee County, Georgia, and died Abt. 1899 in Cherokee County, Georgia. He married (2) MARY LOUVENIA BISHOP 16 Sep 1900 in Georgia. She was born 1880 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1930.

More About BEUMAN E. PERRY:

Census 1: 1900, Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia⁹

Census 2: 1910, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁰

Census 3: 1920, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹¹

More About MARY LOUVENIA BISHOP:

Census 1: 1910, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹²

Census 2: 1920, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹³

Census 3: 1930, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁴

Children of BEUMAN PERRY and JULIA BISHOP are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD⁵ PERRY, b. 13 Mar 1890, Cherokee County, Georgia; d. 1946; m. (1) HATTIE LOUISE GREEN, Abt. 1910, Georgia; b. Abt. 1892; d. 03 Mar 1924, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁵; m. (2) HATTIE KENDALL, Abt. 1925; b. Abt. 1898; d. Aft. 1927.

More About JAMES EDWARD PERRY:

Census 1: 1900, Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia¹⁶

Census 2: 1930, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁷

- ii. JOSEPH L. PERRY, b. Oct 1891, Cherokee County, Georgia; d. 29 Dec 1968, Laurens County, Georgia¹⁸.

More About JOSEPH L. PERRY:

Census 1: 1900, Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia¹⁹

Census 2: 1910, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia²⁰

Residence: 1968, Fulton County, Georgia

- iii. BEUMAN HILL PERRY, b. Aug 1893, Cherokee County, Georgia; d. Jul 1956, Duval County, Florida.

More About BEUMAN HILL PERRY:

Census 1: 1900, Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia²¹

Census 2: 1910, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia²²

Census 3: 1920, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia²³

- iv. JOHN G. PERRY, b. Dec 1896, Cherokee County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1920.

More About JOHN G. PERRY:

Census 1: 1900, Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia²⁴

Census 2: 1920, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia²⁵

Children of BEUMAN PERRY and MARY BISHOP are:

- v. GEORGE WHITLEY⁵ PERRY, b. 1903, Georgia; d. Aft. 1920.

More About GEORGE WHITLEY PERRY:

Census 1: 1910, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia²⁶

Census 2: 1920, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia²⁷

40. vi. LULA GLADYS PERRY, b. 1905, Georgia; d. Aft. 1930.

- vii. LILLIAM M. PERRY, b. 1911, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

More About LILLIAM M. PERRY:

Census 1: 1920, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia²⁷

Census 2: 1930, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia²⁸

- viii. WOODROW WILSON PERRY, b. 25 Sep 1913, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia; d. 10 Mar 1990, Pinellas County, Florida.

More About WOODROW WILSON PERRY:

Census 1: 1910, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia²⁹

Census 2: 1920, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia³⁰

Census 3: 1930, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia³¹

20. CORA LEE⁴ REDD (*LURINDA E.³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 11 Feb 1890 in Georgia, and died 22 Sep 1975. She married OSCAR LOUIS McBRAYER Abt. 1910 in Forsyth County, Georgia, son of JOHN McBRAYER and MARY CLAYTON. He was born 13 Oct 1883 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 09 May 1952 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About OSCAR LOUIS McBRAYER:

Census: 1900, Hightower District, Forsyth County, Georgia

Fact: Twin

Child of CORA REDD and OSCAR McBRAYER is:

41. i. BERTIE LEE⁵ McBRAYER, b. 16 Jul 1917, Forsyth County, Georgia.

21. MAGNOLIA⁴ REDD (*LURINDA E.³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 11 Aug 1896 in Georgia, and died 24 May 1973. She married LEWIS P. JENNINGS 14 Sep 1919, son of PHILLIP JENNINGS and MATTIE PRUITT. He was born 01 Oct 1897 in Georgia, and died 03 May 1983.

Children of MAGNOLIA REDD and LEWIS JENNINGS are:

- i. REUBY L.⁵ JENNINGS, b. Abt. 1920.
ii. RUPERT P. JENNINGS, b. Abt. 1922.

22. WILLIAM 'HARRISON'⁴ MARTIN (*JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 26 Jan 1883 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 22 Jun 1953 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married LILLIE ANN BOTTOMS 20 Dec 1908 in Forsyth County, Georgia, daughter of ANDREW BOTTOMS and NANCY CHASTAIN. She was born 26 Feb 1884 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 16 Jul 1968 in Georgia.

More About WILLIAM 'HARRISON' MARTIN:

Burial: Jun 1953, Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Residence: 1952, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About LILLIE ANN BOTTOMS:

Burial: Jul 1968, Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Residence: 1952, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia

Children of WILLIAM MARTIN and LILLIE BOTTOMS are:

42. i. WILLIARD LEE⁵ MARTIN, b. 18 Sep 1909, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 25 Jan 1979, Forsyth County, Georgia.
43. ii. NANCY LOUISE MARTIN, b. 04 Jun 1911, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 18 Feb 1999, Forsyth County, Georgia.
44. iii. LOZIA C. MARTIN, b. 12 Mar 1915, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 12 May 1994, Forsyth

County, Georgia.

iv. VELVIE RUTH MARTIN, b. 14 Aug 1917, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 05 Nov 1989, Forsyth County, Georgia; m. BENSON CHILDERS, 17 Mar 1945; b. 28 Feb 1921, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 19 Aug 1999, Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About VELVIE RUTH MARTIN:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About BENSON CHILDERS:

Burial: Aug 1999, Sawnee View Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

45. v. NELLIE MILDRED MARTIN, b. 01 Nov 1920, Forsyth County, Georgia.

23. EDWARD HAMPTON⁴ MARTIN (*JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 02 Feb 1889 in Dawson County, Georgia, and died 27 Apr 1946 in Matt, Georgia. He married ANNIE LAURA HOWARD 15 Jan 1920 in Dawson County, Georgia, daughter of JAMES HOWARD and AMANDA HULSEY. She was born 09 Oct 1899 in Dawson County, Georgia, and died 19 Feb 1986 in Cobb County, Georgia.

Children of EDWARD MARTIN and ANNIE HOWARD are:

- i. BILLY HUGH⁵ MARTIN, b. Abt. 1922; m. BRENDA JOYCE TURNER; b. Abt. 1924.
- ii. HAZEL MARTIN, b. Abt. 1924.
- iii. HOWARD HUDSON MARTIN, b. Abt. 1926.
- iv. JAMES REX MARTIN, b. Abt. 1928; m. LIVING BURRUSS; b. Abt. 1930.
- v. LYNN EDWARD MARTIN, b. Abt. 1930.

24. ETTA ISABELL⁴ MARTIN (*JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 04 Apr 1884 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 27 Dec 1969 in Hall County, Georgia. She married JOHN GIBSON BARRETT 10 Aug 1909 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He was born 20 Oct 1881 in Dawson County, Georgia, and died 13 Sep 1968 in Hall County, Georgia.

Children of ETTA MARTIN and JOHN BARRETT are:

- 46. i. WILMA BERNICE⁵ BARRETT, b. 11 Sep 1910, Dawson County, Georgia; d. 09 Sep 1979, Forsyth County, Georgia.
- ii. JAMES DEAN BARRETT, b. 31 May 1912, Dawson County, Georgia; d. 01 Mar 1992, Fulton County, Georgia; m. GLADYSE ROSETTA KENNEMORE, 22 Sep 1938, Elbert County, Georgia; b. 13 Sep 1915, Forsyth County, Georgia.

25. EARLY EDWIN⁴ MARTIN (*JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 09 Feb 1890 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 10 Jul 1975 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married MAMIE ISABELL BOTTOMS Abt. 1909 in Georgia, daughter of ANDREW BOTTOMS and NANCY CHASTAIN. She was born 17 Mar 1891 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 07 Jul 1932 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About EARLY EDWIN MARTIN:

Burial: Jul 1975, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About MAMIE ISABELL BOTTOMS:

Burial: Jul 1932, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Children of EARLY MARTIN and MAMIE BOTTOMS are:

47. i. BENJAMIN HOYT⁵ MARTIN, b. 04 Nov 1915, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 30 Apr 1996, Forsyth County, Georgia.
48. ii. NANCY IRENE MARTIN, b. 08 Oct 1912, Forsyth County, Georgia.
- iii. CLIFFORD MARTIN, b. 29 Jul 1914, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 19 Oct 1914, Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About CLIFFORD MARTIN:

Burial: Oct 1914, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

49. iv. KATIE LOU MARTIN, b. 20 Aug 1917, Forsyth County, Georgia.
50. v. GEORGE CHAPEL MARTIN, b. 18 Apr 1924, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 20 Jun 1995, Forsyth County, Georgia.

26. REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK (*REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 14 Jan 1870 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died Nov 1927 in Texas. She married MANSON ERWIN BENNETT 14 Oct 1891 in New Hope, Forsyth County, Georgia³², son of JOEL BENNETT and SUSANNAH HENDRIX. He was born Aug 1861 in Georgia, and died 09 Jul 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

More About REBECCA ELMINA WESTBROOK:

Burial: Nov 1927, Seymour, Baylor County, Texas

More About MANSON ERWIN BENNETT:

Burial: Jul 1949, Seymour, Baylor County, Texas

Census 1: 1870, Sanford, Dawson County, Georgia³³

Census 2: 1910, Parker County, Texas

Children of REBECCA WESTBROOK and MANSON BENNETT are:

- i. LAURA MAY⁵ BENNETT, b. 09 Aug 1892, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 19 Jul 1921, Poolville, Parker County, Texas; m. GEORGE PHILLIPS; b. Abt. 1890; d. Aft. 1910.

More About LAURA MAY BENNETT:

Burial: Jul 1921, Oxford Cemetery, Agnes, Parker County, Texas

51. ii. JOEL EDGAR BENNETT, b. 02 May 1895, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 05 Mar 1969, Parker County, Texas.
52. iii. WINFRED HUGH BENNETT, b. 01 Sep 1897, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1940.
53. iv. ETHEL EUNICE BENNETT, b. 07 Jun 1900, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1937.
- v. SUSIE EMMA BENNETT, b. 05 Feb 1903, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1930; m. DEWEY HYDE; b. 1898, Mississippi; d. Aft. 1930.

More About SUSIE EMMA BENNETT:

Census 1: 1930, Precinct 2, Lamb County, Texas³⁴

Census 2: 1930, Five houses from sister Rosa Bennett Wilbanks

More About DEWEY HYDE:

Census: 1930, Precinct 2, Lamb County, Texas³⁴

54. vi. RUBY ANN BENNETT, b. 22 Aug 1907; d. 04 Feb 1966, Tarrant County, Texas.

55. vii. ROSA LEE MOOSE BENNETT, b. 12 Aug 1910, Aledo, Parker County, Texas; d. 22 Jan 1966, Lubbock County, Texas.

viii. GUY BENNETT, b. 1912, Aledo, Parker County, Texas; d. Aft. 1930, Texas; m. LIVING WRIGHT, Abt. 1929; b. Abt. 1914.

More About GUY BENNETT:

Burial: Aft. 1930, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas

27. WILEY MACK⁴ WESTBROOK (*REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born May 1874 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died Aft. 1920. He married ALICE LIGHT Abt. 1903 in Georgia, daughter of JOSEPH LIGHT and LEAH ROLAND. She was born 1885 in Hall County, Georgia, and died Aft. 1920.

More About WILEY MACK WESTBROOK:

Census 1: 1880, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia³⁵

Census 2: 1920, Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia³⁶

More About ALICE LIGHT:

Census: 1920, Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia³⁶

Children of WILEY WESTBROOK and ALICE LIGHT are:

i. HAROLD⁵ WESTBROOK, b. 1905, Hall County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1920.

More About HAROLD WESTBROOK:

Census: 1920, Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia³⁶

ii. WILBUR WANSLEY WESTBROOK, b. 18 May 1907, Hall County, Georgia; d. 23 Feb 1974, Fort Meade, Polk County, Florida³⁷.

More About WILBUR WANSLEY WESTBROOK:

Census: 1920, Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia³⁸

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 264-07-0650 issued Florida³⁹

iii. MAXINE WESTBROOK, b. 1911, Hall County, Georgia.

More About MAXINE WESTBROOK:

Census: 1920, Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia⁴⁰

iv. WILEY ALMON WESTBROOK, b. 11 Jun 1913, Hall County, Georgia; d. 21 Dec 1974, Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida⁴¹; m. (1) JANE E. UNKNOWN, Abt. 1935; b. Abt. 1916; m. (2) LILLIE ELLEN UNKNOWN, Aft. 1946; b. Abt. 1920.

More About WILEY ALMON WESTBROOK:

Census: 1920, Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia⁴²

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 264-05-9025 issued Florida⁴³

v. EVELINE WESTBROOK, b. 1916, Hall County, Georgia.

More About EVELINE WESTBROOK:

Census: 1920, Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia⁴⁴

- vi. RUTH WESTBROOK, b. 1919, Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia.

More About RUTH WESTBROOK:

Census: 1920, Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia⁴⁴

- vii. MELBA WESTBROOK, b. 1924, Flowery Branch, Hall County, Georgia.

28. WALTON CANDLER⁴ TUMLIN (*REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 03 Sep 1888 in Forsyth County, Georgia⁴⁵, and died 23 Dec 1949 in Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia⁴⁶. He married ISABELLE TALITHA McCLURE 30 Jun 1914 in Forsyth County, Georgia, daughter of JOSEPH McCLURE and NANCY HARRIS. She was born 26 Jan 1892 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 18 Jan 1956 in Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia.

More About WALTON CANDLER TUMLIN:

Burial: Dec 1949, Alta Vista Cemetery, Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia

Census 1: 1930, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia⁴⁷

Census 2: 1930, Next door to father William A. Tumlin

Residence: 1949, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About ISABELLE TALITHA McCLURE:

Census: 1930, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia⁴⁷

Children of WALTON TUMLIN and ISABELLE McCLURE are:

- i. E⁵MMMA LEE⁵ TUMLIN, b. 08 May 1915, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 21 Dec 1999, Watkinsville, Oconee County, Georgia; m. CLARENCE M. ORR, Abt. 1934, Forsyth County, Georgia; b. 11 Feb 1906, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 18 Oct 1961.

More About EMMA LEE TUMLIN:

Burial: Dec 1999, Alta Vista Cemetery, Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia

Census: 1930, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia⁴⁷

More About CLARENCE M. ORR:

Burial: Oct 1961, Alta Vista Cemetery, Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia

56. ii. LOUISE IMOGENE TUMLIN, b. 08 Aug 1917, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 03 Jan 2001.

- iii. VIRGINIA C. TUMLIN, b. 1924, Forsyth County, Georgia; m. LIVING MARTIN, Abt. 1944; b. Abt. 1922.

More About VIRGINIA C. TUMLIN:

Census: 1930, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia⁴⁷

29. JOHN LUTHER⁴ MAULDIN (*MARY ANN³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born Abt. 1883 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 1935 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married FLORENCE TILITHA CLARK 26 Jan 1908 in Georgia, daughter of JOSEPH CLARK and MARTHA GRANT. She was born 28 Sep 1890 in Hall County, Georgia, and died 18 Dec 1930.

More About FLORENCE TILITHA CLARK:

Burial: Dec 1930, Bethel United Methodist Church, Dawson County, Georgia

Child of JOHN MAULDIN and FLORENCE CLARK is:

- i. J. C.⁵ MAULDIN, b. Abt. 1910, Georgia.

30. MAJOR HOPE⁴ ELLIS, SR. (SAMUEL POSEY³, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹) was born 21 Sep 1888 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 23 Oct 1964 in Crisp County, Georgia⁴⁸. He married RUTH EUGENIA SARGENT 31 Jul 1910 in Forsyth County, Georgia, daughter of WILLIAM SARGENT and MARGARET MOONEY. She was born 18 Jun 1892 in Georgia, and died 08 Apr 1993 in Cordele, Crisp County, Georgia⁴⁹.

More About MAJOR HOPE ELLIS, SR.:

Census: 1930, Crisp County, Georgia⁵⁰

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 257-03-7952 issued Georgia⁵¹

More About RUTH EUGENIA SARGENT:

Census: 1930, Crisp County, Georgia⁵²

Social Security Number: 1973, 258-08-5974 issued Georgia⁵³

Children of MAJOR ELLIS and RUTH SARGENT are:

- i. WILLARD A.⁵ ELLIS, b. 03 Jan 1913, Georgia; d. 16 Jul 2002, Cordele, Crisp County, Georgia.

More About WILLARD A. ELLIS:

Census: 1930, Crisp County, Georgia⁵⁴

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 257-03-7950 issued Georgia⁵⁵

- ii. ALTON E. ELLIS, b. 1918, Georgia.

More About ALTON E. ELLIS:

Census: 1930, Crisp County, Georgia⁵⁶

- iii. MARGARET E. ELLIS, b. 1921, Georgia.

More About MARGARET E. ELLIS:

Census: 1930, Crisp County, Georgia⁵⁶

- iv. ADA W. ELLIS, b. 1923, Georgia.

More About ADA W. ELLIS:

Census: 1930, Crisp County, Georgia⁵⁶

- v. MAJOR HOPE ELLIS, SR., b. 12 Jan 1925, Georgia; d. 15 Jul 1994, Pulaski County, Georgia.

More About MAJOR HOPE ELLIS, SR.:

Died 2: 30 Jul 1994, Pulaski County, Georgia⁵⁷

Census: 1930, Crisp County, Georgia⁵⁸

Residence: Pineview, Wilcox County, Georgia

Social Security Number: 1973, 255-13-5099 issued Georgia⁵⁹

- vi. JOYCE E. ELLIS, b. 1927, Georgia.

More About JOYCE E. ELLIS:

Census: 1930, Crisp County, Georgia⁶⁰

Generation No. 5

31. ESSIE ROSE⁵ ROACH (*JOSEPH BROWN⁴, MARY ANN³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 20 Apr 1893 in Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona, and died 26 Aug 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married (1) MERITT LEE VETETO 24 Aug 1916 in Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona. He was born 1892 in Italy, and died Abt. 1927. She married (2) HORACE EUGENE WOOD 1927. He was born Abt. 1891, and died Aft. 1927.

Child of ESSIE ROACH and MERITT VETETO is:

i. WILLETA JOSEPHINE⁶ VETETO, b. 10 Mar 1920, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona; d. 08 Aug 1988, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. (1) WILLIAM DENNIS, 25 Dec 1939, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; b. 10 Jun 1920; d. 1994; m. (2) CLAYTON MERRILL, 1945; b. Abt. 1918; d. Aft. 1945.

32. IRA L.⁵ WALLIS, SR. (*MARTHA A.⁴ PRUITT, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 1886 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 1958. He married ANNIE PATTERSON 1908 in Georgia. She was born 1892 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 1935 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About ANNIE PATTERSON:

Burial: 1935, Mt. Tabor Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Child of IRA WALLIS and ANNIE PATTERSON is:

i. IRA L.⁶ WALLIS, JR., b. 18 Oct 1911, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 29 Nov 1995, Fulton County, Georgia; m. FLORA BELL JENNINGS, 05 Nov 1933, Georgia; b. 29 Jun 1912, Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About IRA L. WALLIS, JR.:

Burial: Dec 1995, Sawnee View Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

33. FORREST LEE⁵ PRUITT (*FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 30 Oct 1894 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 01 Jun 1956 in Hall County, Georgia. He married IDA NANCY WORLEY 09 May 1915 in Forsyth County, Georgia, daughter of REUBEN WORLEY and FRANCES BOTTOMS. She was born 17 Jan 1894 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 28 Sep 1982 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

Children of FORREST PRUITT and IDA WORLEY are:

57. i. LORENE⁶ PRUITT, b. 28 Feb 1916, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 06 Jun 2004, Forsyth County, Georgia.

58. ii. HOYT PRUITT, b. 13 Jan 1918, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 27 Oct 1981, Forsyth County, Georgia.

34. SARAH E.⁵ PRUITT (*FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was

born 13 Mar 1897 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 19 Mar 1982 in Cobb County, Georgia. She married EZRA CORN 28 Sep 1919 in Georgia. He was born 13 Sep 1894 in Dawson County, Georgia, and died 06 Oct 1952 in Cobb County, Georgia.

More About SARAH E. PRUITT:

Burial: Mar 1982, Kennesaw Memorial Cemetery, Kennesaw, Cobb County, Georgia

More About EZRA CORN:

Burial: Oct 1952, Kennesaw Memorial Cemetery, Kennesaw, Cobb County, Georgia

Children of SARAH PRUITT and EZRA CORN are:

- i. MARVIN DENVER⁶ CORN, b. 29 Aug 1921, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 11 Feb 1979, Cocoa, Brevard County, Florida; m. LIVING CARMICHAEL, Abt. 1943; b. Abt. 1923.
59. ii. RUTH M. CORN, b. Abt. 1926, Georgia.

35. EDA FLORA⁵ PRUITT (*FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 31 Dec 1899 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 10 Oct 1991 in Douglas County, Georgia. She married MARVIN GRADY LAMB 08 Jul 1917 in Forsyth County, Georgia, son of JONATHAN LAMB and IDA CLARK. He was born 09 Dec 1895 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 17 Jan 1978 in Upson County, Georgia.

More About EDA FLORA PRUITT:

Burial: Oct 1991, Laurel Wood Cemetery, Dekalb County, Georgia

More About MARVIN GRADY LAMB:

Burial: Jan 1978, Laurel Wood Cemetery, Dekalb County, Georgia

Children of EDA PRUITT and MARVIN LAMB are:

- i. T HELMA EULENE⁶ LAMB, b. Jan 1918, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. Mar 1918, Forsyth County, Georgia.
60. ii. GRADY EVERETT LAMB, b. 09 Apr 1920, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 18 Jan 1999, Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida.
- iii. IDA ELIZABETH LAMB, b. 16 Feb 1923, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 13 Jun 1991, Oviedo, Seminole County, Florida; m. (1) LIVING DICK, Abt. 1940; b. Abt. 1921; m. (2) LIVING BAGWELL, Abt. 1942; b. Abt. 1921.
- iv. CHARLIE HARRIS LAMB, b. 1926, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 1929, Forsyth County, Georgia.

36. MINNIE OLLIE⁵ PRUITT (*FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 12 Feb 1907 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 28 Dec 1962 in Cobb County, Georgia. She married MARCUS NELSON TURNER, SR. 28 Feb 1925 in Georgia. He was born 23 Nov 1902 in Lumpkin County, Georgia, and died 24 May 1984 in Cobb County, Georgia.

More About MINNIE OLLIE PRUITT:

Burial: Dec 1962, Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About MARCUS NELSON TURNER, SR.:

Burial: May 1984, Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Children of MINNIE PRUITT and MARCUS TURNER are:

- i. INFANT⁶ TURNER, b. 18 Oct 1925, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 18 Oct 1925, Forsyth County, Georgia.
- ii. MARCUS NELSON TURNER, JR., b. Abt. 1928, Georgia.

37. ALFRED ASBURY⁵ PRUITT (*FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 22 Nov 1909 in Frogtown, Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 27 Oct 1979 in Frogtown, Forsyth County, Georgia⁶¹. He married ZONIA LUCILLE CHILDERS 28 Dec 1930 in Forsyth County, Georgia, daughter of JAMES CHILDERS and DESSIE BENNETT. She was born 10 Oct 1912 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 26 Nov 1990 in Forsyth County, Georgia⁶².

More About ALFRED ASBURY PRUITT:

Burial: Oct 1979, Sawnee View Gardens, Forsyth County, Georgia

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 257-22-7864 issued Georgia⁶³

More About ZONIA LUCILLE CHILDERS:

Burial: Nov 1990, Sawnee View Gardens, Forsyth County, Georgia

Social Security Number: 1965, 258-78-5624 issued Georgia⁶⁴

Children of ALFRED PRUITT and ZONIA CHILDERS are:

- 61. i. HAZEL JANET⁶ PRUITT, b. Abt. 1932, Georgia.
- 62. ii. ANNIE JACQUELINE PRUITT, b. Abt. 1934, Georgia.
- 63. iii. RETHA MAE PRUITT, b. Abt. 1937, Georgia.

38. JEWELL ELIZABETH⁵ PRUITT (*FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 17 Feb 1915 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 12 Mar 1998 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married LANDRUM HARRISON JENNINGS 25 Nov 1934 in Forsyth County, Georgia, son of PHILLIP JENNINGS and MATTIE PRUITT. He was born 26 Jun 1915 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 14 Jun 1985 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About JEWELL ELIZABETH PRUITT:

Burial: Mar 1998, Sawnee View Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About LANDRUM HARRISON JENNINGS:

Burial: Jun 1985, Sawnee View Gardens Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Child of JEWELL PRUITT and LANDRUM JENNINGS is:

- i. LIVING⁶ JENNINGS, b. Abt. 1936, Georgia; m. LIVING MARTIN, Abt. 1958; b. Abt. 1938, Georgia.

39. HERMAN ASBURY⁵ PRUITT (*WILLIAM ASBURY⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*)

was born 05 Apr 1914 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 06 Mar 1994 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married NANCY LUCILLE BOTTOMS 02 Nov 1934 in Georgia, daughter of WILLIAM BOTTOMS and ANNIE PIRKLE. She was born 16 Dec 1914 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 06 Jul 1991 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About HERMAN ASBURY PRUITT:

Burial: Mar 1994, Mt. Tabor Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Child of HERMAN PRUITT and NANCY BOTTOMS is:

- i. LIVING⁸ PRUITT, b. Abt. 1938, Georgia; m. BENJAMIN LEONARD HURT, Abt. 1958; b. 07 Apr 1936, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 04 Mar 1996, Cobb County, Georgia.

More About BENJAMIN LEONARD HURT:

Burial: Mar 1996, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

40. LULA GLADYS⁵ PERRY (*BEUMAN E.⁴, JAMES KNOX³, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 1905 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1930. She married FRED W. LYON, SR. Abt. 1924 in Georgia. He was born Abt. 1903, and died Aft. 1928.

More About LULA GLADYS PERRY:

Census 1: 1910, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁶⁵

Census 2: 1920, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁶⁶

Census 3: 1930, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁶⁷

Child of LULA PERRY and FRED LYON is:

- i. FRED W.⁶ LYON, JR., b. 1928, Georgia.

More About FRED W. LYON, JR.:

Census: 1930, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁶⁷

41. BERTIE LEE⁵ McBRAYER (*CORA LEE⁴ REDD, LURINDA E.³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 16 Jul 1917 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married WALTER BROUGHTON BOTTOMS 22 Nov 1936 in Georgia, son of JAMES F. BOTTOMS. He was born 31 Jan 1910 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 10 Oct 1999 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

Child of BERTIE McBRAYER and WALTER BOTTOMS is:

- i. LIVING⁸ BOTTOMS, b. Abt. 1947, Georgia; m. LIVING RIDER, Abt. 1969; b. Abt. 1949, Georgia.

42. WILLIARD LEE⁵ MARTIN (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁴, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 18 Sep 1909 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 25 Jan 1979 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married OPAL STEPHENS 09 Dec 1939 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She was born 04 Jan 1914 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About WILLIARD LEE MARTIN:

Burial: Jan 1979, Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Children of WILLIARD MARTIN and OPAL STEPHENS are:

- i. LIVING⁶ MARTIN, b. Abt. 1941, Forsyth County, Georgia; m. LIVING CARRUTH, Abt. 1963; b. Abt. 1943.
- ii. LIVING MARTIN, b. Abt. 1943, Forsyth County, Georgia; m. LIVING TATE, Abt. 1963; b. Abt. 1941.

43. NANCY LOUISE⁵ MARTIN (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁴, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 04 Jun 1911 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 18 Feb 1999 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married HOYT TUELL BROOKS 15 Dec 1927 in Forsyth County, Georgia, son of MOSES BROOKS and NANCY CLAYTON. He was born 30 Aug 1910 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 04 Mar 1974 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About NANCY LOUISE MARTIN:

Burial: 20 Feb 1999, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About HOYT TUELL BROOKS:

Burial: Mar 1974, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Occupation: Lockheed Aircraft

Children of NANCY MARTIN and HOYT BROOKS are:

- i. LIVING⁶ BROOKS, b. Abt. 1929, Forsyth County, Georgia; m. GENE MARION CHAMBERS, Abt. 1948; b. 04 Sep 1926, Homer, Georgia.
- ii. LIVING BROOKS, b. Abt. 1931, Forsyth County, Georgia; m. LIVING THOMPSON, Abt. 1951; b. Abt. 1929.

44. LOZIA C.⁵ MARTIN (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁴, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 12 Mar 1915 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 12 May 1994 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married ROBERT JOHN ROPER 21 Jul 1945 in Fulton County, Georgia, son of PINK ROPER and NETTIE TALLANT. He was born 05 Jul 1917, and died 25 May 1997 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About LOZIA C. MARTIN:

Burial: May 1994, Sawnee View Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About ROBERT JOHN ROPER:

Burial: May 1997, Sawnee View Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Child of LOZIA MARTIN and ROBERT ROPER is:

- i. LIVING⁶ ROPER, b. Abt. 1949, Forsyth County, Georgia; m. LIVING SMITH, Abt. 1971; b. Abt. 1951.

45. NELLIE MILDRED⁵ MARTIN (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁴, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 01 Nov 1920 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married WILLIAM CARROLL McCREE 23 Nov 1946 in Georgia. He was born 05 May 1922 in Oconee County, Georgia.

Children of NELLIE MARTIN and WILLIAM McCREE are:

- i. LIVING⁶ McCREE, b. Abt. 1948, Georgia; m. (1) LIVING MUNDY, Abt. 1970; b. Abt. 1950; m. (2) LIVING GILDER, Abt. 1975; b. Abt. 1950.
- ii. LIVING McCREE, b. Abt. 1950, Georgia; m. LIVING HOPKINS, Abt. 1970; b. Abt. 1948.

46. WILMA BERNICE⁵ BARRETT (*ETTA ISABELL⁴ MARTIN, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 11 Sep 1910 in Dawson County, Georgia, and died 09 Sep 1979 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married (1) HARLEY LOOPER McCCLURE 25 Jul 1926 in Georgia, son of SAMUEL McCCLURE and NANCY CHILDERS. He was born 23 May 1906 in Dawson County, Georgia, and died 21 Sep 1927 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married (2) KENNETH C. SINGLETON Abt. 1929 in Georgia. He was born Abt. 1908, and died Aft. 1932.

More About WILMA BERNICE BARRETT:

Burial: Sep 1979, Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About HARLEY LOOPER McCCLURE:

Burial: Sep 1927, Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Census: 1920, Black, Dawson County, Georgia⁶⁸

Child of WILMA BARRETT and HARLEY McCCLURE is:

- 64. i. C_{ECIL LYNN⁶} McCCLURE, b. 06 Jun 1927, Georgia; d. 20 Mar 2003, Forsyth County, Georgia.

Child of WILMA BARRETT and KENNETH SINGLETON is:

- 65. ii. C_{HARLIE JOHN⁶} SINGLETON, b. Abt. 1932, Georgia; d. Aft. 1960, Forsyth County, Georgia.

47. BENJAMIN HOYT⁵ MARTIN (*EARLY EDWIN⁴, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 04 Nov 1915 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 30 Apr 1996 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married BERTIE IRENE PAGE Abt. 1936 in Georgia, daughter of MONROE PAGE and BESSIE COX. She was born 21 May 1916 in Cherokee County, Georgia, and died 30 Aug 1995 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About BENJAMIN HOYT MARTIN:

Burial: May 1996, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Child of BENJAMIN MARTIN and BERTIE PAGE is:

- i. LIVING⁶ MARTIN, b. Abt. 1938, Georgia; m. LIVING JENNINGS, Abt. 1958; b. Abt. 1936, Georgia.

48. NANCY IRENE⁵ MARTIN (*EARLY EDWIN⁴, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 08 Oct 1912 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married (1) ROY SMITH Abt. 1928. He was born Abt. 1910. She married (2) WILLIAM BERRY TATUM, SR. 31 Dec 1941 in Georgia, son of CLAUDE TATUM and OCTAVIA UNKNOWN. He was born 08 Feb 1912 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 26 Feb 1987 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

More About WILLIAM BERRY TATUM, SR.:

Burial: Feb 1987, Stephens Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Toccoa, Stephens County, Georgia

Child of NANCY MARTIN and ROY SMITH is:

- i. ANAROY ANN⁶ SMITH, b. 26 Dec 1929, Forsyth County, Georgia; m. (1) KENNETH HERRON, 02 Aug 1947, Georgia; b. 28 Aug 1926, Hartwell County, Georgia; d. 01 Dec 1983, Martin, Franklin County, Georgia; m. (2) LIVING SCOTT, Abt. 1985; b. Abt. 1927.

More About KENNETH HERRON:

Burial: Dec 1983, Toms Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Martin, Franklin County, Georgia

Children of NANCY MARTIN and WILLIAM TATUM are:

- ii. WILLIAM BERRY⁶ TATUM, JR., b. Abt. 1943, Georgia.
- iii. LIVING TATUM, b. Abt. 1945, Georgia; m. LIVING GRIFFIN, Abt. 1965; b. Abt. 1943.

49. KATIE LOU⁵ MARTIN (*EARLY EDWIN⁴, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 20 Aug 1917 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married CISERO B. HURT, SR. 05 Mar 1933 in Georgia, son of THOMAS HURT and ELLEN BRAMBLETT. He was born 14 Dec 1914 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 24 Aug 1966 in Cobb County, Georgia.

More About CISERO B. HURT, SR.:

Burial: Aug 1966, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Child of KATIE MARTIN and CISERO HURT is:

- i. BENJAMIN LEONARD⁶ HURT, b. 07 Apr 1936, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 04 Mar 1996, Cobb County, Georgia; m. LIVING PRUITT, Abt. 1958; b. Abt. 1938, Georgia.

More About BENJAMIN LEONARD HURT:

Burial: Mar 1996, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

50. GEORGE CHAPEL⁵ MARTIN (*EARLY EDWIN⁴, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 18 Apr 1924 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married VONCIEL E. GILLELAND GRAVITT Abt. 1945 in Georgia, daughter of K. GRAVITT and LAURA UNKNOWN. She was born 14 May 1926 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 23 Jun 1991 in Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About GEORGE CHAPEL MARTIN:

Burial: Jun 1995, Sawnee View Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About VONCIEL E. GILLELAND GRAVITT:

Burial: Jun 1991, Sawnee View Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Census: 1930, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia⁶⁹

Children of GEORGE MARTIN and VONCIEL GRAVITT are:

66. i. G⁶EOERGE EARL⁶ MARTIN, b. 14 Apr 1946, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 04 Dec 2005, DeKalb County, Georgia.

67. ii. BETTY MARTIN, b. Abt. 1948, Forsyth County, Georgia.

51. JOEL EDGAR⁵ BENNETT (*REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 02 May 1895 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 05 Mar 1969 in Parker County, Texas⁷⁰. He married ADDIE AYERS 28 Dec 1915 in Parker County, Texas, daughter of WILEY AYERS and Jo PEEL. She was born 08 Nov 1895 in Texas, and died 30 Apr 1999 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas.

More About JOEL EDGAR BENNETT:

Census 1: 1920, Justice Precinct 2, Parker County, Texas⁷¹

Census 2: 1920, Next door to sister Ethel Eunice Bennett Ayres

More About ADDIE AYERS:

Census: 1920, Justice Precinct 2, Parker County, Texas⁷¹

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 462-38-8547 issued Texas⁷²

Child of JOEL BENNETT and ADDIE AYERS is:

i. C⁶ECIL EDGAR⁶ BENNETT, b. 20 Oct 1916, Parker County, Texas; d. 12 May 1992, Parker County, Texas⁷³.

More About CECIL EDGAR BENNETT:

Burial: May 1992, Poolville, Texas

Census: 1920, Justice Precinct 2, Parker County, Texas⁷⁴

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 457-09-2985 issued Texas⁷⁵

52. WINFRED HUGH⁵ BENNETT (*REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 01 Sep 1897 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died Aft. 1940. He married EFFIE MARLETTE Abt. 1920 in Texas. She was born Abt. 1900, and died Aft. 1940 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Children of WINFRED BENNETT and EFFIE MARLETTE are:

68. i. R⁶OSA MILDRED⁶ BENNETT, b. 07 Jun 1934, Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas; d. 12 Aug 1985, Tarrant County, Texas.

ii. DONALD HUGH BENNETT, b. 27 Jul 1940, Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico; d. 04 May 1994,

Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

More About DONALD HUGH BENNETT:

Burial: May 1994, Moore Memorial Gardens, Burleson, Tarrant County, Texas

Residence: 1994, Burleson, Tarrant County, Texas

Social Security Number: 1954, 455-58-0110 issued Texas⁷⁶

53. ETHEL EUNICE⁵ BENNETT (*REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 07 Jun 1900 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died Aft. 1937. She married WILEY HOMER AYERS 24 Dec 1915 in Parker County, Texas, son of WILEY AYERS and JO PEEL. He was born 25 Jan 1894 in Denton, Denton County, Texas, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

More About ETHEL EUNICE BENNETT:

Census 1: 1920, Justice Precinct 2, Parker County, Texas⁷⁷

Census 2: 1920, Next door to brother Joel Edgar Bennett

More About WILEY HOMER AYERS:

Burial: Mar 1990, Goshen Cemetery, Springtown, Parker County, Texas

Census: 1920, Justice Precinct 2, Parker County, Texas⁷⁷

Social Security Number: Bet. 1952 - 1953, 454-56-8944 issued Texas⁷⁸

Children of ETHEL BENNETT and WILEY AYERS are:

69. i. THADMUS JAMES⁶ AYERS, b. 23 Dec 1916, Parker County, Texas; d. 13 Jan 1999, Ector County, Texas.

ii. REVA AYERS, b. 28 Nov 1918, Parker County, Texas.

More About REVA AYERS:

Census: 1920, Justice Precinct 2, Parker County, Texas⁷⁹

70. iii. LAVEDA AYERS, b. Abt. 1920, Texas.

iv. MACK ERWIN AYERS, b. 04 Jan 1923, Young County, Texas; d. 05 Jun 1985, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas⁸⁰; m. LILLIAN MANLEY; b. Abt. 1925.

More About MACK ERWIN AYERS:

Residence: 1985, Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 462-22-2275 issued Texas⁸¹

71. v. ALBERT LEE AYERS, b. Abt. 1925, Texas.

vi. WILLIAM LEVI AYERS, b. Abt. 1927, Texas; m. LIVING FAIRMAN; b. Abt. 1930.

vii. LENA MAY AYERS, b. 04 Jul 1931, DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas; d. 04 Jul 1931, DeLeon, Comanche County, Texas.

viii. DAVID AYERS, b. 17 May 1932, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas; d. 17 May 1932, Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas.

ix. HUGH GERALD AYERS, b. Abt. 1934, Texas; m. LIVING BATEMAN; b. Abt. 1936.

72. x. CLINT ALVIN AYERS, b. 10 Apr 1937, Roosevelt, Kimbell County, Texas; d. 20 Dec 2000, Oklahoma.

54. RUBY ANN⁵ BENNETT (*REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 22 Aug 1907, and died 04 Feb 1966 in Tarrant County, Texas⁸². She married WALTER LEE SISK, SR. Abt. 1927. He was born Abt. 1905, and died Abt. 1923.

More About RUBY ANN BENNETT:

Burial: Feb 1966, Goshen Cemetery, Springtown, Texas

Children of RUBY BENNETT and WALTER SISK are:

- i. ERVIN DIXON⁶ SISK, b. 29 Jan 1929, Tarrant County, Texas⁸³.
- 73. ii. WALTER LEE SISK, JR., b. 13 Jan 1927, Tarrant County, Texas.

55. ROSA LEE MOOSE⁵ BENNETT (*REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 12 Aug 1910 in Aledo, Parker County, Texas, and died 22 Jan 1966 in Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁴. She married WILLIAM BRADFORD WILBANKS 23 Dec 1929 in Erath County, Texas, son of UNKNOWN WILBANKS and NANCY UNKNOWN. He was born 1894 in Georgia, and died 22 Jan 1966 in Lubbock County, Texas⁸⁴.

More About ROSA LEE MOOSE BENNETT:

Burial: Jan 1966, Idalou, Lubbock County, Texas

Census 1: 1930, Precinct 2, Lamb County, Texas⁸⁵

Census 2: 1930, Five houses from sister Susie Bennett Hyde

More About WILLIAM BRADFORD WILBANKS:

Burial: Jan 1966, Idalou, Lubbock County, Texas

Census: 1930, Precinct 2, Lamb County, Texas⁸⁵

Child of ROSA BENNETT and WILLIAM WILBANKS is:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ WILBANKS, b. Abt. 1931; d. 1949.

56. LOUISE IMOGENE⁵ TUMLIN (*WALTON CANDLER⁴, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 08 Aug 1917 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 03 Jan 2001. She married LIVING OWENSBY Abt. 1936. He was born Abt. 1915.

More About LOUISE IMOGENE TUMLIN:

Census: 1930, Chestatee, Forsyth County, Georgia⁸⁶

Child of LOUISE TUMLIN and LIVING OWENSBY is:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁶ OWENSBY, b. 04 Dec 1953, Georgia; d. 13 Apr 1957, Commerce, Georgia.

Generation No. 6

57. LORENE⁶ PRUITT (*FORREST LEE⁵, FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 28 Feb 1916 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 06 Jun 2004 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married B. J. SEXTON 06 Aug 1933 in Forsyth County, Georgia, son of

MARSHALL SEXTON and INDIA HYDE. He was born 26 Sep 1912 in Silver City, Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 22 Jan 1995 in St. Joseph, Fulton County, Georgia.

Child of LORENE PRUITT and B. SEXTON is:

- i. PAMELA⁷ SEXTON, b. 07 Sep 1954, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 16 Jul 1970, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

58. HOYT⁶ PRUITT (*FORREST LEE⁵, FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 13 Jan 1918 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 27 Oct 1981 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married MARTHA R. STEPHENS 1940. She was born 1920 in Tennessee.

Child of HOYT PRUITT and MARTHA STEPHENS is:

- i. DONALD RUBEN⁷ PRUITT, b. 01 Aug 1941, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 1986, Forsyth County, Georgia; m. LIVING PAYNE, Abt. 1962; b. Abt. 1943.

59. RUTH M.⁶ CORN (*SARAH E.⁵ PRUITT, FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born Abt. 1926 in Georgia. She married LIVING DAWS Abt. 1945 in Georgia. He was born Abt. 1924.

Child of RUTH CORN and LIVING DAWS is:

- i. STEPHEN S.⁷ DAWS, b. 04 May 1955, Fulton County, Georgia; d. 30 Nov 1974.

60. GRADY EVERETT⁶ LAMB (*EDA FLORA⁵ PRUITT, FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 09 Apr 1920 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 18 Jan 1999 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida. He married (1) BETTY CAMP 1938 in Georgia. She was born 17 Nov 1922 in Fulton County, Georgia. He married (2) NORA FRANCES REESE 12 Feb 1945 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. She was born 13 Mar 1922 in Douglas County, Georgia, and died 14 Aug 2000 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida.

More About GRADY EVERETT LAMB:
Military service: WW II - US Army

Child of GRADY LAMB and BETTY CAMP is:

- i. LIVING⁷ LAMB, b. Abt. 1940; m. LIVING HOWINGTON, Abt. 1960; b. Abt. 1938.

61. HAZEL JANET⁶ PRUITT (*ALFRED ASBURY⁵, FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born Abt. 1932 in Georgia. She married HENRY LEWIS SINGLETARY. He was born Abt. 1930.

Children of HAZEL PRUITT and HENRY SINGLETARY are:

- 74. i. H^{EATHER}7 SINGLETARY, b. Abt. 1955.
- 75. ii. HOLLY SINGLETARY, b. Abt. 1958.

62. ANNIE JACQUELINE⁶ PRUITT (*ALFRED ASBURY⁵, FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born Abt. 1934 in Georgia. She married (1) MILTON MANSELL LANE. He was born 12 Oct 1930 in Milton County, Georgia, and died 30 May 1991 in Fulton County, Georgia⁸⁷. She married (2) JAMES CURTIS MOBLEY. He was born Abt. 1931.

More About MILTON MANSELL LANE:

Residence: 1991, Cherokee County, Georgia

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 253-36-2822 issued Georgia⁸⁸

Child of ANNIE PRUITT and MILTON LANE is:

- i. A^{LLEN} RAY⁷ LANE, b. 19 Apr 1954, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 05 Feb 1955, Forsyth County, Georgia⁸⁹.

More About ALLEN RAY LANE:

Residence: 1955, Fulton County, Georgia

Children of ANNIE PRUITT and JAMES MOBLEY are:

- ii. C^{URT}7 MOBLEY, b. Abt. 1960.
- iii. LISA ANN MOBLEY, b. Abt. 1963.

63. RETHA MAE⁶ PRUITT (*ALFRED ASBURY⁵, FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born Abt. 1937 in Georgia. She married (1) V. E. UNDERWOOD. He was born Abt. 1935. She married (2) MIKE JOHNSON. He was born Abt. 1935. She married (3) RICHARD GARNER. He was born Abt. 1936.

Children of RETHA PRUITT and MIKE JOHNSON are:

- 76. i. F^{RED}7 JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1956.
- 77. ii. PENELOPE JOY JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1958.

64. CECIL LYNN⁶ McCLURE (*WILMA BERNICE⁵ BARRETT, ETTA ISABELL⁴ MARTIN, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P.², PETER H.¹*) was born 06 Jun 1927 in Georgia, and died 20 Mar 2003 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married MARY FRANCES HEARD 27 Nov 1947 in Georgia. She was born 30 Mar 1928.

More About CECIL LYNN McCLURE:

Burial: Mar 2003, Coal Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Children of CECIL McCLURE and MARY HEARD are:

- i. LIVING⁷ McCLURE, b. Abt. 1949, Georgia; m. LIVING FOWLER, Abt. 1969; b. Abt. 1947.
- ii. LIVING McCLURE, b. Abt. 1951, Georgia; m. LIVING WALLIS, Abt. 1973; b. Abt. 1953.
- iii. LIVING McCLURE, b. Abt. 1953, Georgia; m. LIVING RAINES, Abt. 1975; b. Abt. 1955.
- iv. LIVING McCLURE, b. Abt. 1956, Georgia; m. LIVING WOODS, Abt. 1976; b. Abt. 1954.

65. CHARLIE JOHN⁶ SINGLETON (*WILMA BERNICE⁵ BARRETT, ETTA ISABELL⁴ MARTIN, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P², PETER H.¹*) was born Abt. 1932 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1960 in Forsyth County, Georgia. He married MATLYN LONG Abt. 1954 in Georgia. She was born Abt. 1934.

Children of CHARLIE SINGLETON and MATLYN LONG are:

- i. JOE⁷ SINGLETON, b. Abt. 1956, Georgia; m. LIVING STANFORD, Abt. 1978; b. Abt. 1958.
- ii. SUSAN SINGLETON, b. Abt. 1958, Georgia; m. CHARLES BENNETT, Abt. 1978, Georgia; b. 07 Nov 1950, Forsyth County, Georgia; d. 16 Nov 1995, Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About CHARLES BENNETT:

Burial: Nov 1995, Hopewell Methodist Church Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

66. GEORGE EARL⁶ MARTIN (*GEORGE CHAPEL⁵, EARLY EDWIN⁴, JOSEPH HUDSON³, WILLIAM P², PETER H.¹*) was born 14 Apr 1946 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 04 Dec 2005 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He married (1) LIVING PILCHER Abt. 1964 in Georgia, daughter of HOYT PILCHER and BESSIE VAUGHT. She was born Abt. 1945 in Georgia. He married (2) LIVING PAYNE Abt. 1974 in Georgia. She was born Abt. 1949.

Notes for GEORGE EARL MARTIN:

Rupert Sexton <r_sexton@bellsouth.net>

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=insure&id=I2174>

George Earl Martin

Died Dec. 4, 2005

George Earl Martin, 59, of Cumming died Sunday.

A native of Forsyth County, he was a veteran, having served in the U.S. Navy.

He was a member of American Legion Post 9143.

He was preceded in death by his parents, George and Vencie Martin.

Survivors include his children, Brett Martin, Casey Martin and Brittney Martin, all of Cumming, and Tonya Carson, Gainesville; sister, Betty Martin, Cumming; and five grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 5 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Funeral services are scheduled for 11 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 7, 2005, in the chapel of Ingram Funeral Home.

The Rev. Terry Cowart and the Rev. Gerald Blackburn will officiate.

Burial will be in Sawnee View Memorial Gardens.

Ingram Funeral Home, Cumming

The Times, Gainesville, Ga., Dec. 6, 2005

More About **GEORGE EARL MARTIN**:

Burial: 07 Dec 2005, Sawnee View Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Military service: US Navy

Notes (Facts Pg): See notes

Children of **GEORGE MARTIN** and **LIVING PILCHER** are:

- i. **B_{RETT}⁷ MARTIN**, b. Abt. 1966, Georgia.

More About **BRETT MARTIN**:

Residence: 2005, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia

- ii. **TONYA MARTIN**, b. Abt. 1968, Georgia; m. **LIVING CARSON**, Abt. 1988; b. Abt. 1966.

More About **TONYA MARTIN**:

Residence: 2005, Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia

Children of **GEORGE MARTIN** and **LIVING PAYNE** are:

- iii. **C_{ASEY}⁷ MARTIN**, b. Abt. 1976, Georgia.

More About **CASEY MARTIN**:

Residence: 2005, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia

- iv. **BRITTNEY MARTIN**, b. Abt. 1978, Georgia.

More About **BRITTNEY MARTIN**:

Residence: 2005, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia

67. BETTY⁶ MARTIN (**GEORGE CHAPEL⁵**, **EARLY EDWIN⁴**, **JOSEPH HUDSON³**, **WILLIAM P.²**, **PETER H.¹**) was born Abt. 1948 in Forsyth County, Georgia. She married **CARROLL WENDELL HAMBY** Abt. 1968 in Georgia, son of **WYATT HAMBY** and **NELLIE UNKNOWN**. He was born 1943 in Forsyth County, Georgia, and died 25 Jan 2006 in Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia.

More About **BETTY MARTIN**:

Residence: 2005, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia

More About **CARROLL WENDELL HAMBY**:

Burial: Jan 2006, Sawnee View Cemetery, Forsyth County, Georgia

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2006, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia^{90,91}

Child of **BETTY MARTIN** and **CARROLL HAMBY** is:

- i. **L_{IVING}⁷ HAMBY**, b. Abt. 1970, Georgia; m. **LIVING ALLISON**, Abt. 1990; b. Abt. 1968.

68. ROSA MILDRED⁶ BENNETT (**WINFRED HUGH⁵**, **REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK**, **REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS**, **MARGARET A.² MARTIN**, **PETER H.¹**) was born 07 Jun 1934 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas⁹², and

died 12 Aug 1985 in Tarrant County, Texas⁹³. She married (1) LIVING ZIGLAR Aft. 1952. He was born Abt. 1920. She married (2) THOMAS ALVIN TUNE, JR. Abt. 1953 in Texas, son of THOMAS TUNE and JEAN KOHLE. He was born 28 Jan 1935 in Eastland County, Texas⁹⁴.

More About ROSA MILDRED BENNETT:

Burial: Aug 1985, Moore Memorial Gardens, Burleson, Tarrant County, Texas

Child of ROSA BENNETT and THOMAS TUNE is:

- 78. i. JIMMY LYNN ALVIN⁷ TUNE, b. 01 Nov 1954, Tarrant County, Texas.

69. THADMUS JAMES⁶ AYERS (*ETHEL EUNICE⁵ BENNETT, REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 23 Dec 1916 in Parker County, Texas, and died 13 Jan 1999 in Ector County, Texas⁹⁵. He married VINNIE FRED DEAREN Abt. 1936 in Texas. She was born Abt. 1918.

More About THADMUS JAMES AYERS:

Census: 1920, Justice Precinct 2, Parker County, Texas⁹⁶

Children of THADMUS AYERS and VINNIE DEAREN are:

- i. JAMES WESLEY⁷ AYERS, b. 12 Jan 1943, Tom Green County, Texas⁹⁷.
- ii. CYNTHIA ANN AYERS, b. 01 Jan 1947, Nolan County, Texas⁹⁸.
- iii. SHARON KAY AYERS, b. 03 Aug 1952, Sterling County, Texas⁹⁹.

70. LAVEDA⁶ AYERS (*ETHEL EUNICE⁵ BENNETT, REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born Abt. 1920 in Texas. She married JOHN 'PLES' BROCKSCH, SR. Abt. 1940, son of ROBERT BROCKSCH and ADA UNKNOWN. He was born 06 Jun 1919 in Texas, and died 28 Aug 1981 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas¹⁰⁰.

More About JOHN 'PLES' BROCKSCH, SR.:

Census 1: 1920, Precinct 4, Karnes County, Texas¹⁰¹

Census 2: 1930, District 58, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas¹⁰²

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 466-10-5992 issued Texas¹⁰³

Child of LAVEDA AYERS and JOHN BROCKSCH is:

- i. JOHN PLES⁷ BROCKSCH, JR., b. Abt. 1942.

71. ALBERT LEE⁶ AYERS (*ETHEL EUNICE⁵ BENNETT, REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born Abt. 1925 in Texas. He married HAZEL VIRGINIA PARKEY Abt. 1947 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, daughter of ROBERT PARKEY and NELLIE RANDOLPH.

She was born 28 Aug 1923 in Oklahoma, and died 12 Feb 1988 in Denton County, Texas¹⁰⁴.

More About HAZEL VIRGINIA PARKEY:

Residence: 1988, Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 442-22-4115 issued Oklahoma¹⁰⁵

Children of ALBERT AYERS and HAZEL PARKEY are:

- i. TIMOTHY LEE⁷ AYERS, b. 02 Oct 1951, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁰⁶.
- ii. DEBORAH LYNNE AYERS, b. 16 Jul 1955, Wichita County, Texas¹⁰⁷.
- iii. JONATHAN PARKEY AYERS, b. 09 Jan 1962, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁰⁸.

72. CLINT ALVIN⁶ AYERS (*ETHEL EUNICE⁵ BENNETT, REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 10 Apr 1937 in Roosevelt, Kimbell County, Texas, and died 20 Dec 2000 in Oklahoma. He married LIVING RILEY Abt. 1962. She was born Abt. 1939.

More About CLINT ALVIN AYERS:

Burial: Dec 2000, Cremated

Cause of Death: leukemia

Residence: 2000, Ryan, Oklahoma¹⁰⁹

Child of CLINT AYERS and LIVING RILEY is:

- i. LIVING⁷ AYERS, b. Abt. 1964; m. LIVING PAXTON; b. Abt. 1962.

73. WALTER LEE⁶ SISK, JR. (*RUBY ANN⁵ BENNETT, REBECCA ELMINA⁴ WESTBROOK, REBECCA EMILY³ ELLIS, MARGARET A.² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born 13 Jan 1927 in Tarrant County, Texas¹¹⁰. He married VERNA IRENE BROWN Abt. 1947 in Texas. She was born Abt. 1929.

Children of WALTER SISK and VERNA BROWN are:

- i. DANA LEE⁷ SISK, b. 03 Oct 1949, Harrison County, Texas¹¹¹.
- 79. ii. JAMES MICHAEL SISK, b. 08 Jun 1950, Camp County, Texas.
- iii. DAVID SCOTT SISK, b. 05 Oct 1958, Bell County, Texas¹¹².
- iv. SUZANNE SISK, b. 06 May 1963, Fannin County, Texas¹¹³.

Generation No. 7

74. HEATHER⁷ SINGLETARY (*HAZEL JANET⁶ PRUITT, ALFRED ASBURY⁵, FREDERICK HAWKINS⁴, SARAH EMELINE³ PERRY, MARTHA ANN² MARTIN, PETER H.¹*) was born Abt. 1955. She married ALAN COLLINS, JR., son of ALAN COLLINS, SR.. He was born Abt. 1953.

Children of HEATHER SINGLETARY and ALAN COLLINS are:

- i. J^{ULIA LOUISE}⁸ COLLINS, b. Abt. 1978.
- ii. H^{ENRY ALAN} COLLINS, b. Abt. 1980.

75. HOLLY⁷ SINGLETARY (*HAZEL JANET*⁶ *PRUITT*, *ALFRED ASBURY*⁵, *FREDERICK HAWKINS*⁴, *SARAH EMELINE*³ *PERRY*, *MARTHA ANN*² *MARTIN*, *PETER H.*¹) was born Abt. 1958. She married SCOTT FORD. He was born Abt. 1956.

Child of HOLLY SINGLETARY and SCOTT FORD is:

- i. R^{EBEKAH BERNICE}⁸ FORD, b. Abt. 1980.

76. FRED⁷ JOHNSON (*RETHA MAE*⁶ *PRUITT*, *ALFRED ASBURY*⁵, *FREDERICK HAWKINS*⁴, *SARAH EMELINE*³ *PERRY*, *MARTHA ANN*² *MARTIN*, *PETER H.*¹) was born Abt. 1956. He married JENNY PITTMAN. She was born Abt. 1958.

Children of FRED JOHNSON and JENNY PITTMAN are:

- i. B^{RIAN}⁸ JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1980.
- ii. KATHERINE JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1983.

77. PENELOPE JOY⁷ JOHNSON (*RETHA MAE*⁶ *PRUITT*, *ALFRED ASBURY*⁵, *FREDERICK HAWKINS*⁴, *SARAH EMELINE*³ *PERRY*, *MARTHA ANN*² *MARTIN*, *PETER H.*¹) was born Abt. 1958. She married (1) MIKE HODGES. He was born Abt. 1956. She married (2) WILLIAM DUTTON. He was born Abt. 1956.

Child of PENELOPE JOHNSON and MIKE HODGES is:

- i. B^{OB}⁸BY⁸ HODGES, b. Abt. 1981.

78. JIMMY LYNN ALVIN⁷ TUNE (*ROSA MILDRED*⁶ *BENNETT*, *WINFRED HUGH*⁵, *REBECCA ELMINA*⁴ *WESTBROOK*, *REBECCA EMILY*³ *ELLIS*, *MARGARET A.*² *MARTIN*, *PETER H.*¹) was born 01 Nov 1954 in Tarrant County, Texas¹⁴. He married REBECCA LEE McMULLIN Abt. 1976. She was born Abt. 1956.

Children of JIMMY TUNE and REBECCA McMULLIN are:

- i. J^{ENNIFER LYNN}⁸ TUNE, b. 13 Jul 1979, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁵.
- ii. J^{IMMY LYNN} TUNE, b. 23 Apr 1982, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁶.

79. JAMES MICHAEL⁷ SISK (*WALTER LEE*⁶, *RUBY ANN*⁵ *BENNETT*, *REBECCA ELMINA*⁴ *WESTBROOK*, *REBECCA EMILY*³ *ELLIS*, *MARGARET A.*² *MARTIN*, *PETER H.*¹) was born 08 Jun 1950 in Camp County, Texas¹⁷. He

married (1) SUSAN ELOISE SHEPHERD Abt. 1972 in Texas, daughter of LARON SHEPHERD and MARGARET DALE. She was born 25 Oct 1949 in Fannin County, Texas¹¹⁸. He married (2) DEBRA JEAN BREWSTER Abt. 1987. She was born Abt. 1960.

Children of JAMES SISK and SUSAN SHEPHERD are:

- i. JON MICHAEL⁸ SISK, b. 15 Feb 1975, Grayson County, Texas¹¹⁹.
- ii. JAMES DALE SISK, b. 07 Apr 1980, Grayson County, Texas¹²⁰.

Child of JAMES SISK and DEBRA BREWSTER is:

- iii. RACHEL MARIE⁸ SISK, b. 25 Jun 1990, Tarrant County, Texas¹²¹.

Endnotes

1. *Georgia Marriages to 1850*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Nancy Barrett Spouse: William P. Martin Marriage Date: 05 Feb 1848 County: Forsyth State: Georgia .
2. *Forsyth County, Georgia Marriage Book*, Marriage book D-138. Married: 23 Feb 1871 in Forsyth County, Georgia.
3. *Census 1880*, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chestatee District, Forsyth, Georgia, Emily R. WESTBROOK Wife M Female W 28 GA Keeping House GA GA.
4. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chestatee, Forsyth, Georgia; Roll: 357; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 52.0, Tumlin, William A. Head O M W 75 M 32 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer general farm —Rebecca E. wife-H F W 76 M 33 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Hubert H. son M W 39 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia laborer farm —Guy M. son M W 35 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia traveling salesman food products.
5. *Census 1880*, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chestatee District, Forsyth, Georgia, Margaret L. WESTBROOK Dau S Female W 1 GA [blank] GA GA.
6. *Forsyth County, Georgia Marriage Book*, Marriage book G-206. Married: 19 Apr 1903 in Forsyth County, Georgia.
7. *Census 1880*, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chestatee District, Forsyth, Georgia, Reuben B. ELLIOTT Son S Male W 2 GA [blank] GA GA.
8. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chestatee, Forsyth, Georgia; Roll: 357; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 52.0, Tumlin, William A. Head O M W 75 M 32 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer general farm —Rebecca E. wife-H F W 76 M 33 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Hubert H. son M W 39 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia laborer farm —Guy M. son M W 35 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia traveling salesman food products.
9. *Census 1900*, Year: 1900; Census Place: Canton, Cherokee, Georgia; Roll: T623 187; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8., Perry, Beuman E. Head W M Nov 1868 31 W Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer —James E. son W M Mar 1890 10 S Georgia Georgia Georgia in school —Joseph L. son W M Oct 1891 8 Georgia Georgia Georgia —Beuman H. son W M Aug 1893 6 Georgia Georgia Georgia —John G. son W M Dec 1893 3 Georgia Georgia Georgia.
10. *Census 1910*, Year: 1910; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 6, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T624_192; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 88; Image: 838., Perry, Buman A. Head M W 40 M 10 Georgia unknown unknown city patrolman? —Venie wife F W 30 M1 10 2 2 Georgia Georgia Georgia —Joseph son M W 18 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Hill son M W 16 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Whitley son M W 7 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Gladys daughter F W 5 S Georgia Georgia Georgia.
11. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T625_252; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 312., Perry, Julmich? A. Head R M W 51 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia groceryman grocery store —Luvenia wife F W 42 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Barmen? H. son M W 25 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia chauffeur taxi co —John G. son M W 23 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia spring? spring bed factory —George W. son M W 17 S yes yes yes Georgia

- Georgia Georgia office boy contractor —Lula G. daughter F W 15 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Lillian M. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Woodrow Wilson son M W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
12. *Census 1910*, Year: 1910; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 6, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T624_192; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 88; Image: 838., Perry, Buman A. Head M W 40 M 10 Georgia unknown unknown city patrolman? —Venie wife F W 30 M 1 10 2 2 Georgia Georgia Georgia —Joseph son M W 18 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Hill son M W 16 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Whitley son M W 7 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Gladys daughter F W 5 S Georgia Georgia Georgia.
13. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T625_252; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 312., Perry, Julmich? A. Head R M W 51 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia groceryman grocery store —Luvenia wife F W 42 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Barmen? H. son M W 25 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia chauffeur taxi co —John G. son M W 23 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia spring? spring bed factory —George W. son M W 17 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia office boy contractor —Lula G. daughter F W 15 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Lillian M. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Woodrow Wilson son M W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
14. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: 361; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 109.0., Perry, Luvenia Head O 5,000 F W 51 Wd no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Lillian daughter F W 19 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia stenographer insurance a. —Woodrow W. son M W 17 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none Perry, Harry son M W 40 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none Lyon, Fred W. daughter F W 25 D no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia secretary insurance co. —Fred W. Jr. grandchild M W 1? S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
15. Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, *Georgia Deaths 1919 - 1998*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Mrs Hattie L. Perry Death Date: 03 Mar 1924 County of Death: Fulton Certificate: 8342-F
16. *Census 1900*, Year: 1900; Census Place: Canton, Cherokee, Georgia; Roll: T623 187; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8., Perry, Beuman E. Head W M Nov 1868 31 W Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer —James E. son W M Mar 1890 10 S Georgia Georgia Georgia in school —Joseph L. son W M Oct 1891 8 Georgia Georgia Georgia —Beuman H. son W M Aug 1893 6 Georgia Georgia Georgia —John G. son W M Dec 1893 3 Georgia Georgia Georgia.
17. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: 361; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 109.0., Perry, Luvenia Head O 5,000 F W 51 Wd no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Lillian daughter F W 19 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia stenographer insurance a. —Woodrow W. son M W 17 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none Perry, Harry son M W 40 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none Lyon, Fred W. daughter F W 25 D no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia secretary insurance co. —Fred W. Jr. grandchild M W 1? S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
18. Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, *Georgia Deaths 1919 - 1998*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Joseph L Perry Death Date: 29 Dec 1968 County of Death: Laurens Gender: M Race: W Age: 77 years County of Residence: Fulton Certificate: 039980
19. *Census 1900*, Year: 1900; Census Place: Canton, Cherokee, Georgia; Roll: T623 187; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8., Perry, Beuman E. Head W M Nov 1868 31 W Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer —James E. son W M Mar 1890 10 S Georgia Georgia Georgia in school —Joseph L. son W M Oct 1891 8 Georgia Georgia Georgia —Beuman H. son W M Aug 1893 6 Georgia Georgia Georgia —John G. son W M Dec 1893 3 Georgia Georgia Georgia.
20. *Census 1910*, Year: 1910; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 6, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T624_192; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 88; Image: 838., Perry, Buman A. Head M W 40 M 10 Georgia unknown unknown city patrolman? —Venie wife F W 30 M 1 10 2 2 Georgia Georgia Georgia —Joseph son M W 18 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Hill son M W 16 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Whitley son M W 7 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Gladys daughter F W 5 S Georgia Georgia Georgia.
21. *Census 1900*, Year: 1900; Census Place: Canton, Cherokee, Georgia; Roll: T623 187; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8., Perry, Beuman E. Head W M Nov 1868 31 W Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer —James E. son W M Mar 1890 10 S Georgia Georgia Georgia in school —Joseph L. son W M Oct 1891 8 Georgia Georgia Georgia —Beuman H. son W M Aug 1893 6 Georgia Georgia Georgia —John G. son W M Dec 1893 3 Georgia Georgia Georgia.
22. *Census 1910*, Year: 1910; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 6, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T624_192; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 88; Image: 838., Perry, Buman A. Head M W 40 M 10 Georgia unknown unknown city patrolman? —Venie wife F W 30 M 1 10 2 2 Georgia Georgia Georgia —Joseph son M W 18 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Hill son M W 16 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Whitley son M W 7 S Georgia Georgia Georgia —Gladys daughter F W 5 S Georgia Georgia Georgia.
23. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T625_252; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 312., Perry, Julmich? A. Head R M W 51 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia groceryman grocery store —Luvenia wife F W 42 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —

- Barmen? H. son M W 25 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia chauffeur taxi co ———John G. son M W 23 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia spring? spring bed factory ———George W. son M W 17 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia office boy contractor ———Lula G. daughter F W 15 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Lillian M. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Woodrow Wilson son M W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
24. *Census 1910*, Year: 1900; Census Place: Canton, Cherokee, Georgia; Roll: T623 187; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 8., Perry, Beuman E. Head W M Nov 1868 31 W Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer ———James E. son W M Mar 1890 10 S Georgia Georgia Georgia in school ———Joseph L. son W M Oct 1891 8 Georgia Georgia Georgia ———Beuman H. son W M Aug 1893 6 Georgia Georgia Georgia ———John G. son W M Dec 1893 3 Georgia Georgia Georgia.
25. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T625_252; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 312., Perry, Julmich? A. Head R M W 51 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia groceryman grocery store ———Luvenia wife F W 42 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Barmen? H. son M W 25 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia chauffeur taxi co ———John G. son M W 23 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia spring? spring bed factory ———George W. son M W 17 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia office boy contractor ———Lula G. daughter F W 15 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Lillian M. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Woodrow Wilson son M W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
26. *Census 1910*, Year: 1910; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 6, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T624_192; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 88; Image: 838., Perry, Buman A. Head M W 40 M 10 Georgia unknown unknown city patrolman? ———Venie wife F W 30 M 1 10 2 2 Georgia Georgia Georgia ———Joseph son M W 18 S Georgia Georgia Georgia ———Hill son M W 16 S Georgia Georgia Georgia ———Whitley son M W 7 S Georgia Georgia Georgia ———Gladys daughter F W 5 S Georgia Georgia Georgia.
27. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T625_252; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 312., Perry, Julmich? A. Head R M W 51 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia groceryman grocery store ———Luvenia wife F W 42 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Barmen? H. son M W 25 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia chauffeur taxi co ———John G. son M W 23 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia spring? spring bed factory ———George W. son M W 17 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia office boy contractor ———Lula G. daughter F W 15 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Lillian M. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Woodrow Wilson son M W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
28. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: 361; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 109.0..
29. *Census 1910*, Year: 1910; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 6, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T624_192; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 88; Image: 838..
30. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T625_252; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 312., Perry, Julmich? A. Head R M W 51 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia groceryman grocery store ———Luvenia wife F W 42 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Barmen? H. son M W 25 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia chauffeur taxi co ———John G. son M W 23 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia spring? spring bed factory ———George W. son M W 17 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia office boy contractor ———Lula G. daughter F W 15 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Lillian M. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Woodrow Wilson son M W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
31. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: 361; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 109.0..
32. *Marriage Book, Forsyth County, Georgia*, Marriage book F-292. Married: 15 Oct 1891 in New Hope, Forsyth County, Georgia.
33. *Census 1870*, Year: 1870; Census Place: Sanford, Dawson County, Georgia; Roll: M593_146; Page: 511; Image: 280, Bennett, Joel 57 M W farmer 900 600 SC ———Susanna 46 F W keeping house Ga ———Mary 23 F W at home Ga ———Martha 28 F W at home Ga ———Rachel 21 F W at home Ga ———Amanda 16 F W at home Ga ———Jane 13 F W at home Ga ———Manson 9 M W at home Ga.
34. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 2, Lamb, Texas; Roll: T626_2368; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 0657, Hyde, Dewey A. Head R yes M W 32 M 27 Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi farmer general farm ———Susie E. wife-H F F W 27 M 22 Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
35. *Census 1880*, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chestatee District, Forsyth, Georgia, Wiley M. WESTBROOK Son S Male W 5 GA [blank] GA GA.
36. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Flowery Branch, Hall, Georgia; Roll: T625_261; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 1075., Westbrook, Mack Head R M W 44 M no yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farming general farm ———Alice wife F W 34 M no yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Harold son M W 14 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Wilbur son M W 12 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Maxine daughter F W 9 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ———Almon son M W 7 S

yes no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Eveline daughter F W 4 3/12 S no no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ruth daughter F W 3/12 S no no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

37. *Florida Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Wilbur Wansley Westbrook Death Date: 23 Feb 1974 County of Death: Polk State of Death: Florida Age at Death: 66 Race: White Gender: Unknown Birth Date: 18 May 1907

38. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Flowery Branch, Hall, Georgia; Roll: T625_261; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 1075., Westbrook, Mack Head R M W 44 M no yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farming general farm —Alice wife F W 34 M no yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Harold son M W 14 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Wilbur son M W 12 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Maxine daughter F W 9 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Almon son M W 7 S yes no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Eveline daughter F W 4 3/12 S no no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ruth daughter F W 3/12 S no no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

39. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Wilbur Westbrook SSN: 264-07-0650 Last Residence: 33841 Fort Meade, Polk, Florida, United States of America Born: 18 May 1907 Died: Feb 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (Before 1951)

40. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Flowery Branch, Hall, Georgia; Roll: T625_261; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 1075., Westbrook, Mack Head R M W 44 M no yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farming general farm —Alice wife F W 34 M no yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Harold son M W 14 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Wilbur son M W 12 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Maxine daughter F W 9 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Almon son M W 7 S yes no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Eveline daughter F W 4 3/12 S no no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ruth daughter F W 3/12 S no no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

41. *Florida Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Wiley Almon Westbrook Death Date: 21 Dec 1974 County of Death: Polk State of Death: Florida Age at Death: 61 Race: White Gender: Unknown Birth Date: 11 Jun 1913

42. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Flowery Branch, Hall, Georgia; Roll: T625_261; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 1075., Westbrook, Mack Head R M W 44 M no yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farming general farm —Alice wife F W 34 M no yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Harold son M W 14 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Wilbur son M W 12 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Maxine daughter F W 9 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Almon son M W 7 S yes no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Eveline daughter F W 4 3/12 S no no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ruth daughter F W 3/12 S no no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

43. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: W. Westbrook SSN: 264-05-9025 Last Residence: 33880 Winter Haven, Polk, Florida, United States of America Born: 11 Jun 1913 Died: Dec 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (Before 1951)

44. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Flowery Branch, Hall, Georgia; Roll: T625_261; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 1075., Westbrook, Mack Head R M W 44 M no yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farming general farm —Alice wife F W 34 M no yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Harold son M W 14 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Wilbur son M W 12 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Maxine daughter F W 9 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Almon son M W 7 S yes no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Eveline daughter F W 4 3/12 S no no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ruth daughter F W 3/12 S no no no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

45. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Amcestry.com, Name: Walton Candler Tumlin City: Gainesville County: Forsyth State: Georgia Birthplace: Forsyth Co., Georgia; United States of America Birth Date: 3 Sep 1888 Roll: 1557065 DraftBoard: 0 farming for myself at home address wife & 1 child

46. *Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, Georgia Deaths 1919 - 1998*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Walton C Tumlin Death Date: 23 Dec 1949 County of Death: Hall Gender: M Race: W Age: 61 years County of Residence: Forsyth Certificate: 27161

47. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chestatee, Forsyth, Georgia; Roll: 357; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 52.0, Tumlin, Walton C. Head R M W 41 M 25 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer general farm —Izzie T. wife-H F W 35 M 22 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia —Emma L. daughter F W 14 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Louise I. daughter F W 12 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Virginia C. daughter F W 6 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

48. *Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, Georgia Deaths 1919 - 1998*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Major H Ellis Death Date: 23 Oct 1964 County of Death: Crisp Gender: M Race: W Age: 76 years County of Residence: Crisp Certificate: 032252

49. *Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, Georgia Deaths 1919 - 1998*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Ruth E Ellis Death Date: 08 Apr 1993 County of Death: Crisp Gender: F Race: W Age: 100 years County of Residence: Crisp Certificate: 015304 Date Filed: 12 Apr 1993

50. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Militia District 1451, Crisp, Georgia; Roll: 350; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 283.0., Ellis, Major H. Head R M W 41 M 22 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia

salesman wholesale ? commercial traveler —Ruth E. wife-H F W 36 M 17 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Willard A. son M W 17 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Alton E. son M W 12 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Margaret E. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ada W. daughter F W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Major H. son M W 5 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Joyce E. daughter F W 2 5/12 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

51. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Major Ellis SSN: 257-03-7952 Last Residence: Georgia Born: 21 Sep 1888 Died: Oct 1964 State (Year) SSN issued: Georgia (Before 1951) .

52. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Militia District 1451, Crisp, Georgia; Roll: 350; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 283.0., Ellis, Major H. Head R M W 41 M 22 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia salesman wholesale ? commercial traveler —Ruth E. wife-H F W 36 M 17 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Willard A. son M W 17 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Alton E. son M W 12 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Margaret E. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ada W. daughter F W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Major H. son M W 5 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Joyce E. daughter F W 2 5/12 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

53. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Ruth S. Ellis SSN: 258-08-5974 Last Residence: 31015 Cordele, Crisp, Georgia, United States of America Born: 18 Jun 1892 Died: 8 Apr 1993 State (Year) SSN issued: Georgia (1973) .

54. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Militia District 1451, Crisp, Georgia; Roll: 350; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 283.0., Ellis, Major H. Head R M W 41 M 22 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia salesman wholesale ? commercial traveler —Ruth E. wife-H F W 36 M 17 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Willard A. son M W 17 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Alton E. son M W 12 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Margaret E. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ada W. daughter F W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Major H. son M W 5 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Joyce E. daughter F W 2 5/12 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

55. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Willard A. Ellis SSN: 257-03-7950 Last Residence: 31010 Cordele, Crisp, Georgia, United States of America Born: 3 Jan 1913 Died: 16 Jul 2002 State (Year) SSN issued: Georgia (Before 1951) .

56. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Militia District 1451, Crisp, Georgia; Roll: 350; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 283.0., Ellis, Major H. Head R M W 41 M 22 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia salesman wholesale ? commercial traveler —Ruth E. wife-H F W 36 M 17 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Willard A. son M W 17 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Alton E. son M W 12 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Margaret E. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ada W. daughter F W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Major H. son M W 5 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Joyce E. daughter F W 2 5/12 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

57. Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, *Georgia Deaths 1919 - 1998*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Major H Ellis Death Date: 30 Jul 1994 County of Death: Pulaski Gender: M Race: W Age: 69 years County of Residence: Wilcox Certificate: 031315 Date Filed: 02 Aug 1994 .

58. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Militia District 1451, Crisp, Georgia; Roll: 350; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 283.0., Ellis, Major H. Head R M W 41 M 22 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia salesman wholesale ? commercial traveler —Ruth E. wife-H F W 36 M 17 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Willard A. son M W 17 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Alton E. son M W 12 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Margaret E. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ada W. daughter F W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Major H. son M W 5 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Joyce E. daughter F W 2 5/12 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

59. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Major H. Ellis SSN: 255-13-5099 Last Residence: 31071 Pineview, Wilcox, Georgia, United States of America Born: 12 Jan 1925 Died: 15 Jul 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Georgia (1973) .

60. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Militia District 1451, Crisp, Georgia; Roll: 350; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 283.0., Ellis, Major H. Head R M W 41 M 22 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia salesman wholesale ? commercial traveler —Ruth E. wife-H F W 36 M 17 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Willard A. son M W 17 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Alton E. son M W 12 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Margaret E. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Ada W. daughter F W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Major H. son M W 5 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Joyce E. daughter F W 2 5/12 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.

61. Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, *Georgia Deaths 1919 - 1998*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Alfred A Pruitt Death Date: 27 Oct 1979 Death Place: Forsyth Gender: M Race: W Certificate: 035392 County of Residence: Forsyth Age: 69 years .

62. Ancestry.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, *Georgia Deaths 1919 - 1998*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Zonia Pruitt Death Date: 26 Nov 1990 County of Death: Forsyth Gender: F Race: W Age: 78 years County of Residence: Forsyth Certificate: 045077 Date Filed: 04 Dec 1990 .

63. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, ALFRED PRUITT SSN 257-22-7864 Residence:

- 30130 Born 22 Nov 1909 Died Oct 1979 Issued: GA (Before 1951) .
64. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: ZONIA C PRUITT SSN: 258-78-5624
Born: 10 Oct 1912 Last Benefit: Died: 26 Nov 1990 State (Year) SSN issued: GA (1965) .
65. *Census 1910*, Year: 1910; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 6, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T624_192; Page: 22A;
Enumeration District: 88; Image: 838., Perry, Buman A. Head M W 40 M 10 Georgia unknown unknown city
patrolman? . ---Venie wife F W 30 M 1 0 2 2 Georgia Georgia Georgia ---Joseph son M W 18 S Georgia
Georgia Georgia ---Hill son M W 16 S Georgia Georgia Georgia ---Whitley son M W 7 S Georgia Georgia
Georgia ---Gladys daughter F W 5 S Georgia Georgia Georgia.
66. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Atlanta Ward 5, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: T625_252; Page: 8B;
Enumeration District: 101; Image: 312., Perry, Julmich? A. Head R M W 51 M yes yes Georgia Georgia
Georgia groceryman grocery store ---Luvenia wife F W 42 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---
Barmen? H. son M W 25 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia chauffeur taxi co ---John G. son M W 23 S yes yes
Georgia Georgia Georgia spring? spring bed factory ---George W. son M W 17 S yes yes yes Georgia
Georgia Georgia office boy contractor ---Lula G. daughter F W 15 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia
none ---Lillian M. daughter F W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Woodrow Wilson son M W 7 S yes
Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
67. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia; Roll: 361; Page: 16B; Enumeration District:
50; Image: 109.0., Perry, Luvenia Head O 5,000 F W 51 Wd no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Lillian
daughter F W 19 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia stenographer insurance a. ---Woodrow W. son M W 17 S
no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none Perry, Harry son M W 40 S no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none Lyon,
Fred W. daughter F W 25 D no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia secretary insurance co. ---Fred W. Jr.
grandchild M W 1? S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
68. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Black, Dawson, Georgia; Roll: T625_247; Page: 3A; Enumeration
District: 38; Image: 648, McClure, Samuel Head O M W 41 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer general
farm ---Alice wife F W 40 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Ethel daughter F W 18 S yes yes yes
Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Maud daughter F W 15 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---
Guardy son M W 14 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Harley son M W 12 S yes yes yes Georgia
Georgia Georgia none ---Arnold son M W 10 S yes yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Robert L. son M
W 9 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Furman son M W 7 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---
Imogene daughter F W 5 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Ford D. son M W 3 S Georgia Georgia Georgia
none.
69. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Cumming, Forsyth, Georgia; Roll: 357; Page: 10A; Enumeration
District: 6; Image: 112.0, Gravitt, K. G. Head R M W 26 M 20 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer general
farm ---Laura wife-H F W 26 M 20 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Liolet daughter F W 5 S no
Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Vonciel daughter F W 3 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Dorothy
daughter F W 1 S no Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
70. *Texas Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Bennett Joel Edgar 05 March 1969 PARKER M
SINGLE.
71. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Parker, Texas; Roll: T625_1838; Page: 5B;
Enumeration District: 65; Image: 766, Bennett, Joel E. Head R M W 24 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia
farmer general farm ---Addie wife F W 24 M yes yes Texas Tennessee Texas none ---Cecil E. son M W 3
S Texas Georgia Texas none.
72. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: ADDIE A BENNETT SSN: 462-38-8547
Last Residence: 76086 Weatherford, Parker, TX Born: 8 Nov 1895 Last Benefit: Died: 30 Apr 1999
State (Year) SSN issued: TX (Before 1951) .
73. *Texas Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Cecil Edgar Bennett Death Date: 12 May 1992
Death County: PARKER Gender: M .
74. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Parker, Texas; Roll: T625_1838; Page: 5B;
Enumeration District: 65; Image: 766, Bennett, Joel E. Head R M W 24 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia
farmer general farm ---Addie wife F W 24 M yes yes Texas Tennessee Texas none ---Cecil E. son M W 3
S Texas Georgia Texas none.
75. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: CECIL E BENNETT SSN: 457-09-2985
Born: 20 Oct 1916 Last Benefit: Died: 12 May 1992 State (Year) SSN issued: TX (Before 1951) .
76. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, DONALD H BENNETT SSN 455-58-0110
Residence: 76028 Burleson, Johnson, TX Born 27 Jul 1940 Died 4 May 1994 Issued: TX (1954) .
77. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Parker, Texas; Roll: T625_1838; Page: 5B;
Enumeration District: 65; Image: 766, Ayers, Homer W. Head R M W 25 M yes yes Texas Tennessee Texas
farmer general farm ---Ethel U. wife F W 19 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none ---Thadmus J. son M
W 3 S Texas Texas Georgia none ---Reva daughter F W 1 1/2 S Texas Texas Georgia none.
78. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, WILEY H AYERS SSN 454-56-8944 Residence:
76135 Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX Born 25 Jan 1894 Died Mar 1990 Issued: TX (1952 And 1953) .

79. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Parker, Texas; Roll: T625_1838; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 766, Ayers, Homer W. Head R M W 25 M yes yes Texas Tennessee Texas farmer general farm —Ethel U. wife F W 19 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Thadmus J. son M W 3 S Texas Texas Georgia none —Reva daughter F W 1 1/12 S Texas Texas Georgia none.
80. *Texas Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Ayers Mack Erwin 05 June 1985 BROWN m.
81. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, MACK AYERS SSN 462-22-2275 Residence: 76471 Rising Star, Eastland, TX Born 4 Jan 1923 Last Benefit: 76801 Brownwood, Brown, TX Died Jun 1985 Issued: TX (Before 1951)
82. *Texas Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Ruby Ann Sisk Death Date: 04 February 1966 Death County: TARRANT Gender: F Marital Status: SINGLE
83. *Texas Birth Index, 1903 - 1997*, Ancestry.com, Name: Ervin Dixon Sisk Date of Birth: 29 Jan 1929 Gender: Male Birth County: Tarrant Father's name: Walter Lee Sisk Mother's name: Ruby Ann Bennett Roll Number: 1929_0007
84. *Texas Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Wilbanks, William B 22 January 1966 LUBBOCK M SINGLE Wilbanks, Rosa Lee 22 January 1966 LUBBOCK F WIDOWED
85. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 2, Lamb, Texas; Roll: T626_2368; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 0657, Wilbanks, William B. Head R yes M W 35 M 35 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer general farm —Rosa L. wife-H F W 19 M 19 no yes Texas Texas Texas none.
86. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chestatee, Forsyth, Georgia; Roll: 357; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 52.0, Tumlin, Walton C. Head R M W 41 M 25 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia farmer general farm —Izzie T. wife-H F W 35 M 22 no yes Georgia Georgia Georgia —Emma L. daughter F W 14 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Louise I. daughter F W 12 S yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Virginia C. daughter F W 6 S yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none.
87. Ancestry.com, Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, *Georgia Deaths 1919 - 1998*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Milton M Lane Death Date: 30 May 1991 Race: W Gender: M County of Death: Fulton Certificate: 021401 Filing Date: 11 Jun 1991 Age: 60 years County of Residence: Cherokee.
88. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, MILTON M LANE SSN 253-36-2822 Born 12 Oct 1930 Died 30 May 1991 Issued: GA (Before 1951).
89. Ancestry.com, Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, *Georgia Deaths 1919 - 1998*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Allen R Lane Death Date: 05 Feb 1955 Race: W Gender: M County of Death: Forsyth Certificate: 13059 Age: 9 months County of Residence: Fulton.
90. U.S. Public Records Index, Ancestry.com, Name: Carroll W Hamby Birth Date: 1942 Street Address: 3895 Matt Hwy City: Cumming County: Forsyth State: Georgia Zip Code: 30040 Phone Number: 678-947-5616
91. US Phone and Address Directories, 1993 - 2002, Ancestry.com, Name: Carroll Hamby Address: Matt Rd City: Cumming State: Georgia Zip Code: 30040-0000 Phone Number: 678-947-5616 Residence Years: 2000 2001 2002
92. *Texas Birth Index, 1903 - 1997*, Ancestry.com, Name: Rosa Mildred Bennett Date of Birth: 7 Jun 1934 Gender: Female Birth County: Dawson Father's name: Winfred Hugh Bennett Mother's name: Effie Marlette Roll Number: 1934_0001
93. *Texas Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Ziglar Rosa Mildred date of death: 12 August 1985 county of death: TARRANT f.
94. *Texas Birth Index, 1903 - 1997*, Ancestry.com, Name: Thomas Alvin Tune Date of Birth: 28 Jan 1935 Gender: Male Birth County: Eastland Father's name: Thomas Alvin Tune Mother's name: Jean Berlin Kohler Roll Number: 1935_0008
95. *Texas Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Thadmus James Ayers Death Date: 13 Jan 1999 Death County: Ector
96. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Parker, Texas; Roll: T625_1838; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 766, Ayers, Homer W. Head R M W 25 M yes yes Texas Tennessee Texas farmer general farm —Ethel U. wife F W 19 M yes yes Georgia Georgia Georgia none —Thadmus J. son M W 3 S Texas Texas Georgia none —Reva daughter F W 1 1/12 S Texas Texas Georgia none.
97. *Texas Birth Index, 1903 - 1997*, Ancestry.com, Name: James Wesley Ayers Date of Birth: 12 Jan 1943 Gender: Male Birth County: Tom Green Father's name: Thadmus James Ayers Mother's name: Vinnie Fred Dearen Roll Number: 1943_0001
98. *Texas Birth Index, 1903 - 1997*, Ancestry.com, Name: Cynathia Ann Ayers Date of Birth: 1 Jan 1947 Gender: Female Birth County: Nolan Father's name: Thadmus James Ayers Mother's name: Vinnie Fred Dearen Roll Number: 1947_0001
99. *Texas Birth Index, 1903 - 1997*, Ancestry.com, Name: Sharon Kay Ayers Date of Birth: 3 Aug 1952 Gender: Female Birth County: Sterling Father's name: Thadmus James Ayers Mother's name: Vinnie Fred Dearen Roll Number: 1952_0001
100. *Texas Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Brocksch John Ples SR 28 August 1981

BROWN M.

101. *Census 1920*, Year: 1920; Census Place: Precinct 4, Karnes, Texas; Roll: T625_1824; Enumeration District: 159; Page: 20A; Image: 0738, Brocksch, Robert Head O M W 40 M no yes yes New York Germany German Germany German farmer farm — Ada wife F W 36 M no yes yes Texas Mississippi Texas none — Bertha daughter F W 13 S yes yes yes Texas New York Texas none — Katy daughter F W 10 S yes yes yes Texas New York Texas none — Fred son M W 7 S yes Texas New York Texas none — Pleas son M W 5/12 S Texas New York Texas none.
102. *Census 1930*, Year: 1930; Census Place: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll: T626_2294; Page: 38A; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 0245, Brocksch, Robert F. Head R \$25 M W 50 M 25 no yes New York Germany Germany yes carpenter house — Ada wife-H F W 46 M 21 no yes Texas Missouri Missouri yes none — Bertha daughter F W 22 S no yes Texas New York Texas none — Katie daughter F W 20 S no yes Texas New York Texas operator telephone co. — J. P. son M W 10 S yes Texas New York Texas none — Bobby Farite daughter F W 5 S no Texas New York Texas none.
103. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: J BROCKSCH SSN: 466-10-5992 Last Residence: 76801 Brownwood, Brown, TX Born: 6 Jun 1919 Last Benefit: Died: Aug 1981 State (Year) SSN issued: TX (Before 1951) .
104. *Texas Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Hazel Ayers Death Date: 12 Feb 1988 Death County: Denton Gender: Female .
105. *Social Security Death Index*, "Electronic," Ancestry.com, Name: Hazel V. Ayers SSN: 442-22-4115 Last Residence: 76051 Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America Born: 28 Aug 1923 Died: 11 Feb 1988 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .
106. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Timothy Lee Ayers Date of Birth: 2 Oct 1951 Gender: Male Birth County: Tarrant Father's name: Albert Lee Ayers Mother's name: Hazel Virginia Parkey Roll Number: 1951_0001 .
107. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Deborah Lynne Ayers Date of Birth: 16 Jul 1955 Gender: Female Birth County: Wichita Father's name: Albert Lee Ayers Mother's name: Hazel Virginia Parkey Roll Number: 1955_0001 .
108. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Jonathan Parkey Ayers Date of Birth: 9 Jan 1962 Gender: Male Birth County: Tarrant Father's name: Albert Lee Ayers Mother's name: Hazel Virginia Parkey Roll Number: 1962_0001 .
109. *2000 Phone and Address Directory*, Ancestry.com, Name: CLINT AYERS City: RYAN State: OK Zip: 73565 Phone Number: (580) 757-2306 .
110. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Walter Lee JR. Sisk Date of Birth: 13 Jan 1927 Gender: Male Birth County: Tarrant Father's name: Walter Lee Sisk Mother's name: Ruby Ann Bennett Roll Number: 1927_0006 .
111. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Dana Lee Sisk Date of Birth: 3 Oct 1949 Gender: Male Birth County: Harrison Father's name: Walter Lee Sisk JR. Mother's name: Verna Irene Brown Roll Number: 1949_0012 .
112. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: David Scott Sisk Date of Birth: 5 Oct 1958 Gender: Male Birth County: Bell Father's name: Walter Lee Sisk Mother's name: Verna Irene Brown Roll Number: 1958_0015 .
113. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Suzanne Sisk Date of Birth: 6 May 1963 Gender: Female Birth County: Fannin Father's name: Walter Lee Sisk JR. Mother's name: Verna Irene Brown Roll Number: 1963_0014 .
114. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Jimmy Lynn Alvin Tune Date of Birth: 1 Nov 1954 Gender: Male Birth County: Tarrant Father's name: Thomas Alvin Tune JR. Mother's name: Rosa Bennett Roll Number: 1954_0016 .
115. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Jennifer Lynn Tune Date of Birth: 13 Jul 1979 Gender: Female Birth County: Tarrant Father's name: Jimmy Lynn Alvin Tune Mother's name: Rebecca Lee McMullin Roll Number: 1979_0017 .
116. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Jimmy Lynn Tune Date of Birth: 23 Apr 1982 Gender: Male Birth County: Tarrant Father's name: Jimmy Lynn Alvin Tune Mother's name: Rebecca Lee McMullen Roll Number: 1982_0020 .
117. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: James Michael Sisk Date of Birth: 8 Jun 1950 Gender: Male Birth County: Camp Father's name: Walter Lee Sisk JR. Mother's name: Verna Irene Brown Roll Number: 1950_0012 .
118. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Susan Eloise Shepherd Date of Birth: 25 Oct 1949 Gender: Female Birth County: Fannin Father's name: Laron Doyce Shepherd Mother's name: Margaret Faye Dale Roll Number: 1949_0012 .
119. *Texas Birth Index*, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Jon Michael Sisk Date of Birth: 15 Feb 1975 Gender: Male Birth County: Grayson Father's name: James Michael Sisk Mother's name: Susan Eloise

Shepherd Roll Number: 1975_0013

120. Texas Birth Index, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: James Dale Sisk Date of Birth: 7 Apr 1980 Gender: Male Birth County: Grayson Father's name: James Michael Sisk Mother's name: Susan Eloise Shepherd Roll Number: 1980_0017

121. Texas Birth Index, 1903 - 1997, Ancestry.com, Name: Rachel Marie Sisk Date of Birth: 25 Jun 1990 Gender: Female Birth County: Tarrant Father's name: James Michael Sisk Mother's name: Debra Jean Brewster Roll Number: 1990_0019

Vicki Hill

Texas

vlhill@airmail.net

Purpose: This email was sent in response to information you posted on Ancestry or RootsWeb. This system was designed to connect people who may have similar research interests and may not be used for other purposes.

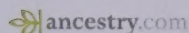
Blocking Future Messages: If you wish to block future messages from this person, please click [here](#). To block all messages of this sort, click [here](#).

Reporting Abuse: MyFamily.com, Inc. is not responsible for the contents of this message. If you would like to report abuse of the system, click [here](#).

Note: In an effort to prevent the spread of viruses and spyware, no email attachments are allowed by the connection service.

For more information about this service, click [here](#).

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)



Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Andrew Jackson Martin"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Andrew Jackson Martin** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined> in yellow.*

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (9)

☒ **MATT SHOEMAKE** owner: [delores_shoemake](#)

 **ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN**
Birth ~~18~~15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA
Death ~~18~~92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
Father ~~N~~athaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Mother ~~E~~ances Turner (1765-1813)

Spouse ~~R~~achel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
Children ~~W~~illiam Anuel (1850-1895)

☒ **FRANKS FAMILY TREE** owner: [MelissaFranks43](#)

 **ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN**
Birth ~~18~~Apr 1815
Middle,, Tennessee, USA
Death ~~18~~Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
Father ~~N~~athaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Mother ~~E~~ances Turner (1765-1813)

Spouse ~~R~~achel Emily Atkinson (1821-1885)
Married 1834
Children ~~A~~ndrew Jackson (1844-1844)
Nathaniel Richard (1845-1945)
Elizabeth (1847-1878)
Margaret A. (1848-1909)
William Anuel (1850-1895)
David Henry (1853-1941)
Rachel Emmaline (1855-)
Melinda (1857-1872)

sources (2)
records (1)

☒ **MARTIN FAMILY TREE** owner: [wanda9191](#)

 **ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN**
Birth ~~18~~15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA
Death ~~18~~92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
Father ~~N~~athaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Mother ~~E~~ances Turner (1765-1813)

Spouse ~~R~~achel Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
Children ~~N~~athaniel Richard (1846-1945)

sources (1)
records (1)

☒ **STEPHENS FAMILY TREE** owner: [kelly136_1](#)

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

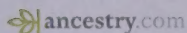
Andrew Jackson Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

 **ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN**
Birth ~~18~~Apr 1815
Middle,, Tennessee, USA
Death ~~18~~Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne County,, Tennessee
USA

FAMILY INFO
Father ~~N~~athaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Mother ~~E~~ances Turner (1765-1813)

sources (1)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Andrew Jackson Martin"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Andrew Jackson Martin** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (9)

☒ MATT SHOEMAKE owner: delores_shoemake

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth ~~18~~15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death ~~18~~92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~N~~athaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Moth ~~E~~rances Turner (1765-1813)

Spou ~~R~~achel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
Children ~~W~~illiam Anuel (1850-1895)

Andrew Jackson Martin from your tree



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

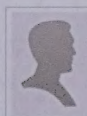
Birth ~~18~~Apr 1815
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death ~~18~~Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne County,, Tennessee
USA

FAMILY INFO

sources (1)

Fath ~~N~~athaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Moth ~~E~~rances Turner (1765-1813)

☒ FRANKS FAMILY TREE owner: MelissaFranks43

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth ~~18~~Apr 1815
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death ~~18~~Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~N~~athaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Moth ~~E~~rances Turner (1765-1813)

sources (2)
records (1)

Spou ~~R~~achel Emily Atkinson (1821-1885)
Married 1834
Children ~~A~~ndrew Jackson (1844-1944)
Nathaniel Richard (1845-1945)
Elizabeth (1847-1878)
Margaret A. (1848-1909)
William Anuel (1850-1895)
David Henry (1853-1941)
Rachel Emmaline (1855-)
Melinda (1857-1872)

☒ MARTIN FAMILY TREE owner: wanda9191

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth ~~18~~15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death ~~18~~92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~N~~athaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Moth ~~E~~rances Turner (1765-1813)

sources (1)
records (1)

Spou ~~R~~achael Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
Children ~~N~~athaniel Richard (1846-1945)

☒ STEPHENS FAMILY TREE owner: kelly136_1

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN



Birth1815-04-05
Middle, Tennessee, USA

Death1892-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

sources (1)
records (1)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
ChildrenNathaniel R (1845-1945)



HOLT FAMILY TREE

owner: Cliff31



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth1815-04-05
Middle, Tennessee, USA

Death1892-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Ansel (1850-1895)
David Henry (1863-1941)



O'NEAL FAMILY TREE

owner: ryanandcara



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth1815-04-05
Middle, Tennessee, USA

Death1892-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Ansel (1850-1895)



SIMPSON FAMILY TREE

owner: BrendaMarie73



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth1815-04-05
Middle, Tennessee, USA

Death1892-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

sources (1)
records (1)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
ChildrenNathaniel R (1845-1945)



SHOEMAKE FAMILY TREE

owner: mattshoemake

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth



Birth#15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death#92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherEstances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
ChildrenNathanial R (1845-1945)

sources (1)
records (1)



HOLT FAMILY TREE

owner: Cliff3f



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth#15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death#92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherEstances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Anuel (1850-1895)
David Henry (1863-1941)



O'NEAL FAMILY TREE

owner: ryanandcara



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth#15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death#92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherEstances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Anuel (1850-1895)



SIMPSON FAMILY TREE

owner: BrendaMarie73



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth#15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death#92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherEstances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
ChildrenNathanial R (1845-1945)

sources (1)
records (1)



SHOEMAKE FAMILY TREE

owner: mattshoemake

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth



Middle, Tennessee, USA

Death 1892-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Mother Frances Turner (1765-1813)

Spouse Rachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
Children William Anuel (1850-1895)

☒ ONEWORLDTREE®



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth 6 Apr 1815
Middle, [county], Tennessee, USA

Death 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Mother Frances Turner (1765-1813)

Spouse Rachael Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
Children James (-)
Andrew Jackson (1844-1844)
Nathaniel R (1845-1945)
Elizabeth Betty (1847-1878)
Margaret Ann (1848-)
William Anuel (1850-1895)
David Henry (1853-1941)
Emmaline (1855-)
Melinda (1858-)

Spouse Mary E Nelson (-)

Spouse Sarah Wolfe (1815-)
Children Eli (1839-)
Clinton (1844-1922)
Morgan (1845-)
Elizabeth (1846-)
George (1850-)
Samuel (1851-)
Emeline (1852-)

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Middle,,Tennessee,USA

Death1892-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Anuel (1850-1895)



ONEWORLDTREE®



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth6 Apr 1815
Middle, [county], Tennessee, USA

Death11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
ChildrenJames (-)
Andrew Jackson (1844-1844)
Nathaniel R (1845-1945)
Elizabeth Betty (1847-1878)
Margaret Ann (1848-)
William Anuel (1850-1895)
David Henry (1853-1941)
Emmaline (1855-)
Melinda (1858-)

SpouseMary E Nelson (-)

SpouseSarah Wolfe (1815-)
ChildrenEli (1839-)
Clinton (1844-1922)
Morgan (1845-)
Elizabeth (1846-)
George (1850-)
Samuel (1851-)
Emeline (1852-)

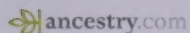
[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamropts](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (16)

John H. Martin	B: 1790
David Martin	B: 1793
Hannah Martin	B: 1795
David Martin	B: 1797

Nathaniel Richard Martin

B: 1753 in London England
D: 1825 in Tennessee USA

Parents
Thomas Martin

UNKNOWN

Frances Turner B: 1765 in , Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Other spouses (1)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

1840 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Nathaniel Martin
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.
[Show advanced options](#)

Name	☐ Nathaniel Martin	Nathaniel Richard	Martin
Birth date	☐	1753	
Birth place	☐	London England	
Death date	☐	1825	
Death place	☐	Tennessee USA	
Residence date	☒ 1 June 1840	1 June 1840	
Residence place	☒ Wayne, Tennessee, USA	Wayne, Tennessee USA	

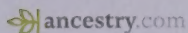
NEW: You can also review the relatives of Nathaniel Richard Martin on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)

[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (16)

John H Martin	B: 1790
David Martin	B: 1793
Hannah Martin	B: 1795
David Martin	B: 1797

Nathaniel Richard Martin

B: 1753 in London England
D: 1825 in Tennessee USA

Parents

Thomas Martin

UNKNOWN

Frances Turner B: 1765 in , Caswell, North Carolina, USA

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)[or Cancel](#)

1840 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Nathaniel Martin

[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ Nathaniel MartinBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1 June 1840Residence place ☒ Wayne, Tennessee, USA

Nathaniel Richard

Martin

1753

London England

1825

Tennessee USA

1 June 1840

Wayne, Tennessee USA

NEW: You can also review the relatives of Nathaniel Richard Martin on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#)[or Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

1840 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

NATHANIEL MARTIN

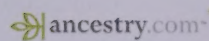
COUNTY: WAYNE
STATE: TENNESSEE

[illegible]

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

William Fairfield

[illegible]



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

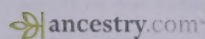
1840 United States Federal Census

Name: **Nathaniel Martin**County: **Wayne**State: **Tennessee**Number of
persons in
household:Ages of persons in
household:[View Image](#)Occupation
information:**Source Citation:** Year: 1840; Census Place: , Wayne, Tennessee; Roll: 536; Page: 93.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Sixth Census of the United States, 1840*. Washington, D.C.:
National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 586 rolls.

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1840 United States Federal Census, the Sixth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1840 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1840 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, names of slave owners and number of slaves, number of foreigners, and town or district and county of residence. [Learn more...](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

To: H | Tour

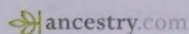
1840 United States Federal Census

Name: **Nathaniel Martin**County: **Wayne**State: **Tennessee**Number of
persons in
Household:Ages of persons in
household:Occupation
information:[View Image](#)**Source Citation:** Year: 1840; Census Place: , Wayne, Tennessee; Roll: 536; Page: 93.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Sixth Census of the United States, 1840*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M704, 580 rolls.

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1840 United States Federal Census, the Sixth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1840 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1840 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, names of slave owners and number of slaves, number of foreigners, and town or district and county of residence. [Learn more...](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, hamroots [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (16)

John H Martin	B: 1790
David Martin	B: 1793
Hannah Martin	B: 1795
David Martin	B: 1797

Nathaniel Richard Martin**B**d1753 in London,,England
Dd1825 in ,,Tennessee,USA

Parents

Thomas Martin

UNKNOWN

Frances Turner B:1765 in , Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Other spouses (1)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Frances Turner

[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ Frances TurnerBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☒ 25 Oct 1783Marriage place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina

Nathaniel Richard

Martin

1753

London England

1825

Tennessee USA

25 Oct 1783

Was: 1814

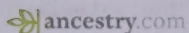
Caswell, North Carolina USA

Was: ,, Tennessee, USA

NEW: You can also review the relatives of Nathaniel Richard Martin on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (16)

John H Martin B: 1790
David Martin B: 1793
Hannah Martin B: 1795
David Martin B: 1797

Nathaniel Richard Martin

B: 1753 in London, England
D: 1825 in Tennessee, USA

Parents

Thomas Martin

UNKNOWN

Frances Turner B: 1765 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Other spouses (1)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Frances Turner

[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ Frances TurnerBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☒ 25 Oct 1783Marriage place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina

Nathaniel Richard Martin

1753

London England

1825

Tennessee USA

25 Oct 1783

Was: 1814

Caswell, North Carolina USA

Was: , , Tennessee, USA

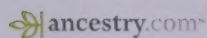
NEW: You can also review the relatives of Nathaniel Richard Martin on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

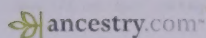
Tour

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name:	Frances Turner
Spouse:	Richard Martin
Marriage Date:	25 Oct 1783
Marriage County:	Caswell
Marriage State:	North Carolina
Source Vendor:	County Court Records - FHL # 0478484-0478488
Source:	County Court Records at Yanceyville, NC & Family H
Source Citation: Data Source: <i>County Court Records - FHL # 0478484-0478488</i> .	
Source Information: Ancestry.com, <i>North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004</i> [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data:	
• Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or county records in possession of the individual county clerks or courthouses. • North Carolina State Archives. <i>North Carolina County Marriage Indexes</i>. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina. • North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. <i>North Carolina Marriage Index, 1962-2004</i>. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina.	
Description: This database is an index to individuals who were married in various counties in the State of North Carolina, USA, between 1741 and 2000. Available information may include: name, gender, birth year, race, name of spouse, marriage date, and marriage location. Learn more...	

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: **Frances Turner**Spouse: **Richard Martin**Marriage Date: **25 Oct 1783**Marriage County: **Caswell**Marriage State: **North Carolina**Source Vendor: **County Court Records - FHL # 0478484-0478488**Source: **County Court Records at Yanceyville, NC & Family H****Source Citation:** Data Source: *County Court Records - FHL # 0478484-0478488*.**Source Information:**Ancestry.com. *North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data:

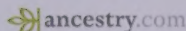
- Dodd, Jordan, Jiahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or county records in possession of the individual county clerks or courthouses.
- North Carolina State Archives. *North Carolina County Marriage Indexes*. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. *North Carolina Marriage Index, 1962-2004*. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Description:This database is an index to individuals who were married in various counties in the State of North Carolina, USA, between 1741 and 2000. Available information may include: name, gender, birth year, race, name of spouse, marriage date, and marriage location. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Advertising](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Found on One World Tree

The following notes were provided by Pamela Rolland Easton:

THE HISTORY OF NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

In London, England, between 1755 and 1760, a baby in a basket was left on the doorstep of an English Lord whose name was Martin. This Martin family kept the child, legally adopted him and named him Nathaniel. Nathaniel grew to manhood and joined the British Army. Because of an offense to his commanding officer, his superior slapped him in the face. That night, in his bunk, he told his closest friend, named Issac Horton, of the unhappy event that had occurred between him and his commanding officer. He told his friend that he was planning to escape to America. Together, they escaped to Issac Horton mother's home. She tried to convince them to not to carry out these rash plans, but they stowed away on the next ship for America. After three days, they became to thirsty to hide any longer.

The captain brought them to America where they joined the colonial army. (some records say they jumped ship and swam to shore) They wanted to be on hand to fight the redcoats. One record states that Nathaniel was wounded at the Battle of Trenton and was captured by the redcoats. Another record states that Nathaniel and Horton's division fought until their supply of powder gave out after which they were captured. This record states that they were not released until 1786. They may have been present at the Battle of Yorktown. They were probably in the battle of Breeds Hill.

After their release, they lived in Virginia for awhile before going westward. Issac Horton married a woman named Hanah, but no record survives about Nathaniel's wife. The two families remained friends for the rest of Nathaniel and Issac's lives. There have been various inter-marriages between the two families through the years to today.

August 19, 1998

While searching the Internet assisting a Horton Family Member, I stumbled upon the following story. I believe the Issac Horton in the following story may be the same man described above:

Issac Horton of London, England, MA, NY, PA, TN, Wayne Co

Posted by Judy H Bowman Rhodes on January 11, 1997 at 23:04:13:

In Reply to: Horton posted by James T Massey on January 06, 1997 at 15:16:50:

I have this entire line pretty much done--with lots of help from some of the huge bunch of descendants in Searcy County, AR where Issac's sons (many of them) moved from Wayne Co, TN. Searcy Co, AR has one of the most active family research groups I have ever encountered. It helps that they are all cousins & have been their even before (although some came after) the Civil War. The Wayne Co, TN Horton's were all Union Army, those in Searcy refused to fight for the Confederacy and many were members of the famous 'chain gang'--a group of Searcy men who were taken by Union troops to see their General in logging chains--walking the entire distance. When the General told them they would be set free if they would join the Confederate Army, and drew a line & asked them to step over it to volunteer, not one man from Searcy did. They told him to just go ahead and hang them. (he didn't)...This Issac Horton who married Hannah Farris (Faries) of PA, she was the mother of all his children although he married a 2nd time to a much younger lady in Wayne Co, TN after Hannah died there & this 2nd wife got a pension from Issac's Rev. War service after his death on 28 February 1855 in Wayne Co--Issac was born 12 May 1759 in England, possibly London. He and a young friend (Nathaniel Richard Martin?) were afraid of being impressed to serve in the British Navy, so they stowed away on a merchant ship bound for Massachusetts. Issac was said to have been about 13 or 14 years old. They were discovered after several days, but the Captain was kind & told them if they would work hard for their passage he would be fair to them. When the ship got to MA, the Captain called the boys in and told them they had worked hard and were good boys. He gave each of them a hog'shead of sugar to get them started in America. When the Rev War started Issac Horton fought for the Americans--he joined the Army in Marshfield, MA & served as a boat Ferrier -- He left pension & military papers. He is not, I don't think, related to the extremely complicated Barnabus line....My Abraham Horton b.1722 went on to Bucks Co, PA where he married the Quaker Martha Brissell, only child of her parents, and they moved after the births of several of their sons, to North Carolina where they were members of the New Garden Meeting -- they lived until their deaths in Surry Co, NC--Tom's River & several of their sons were written out of the Quaker meeting for serving in the Rev War (American side). Three of them went into South Carolina, & eastern TN after the war--later 2 of them ended up in Georgia & later Alabama where descendants remain to the present. I first believed your Issac Horton born in London England was of this same family, but after gathering all the MA information I do not believe they were related. It is striking how similar the given names in both families were & how close your Issac & my Uncle Issac Horton ended up-- yours in Wayne Co, TN, mine in northern Alabama just across the border from Wayne Co, TN. Contact Searcy County, AR researchers for more information on Issac's line---they've got a lot & a lot of it is published. They have a get-together every year in Searcy....along with many other line researchers. Good luck, your Issac was a fascinating man & so were his descendants.

Additional information about this story

Description

Date

Location

Attached to • Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753 - 1825)

- Marc Vogt's Family Tree
- Roberts, Howard, Hicks, and Walker Families
- The Stephens/Stevens of Hancock County, KY
- SHIRLEY JARSCHKE
- (S)Rider Family Tree
- Aldrich-Hix Family Tree

Other trees this object is saved to •

The content of this page should adhere to our community guidelines.
Please report inappropriate content or possible copyright violations.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info

Affiliate Program

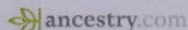
Advertising

Ancestry Blog

Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Found on One World Tree

The following notes were provided by Pamela Rolland Easton:

THE HISTORY OF NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

In London, England, between 1755 and 1760, a baby in a basket was left on the doorstep of an English Lord whose name was Martin. This Martin family kept the child, legally adopted him and named him Nathaniel. Nathaniel grew to manhood and joined the British Army. Because of an offense to his commanding officer, his superior slapped him in the face. That night, in his bunk, he told his closest friend, named Issac Horton, of the unhappy event that had occurred between him and his commanding officer. He told his friend that he was planning to escape to America. Together, they escaped to Issac Horton mother's home. She tried to convince them to not to carry out these rash plans, but they stowed away on the next ship for America. After three days, they became to thirsty to hide any longer.

The captain brought them to America where they joined the colonial army, (some records say they jumped ship and swam to shore) They wanted to be on hand to fight the redcoats. One record states that Nathaniel was wounded at the Battle of Trenton and was captured by the redcoats. Another record states that Nathaniel and Horton's division fought until their supply of powder gave out after which they were captured. This record states that they were not released until 1786. They may have been present at the Battle of Yorktown. They were probably in the battle of Breeds Hill.

After their release, they lived in Virginia for awhile before going westward. Issac Horton married a woman named Hanah, but no record survives about Nathaniel's wife. The two families remained friends for the rest of Nathaniel and Issac's lives. There have been various inter-marriages between the two families through the years to today.

August 19, 1998

While searching the Internet assisting a Horton Family Member, I stumbled upon the following story. I believe the Issac Horton in the following story may be the same man described above:

Issac Horton of London, England, MA, NY, PA, TN, Wayne Co
Posted by Judy H Bowman Rhodes on January 11, 1997 at 23:04:13:
In Reply to: Horton posted by James T Massey on January 06, 1997 at 15:16:50:

I have this entire line pretty much done--with lots of help from some of the huge bunch of descendants in Searcy County, AR where Issac's sons (many of them) moved from Wayne Co, TN. Searcy Co, AR has one of the most active family research groups I have ever encountered. It helps that they are all cousins & have been their even before (although some came after) the Civil War. The Wayne Co, TN Horton's were all Union Army, those in Searcy refused to fight for the Confederacy and many were members of the famous 'chain gang'--a group of Searcy men who were taken by Union troops to see their General in logging chains--walking the entire distance. When the General told them they would be set free if they would join the Confederate Army, and drew a line & asked them to step over it to volunteer, not one man from Searcy did. They told him to just go ahead and hang them, (he didn't)....This Issac Horton who married Hannah Farris(Faries) of PA, she was the mother of all his children although he married a 2nd time to a much younger lady in Wayne Co, TN after Hannah died there & this 2nd wife got a pension from Issac's Rev. War service after his death on 28 February 1855 in Wayne Co--Issac was born 12 May 1759 in England, possibly London. He and a young friend (Nathaniel Richard Martin?) were afraid of being impressed to serve in the British Navy, so they stowed away on a merchant ship bound for Massachusetts. Issac was said to have been about 13 or 14 years old. They were discovered after several days, but the Captain was kind & told them if they would work hard for their passage he would be fair to them. When the ship got to MA, the Captain called the boys in and told them they had worked hard and were good boys. He gave each of them a hog'shead of sugar to get them started in America. When the Rev War started Issac Horton fought for the Americans--he joined the Army in Marshfield, MA & served as a boat Ferrier -- He left pension & military papers. He is not, I don't think, related to the Barnabus Horton & brothers group who arrived much, much earlier & who settled in Long Island, some going on to PA, which is what my Horton ancestor Abraham Horton b.1722 in Springfield, MA son of John Horton born about 1696, whose father John Horton was born in Springfield, MA in 1672, a son of Jeremiah Horton & his wife Mary Wright. Jeremiah is said to be connected to the extremely complicated Barnabus line.....My Abraham Horton b.1722 went on to Bucks Co, PA where he married the Quaker Martha Brissell, only child of her parents, and they moved after the births of several of their sons, to North Carolina where they were members of the New Garden Meeting --they lived until their deaths in Surry Co, NC--Tom's River & several of their sons were written out of the Quaker meeting for serving in the Rev War (American side). Three of them went into South Carolina, & eastern TN after the war--later 2 of them ended up in Georgia & later Alabama where descendants remain to the present. I first believed your Issac Horton born in London England was of this same family, but after gathering all the MA information I do not believe they were related. It is striking how similar the given names in both families were & how close your Issac & my Uncle Issac Horton ended up--yours in Wayne Co, TN, mine in northern Alabama just across the border from Wayne Co, TN. Contact Searcy County, AR researchers for more information on Issac's line--they've got a lot & a lot of it is published. They have a get-together every year in Searcy...along with many other line researchers. Good luck, your Issac was a fascinating man & so were his descendants.

Additional information about this story

Description	
Date	
Location	
Attached to	- Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753 - 1825) - Marc Vogt's Family Tree - Roberts, Howard, Hicks, and Walker Families - The Stephens/Stevens of Hancock County, KY - SHIRLEY JARSCHKE (S)Rider Family Tree - Aldrich-Hix Family Tree
Other trees this object is saved to	

The content of this page should adhere to our community guidelines.
Please report inappropriate content or possible copyright violations.

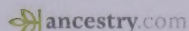
Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamrooks Log Out My Account Help

Children (1) Henry R. Martin	B: 1800	Nathaniel Richard Martin B: 1753 in London, England D: 1825 in Tennessee, USA	Parents Thomas Martin UNKNOWN
Frances Turner B: 1765 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA			

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Ancestry Family Trees

View 13 individual trees

Nathaniel Richard Martin

Birth: 1753
London, England
Death: 1825
Tennessee, USA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Nathaniel Richard Martin

Birth: 1753
London, England
Death: 1825
Tennessee, USA

Review the relatives of Nathaniel Richard Martin below and select those you want merged into your tree

Show Options

Parents of Nathaniel Richard Martin

☒ **Thomas Martin**
Birth:
Death:

☐ **Thomas Martin**
Birth:
Death:

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Nathaniel Richard Martin

☒ **Frances Turner**
Birth: 1765
Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1813
Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Marriage: 25 Oct 1783
Caswell, North Carolina, USA

☐ **Frances Turner**
Birth: 1765
Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1813
Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Marriage: 1783-10-25
Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Show Options

Children of Nathaniel Richard Martin and Frances Turner

☒ **John H Martin**
Birth: 1790
Death: 1899
Texas, USA

☐ **John H Martin**
Birth: 1790
Death: 1899
Texas, USA
NEW PERSON

☒ **David Martin**
Birth: 1793
Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Death:

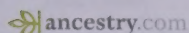
☐ **David Martin**
Birth: 1793
Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Death: NEW PERSON

☒ **Hannah Martin**
Birth: 1795
Virginia, USA
Death: 1878
Gibson, Tennessee, USA

☐ **Hannah Martin**
Birth: 1795
Virginia, USA
Death: 1878
Gibson, Tennessee, USA
NEW PERSON

☒ **David Martin**
Birth: 1797
Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1872

☐ **David Martin**
Birth: 1797
Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1872
NEW PERSON

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, hamroots [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)Children (1)
Henry R. Martin

B: 1800

Nathaniel Richard Martin

B: 1753 in London, , England

D: 1825 in , Tennessee, USA

Parents
Thomas Martin

UNKNOWN

Frances Turner B: 1765 in , Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees

View 13 individual trees

Nathaniel Richard MartinBirth: 1753
London, , EnglandDeath: 1825
Tennessee, USA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Nathaniel Richard MartinBirth: 1753
London, , EnglandDeath: 1825
Tennessee, USA[Show Options](#)

Review the relatives of Nathaniel Richard Martin below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Nathaniel Richard Martin

☒ **Thomas Martin**

Birth:

Death:

Thomas Martin

Birth:

Death:

[Show Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Nathaniel Richard Martin

☒ **Frances Turner**Birth: 1765
Caswell, North Carolina, USADeath: 1813
Caswell, North Carolina, USAMarriage: 25 Oct 1783
Caswell, North Carolina, USA**Frances Turner**

Birth: 1765

Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Death: 1813

Marriage: 1783-10-25
Caswell, North Carolina, USA[Show Options](#)

Children of Nathaniel Richard Martin and Frances Turner

☒ **John H Martin**

Birth: 1790

Death: 1899
Texas, USA**John H Martin**

Birth: 1790

Death: 1899
Texas, USA[Show Options](#)☒ **David Martin**Birth: 1793
Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Death:

David Martin

Birth: 1793

Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Death:

[Show Options](#)☒ **Hannah Martin**Birth: 1795
Virginia, USADeath: 1878
Gibson, Tennessee, USA**Hannah Martin**

Birth: 1795

Virginia, USA

Death: 1878

Gibson, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)☒ **David Martin**Birth: 1797
Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Death: 1872

David Martin

Birth: 1797

Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Death: 1872

[Show Options](#)☒[Show Options](#)

Henry Martin

Birth: 1797
,, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Sep 1882
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

☒ **Elizabeth Martin**

Birth: 1799
Death: 1899

☒ **Nathaniel Martin**

Birth: 1801
,, Tennessee, USA
Death: 4 Dec 1848
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA

☒ **Nancy Martin**

Birth: 1803
Death:

☒ **Rachel Martin**

Birth: 1805
Death:

☒ **James Thomas Martin**

Birth: 1807
Death:

☒ **Issac Joseph Martin**

Birth: 1809
,, North Carolina, USA
Death:

☒ **William Martin**

Birth: 1811
Death:

☒ **Patsy Martin**

Birth: 1813
,, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1813
,, Tennessee, USA

☒ **Andrew Jackson Martin**

Birth: 5 Apr 1815
Middle, , Tennessee, USA
Death: 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

☒ **Zelphie Martin**

Birth: 1817
Eastern, , Tennessee, USA
Death:

☒ **Joe Martin**

Birth: 1819
Eastern, , Tennessee, USA
Death:
,, Indiana, USA

Spouse and Children of Nathaniel Richard Martin☒ **Margaret Copeland**

Birth: 1775
Death:
Marriage:

Henry R. Martin

Birth: 16 April 1800
Edgefield District, South Carolina USA
Death: 10 Sep 1882
Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA

Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1799
Death: 1899

[Show Options](#)**Nathaniel Martin**

Birth: 1801
,, Tennessee, USA
Death: 4 Dec 1848
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)**Nancy Martin**

Birth: 1803
Death:

[Show Options](#)**Rachel Martin**

Birth: 1805
Death:

[Show Options](#)**James Thomas Martin**

Birth: 1807
Death:

[Show Options](#)**Issac Joseph Martin**

Birth: 1809
,, North Carolina, USA
Death:

[Show Options](#)**William Martin**

Birth: 1811
Death:

[Show Options](#)**Patsy Martin**

Birth: 1813
,, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1813
,, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)**Andrew Jackson Martin**

Birth: 5 Apr 1815
Middle, , Tennessee, USA
Death: 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)**Zelphie Martin**

Birth: 1817
Eastern, , Tennessee, USA
Death:

[Show Options](#)**Joe Martin**

Birth: 1819
Eastern, , Tennessee, USA
Death:
,, Indiana, USA

[Show Options](#)**Margaret Copeland**

Birth: 1775
Death:

[Show Options](#)

Henry Martin

Birth: 1797
,, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Sep 1882
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

☒ **Elizabeth Martin**

Birth: 1799
Death: 1899

☒ **Nathaniel Martin**

Birth: 1801
,, Tennessee, USA
Death: 4 Dec 1848
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA

☒ **Nancy Martin**

Birth: 1803
Death:

☒ **Rachel Martin**

Birth: 1805
Death:

☒ **James Thomas Martin**

Birth: 1807
Death:

☒ **Issac Joseph Martin**

Birth: 1809
,, North Carolina, USA
Death:

☒ **William Martin**

Birth: 1811
Death:

☒ **Patsy Martin**

Birth: 1813
,, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1813
,, Tennessee, USA

☒ **Andrew Jackson Martin**

Birth: 5 Apr 1815
Middle, Tennessee, USA
Death: 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

☒ **Zelphie Martin**

Birth: 1817
Eastern, Tennessee, USA
Death:

☒ **Joe Martin**

Birth: 1819
Eastern, Tennessee, USA
Death:
,, Indiana, USA

Spouse and Children of Nathaniel Richard Martin☒ **Margaret Copeland**

Birth: 1775
Death:
Marriage:

Henry R. Martin

Birth: 16 April 1800
Edgefield District, South Carolina USA
Death: 10 Sep 1882
Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA

Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1799
Death: 1899

[Show Options](#)**Nathaniel Martin**

Birth: 1801
,, Tennessee, USA
Death: 4 Dec 1848
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)**Nancy Martin**

Birth: 1803
Death:

[Show Options](#)**Rachel Martin**

Birth: 1805
Death:

[Show Options](#)**James Thomas Martin**

Birth: 1807
Death:

[Show Options](#)**Issac Joseph Martin**

Birth: 1809
,, North Carolina, USA
Death:

[Show Options](#)**William Martin**

Birth: 1811
Death:

[Show Options](#)**Patsy Martin**

Birth: 1813
,, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1813
,, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)**Andrew Jackson Martin**

Birth: 5 Apr 1815
Middle, Tennessee, USA
Death: 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)**Zelphie Martin**

Birth: 1817
Eastern, Tennessee, USA
Death:

[Show Options](#)**Joe Martin**

Birth: 1819
Eastern, Tennessee, USA
Death:
,, Indiana, USA

[Show Options](#)**Margaret Copeland**

Birth: 1775
Death:

[Show Options](#)

1814 ,, Tennessee, USA	Marriage:1814 ,, Tennessee, USA
Children of Nathaniel Richard Martin and Margaret Copeland	
☐ Andrew Jackson Martin Birth: 5 Jul 1815 Nashville, Tennessee, USA Death: 11 Nov 1892 Columbia, Wayne, Tennessee, USA	
☒ Zelphie Martin Birth: 1817 Eastern, , Tennessee, USA Death:	Zelphie Martin Birth: 1817 Eastern, , Tennessee, USA Death: Show Options NEW PERSON
☒ Joe Martin Birth: 1819 Eastern, , Tennessee, USA Death: ,, Indiana, USA	Joe Martin Birth: 1819 Eastern, , Tennessee, USA Death: ,, Indiana, USA Show Options NEW PERSON
Add To Your Tree or Cancel	

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

1814
,, Tennessee, USA

Marriage: 1814
,, Tennessee, USA

Children of Nathaniel Richard Martin and Margaret Copeland

☐ **Andrew Jackson Martin**

Birth: 1815
,, Tennessee, USA

Death: 12 Nov 1852
Colliwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

☒ **Zelphie Martin**

Birth: 1817
Eastern, , Tennessee, USA

Death:

☒ **Joe Martin**

Birth: 1819
Eastern, , Tennessee, USA

Death: , , Indiana, USA

Zelphie Martin

Birth: 1817
Eastern, , Tennessee, USA

Death:

Show Options

Joe Martin

Birth: 1819
Eastern, , Tennessee, USA

Death: , , Indiana, USA

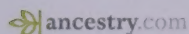
Show Options

or

Visit Other Generations Network sites
[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Nathaniel Richard Martin"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Nathaniel Richard Martin** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized* and underlined in yellow.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (13)

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree

☒ **GILLESPIE PARHAM FAMILY TREE** owner: [starfieldgroup](#)

 **NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN**
Birth 1753
London,, ,England
Death 1825
,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother ?

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783
Children Henry (1800-1882)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

 **NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN**
Birth 1753
London,, ,England
Death 1825
,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO
sources (1)
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother ?

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783
Children Henry R. (1800-1882)

☒ **MORIARTYBRICHARDSON** owner: [stanrichardson1](#)

 **NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN**
Birth 1753
London,, ,England
Death 1825
,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother ?

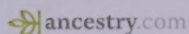
Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783
Children Henry (1800-1882)

☒ **COMPLETE FILE AS OF 2-24-2007** owner: [halljames1964](#)

 **NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN**
Birth 1753
London, , , England
Death 1825
Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
sources (2)
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother ?

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Children John H (1790-)
Henry (1797-)
David (1797-1872)
Hannah (1798-1878)
Elizabeth (1799-)
Nathaniel (1801-1829)
Nancy (1803-)
Rachel (1805-)
James Thomas (1807-)
Issac Joseph (1809-)
William (1811-)
Patsy (1813-)
Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)
Zelphie (1817-)
Joe (1819-)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

 Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Nathaniel Richard Martin"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Nathaniel Richard Martin** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined> in yellow.*

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (13)

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree

☒ **GILLESPIE PARHAM FAMILY TREE** owner: [starfieldgroup](#)

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth 1753
 London,, ,England
 Death 1825
 ,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO
 Father Thomas Martin (-)
 Mother
 Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
 Married 1783
 Children Henry (1800-1882)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth 1753
 London,, ,England
 Death 1825
 ,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO
 Father Thomas Martin (-)
 Mother
 Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
 Married 1783
 Children Henry R. (1800-1882)

☒ **MORIARTY&RICHARDSON** owner: [stanrichardson1](#)

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth 1753
 London,, ,England
 Death 1825
 ,,Tennessee,USA

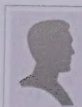
FAMILY INFO
 Father Thomas Martin (-)
 Mother
 Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
 Married 1783
 Children Henry (1800-1882)

☒ **COMPLETE FILE AS OF 2-24-2007** owner: [halljames1964](#)

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth 1753
 London, , , England
 Death 1825
 Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
 Father Thomas Martin (-)
 Mother
 Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
 Children John H (1790-)
Henry (1797-)
David (1797-1872)
Hannah (1798-1878)
Elizabeth (1799-)
Nathaniel (1801-1829)
Nancy (1803-)
Rachel (1805-)
James Thomas (1807-)
Issac Joseph (1809-)
William (1811-)
Patsy (1813-)
Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)
Zelphie (1817-)
Joe (1819-)

PARSONS/BOWMAN FAMILY TREE owner: wtpli



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London, England

Death 1825
Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children Henry R., Sr. (1800-1882)

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London, England

Death 1825
Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children Henry R. (1800-1882)

sources (1)

(S)RIDER FAMILY TREE owner: rider2112



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London, England

Death 1825
Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

sources (3)
records (2)
stories (1)

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children John H. (1790-1899)
David (1793-1872)
Hannah (1795-1878)
Henry (1797-1882)
David (1797-1872)
Elizabeth (1799-1899)
Nathaniel (1801-1848)
Nancy (1803-)
Rachel (1805-)
James Thomas (1807-)
Issac Joseph (1809-)
William (1811-)
Patsy (1813-1813)
Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)
Zelphie (1817-)
Joe (1819-)

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree

☒ PARSONS/BOWMAN FAMILY TREE owner: wtpil


NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London, , England

Death 1825
,, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children Henry R., Sr. (1800-1882)



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London, , England

Death 1825
,, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

sources (1)

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children Henry R. (1800-1882)

☒ (S) RIDER FAMILY TREE owner: rider2112


NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
,, London, , England

Death 1825
,, , Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

sources (3)
records (2)
stories (1)

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children John H (1790-1899)
David (1793-1872)
Hannah (1795-1878)
Henry (1797-1882)
David (1797-1872)
Elizabeth (1799-1899)
Nathaniel (1801-1848)
Nancy (1803-)
Rachel (1805-)
James Thomas (1807-)
Issac Joseph (1809-)
William (1811-)
Patsy (1813-1813)
Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)
Zelphie (1817-)
Joe (1819-)

EVANS FAMILY TREE owner: sek92



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
Birth 1753
London, , England
Death 1825
Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother
sources (1)
Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783
Children Henry R S (1800-1882)

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
Birth 1753
London, , England
Death 1825
Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother
sources (1)
Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783
Children Henry R. (1800-1882)

☒ KNIGHT/DAVIS/SHELTON/PERKINS owner: BillKnight10



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
Birth 1753
London, , England
Death 1825
Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother
sources (3)
records (2)
stories (1)
Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Children John H (1790-)
David (1797-1872)
Henry (1797-)
Hannah (1798-1878)
Elizabeth (1799-)
Nathaniel (1801-1848)
Nancy (1803-)
Rachel (1805-)
James Thomas (1807-)
Isaac Joseph (1809-)
William (1811-)
Patsy (1813-)
Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)
Zelphie (1817-)
Joe (1819-)

☒ MARTIN FAMILY TREE owner: lcoopr44



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
Birth 1753
England?
Death 1825
Tennessee USA

FAMILY INFO
Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother
sources (1)
Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Children Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)

EVANS FAMILY TREE owner: sek92



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth **1753**
 London, , England
 Death **1825**
 , , Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
 Father **Thomas Martin (-)**
 Mother **(-)**

sources (1)

Spouse **Annes Turner (1765-1813)**
 Married 1783
 Children **Henry R S (1800-1882)**

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth **1753**
 London, , England
 Death **1825**
 , , Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
 Father **Thomas Martin (-)**
 Mother **(-)**

sources (1)

Spouse **Annes Turner (1765-1813)**
 Married 1783
 Children **Henry R. (1800-1882)**

☒ **KNIGHT/DAVIS/SHELTON/PERKINS** owner: BillKnight10



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth **1753**
 London, , , England
 Death **1825**
 , , Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
 Father **Thomas Martin (-)**
 Mother **(-)**

sources (3)
 records (2)
 stories (1)

Spouse **Annes Turner (1765-1813)**
 Children **John H (1790-)**
 David (1797-1872)
 Henry (1797-)
 Hannah (1798-1878)
 Elizabeth (1799-)
 Nathaniel (1801-1848)
 Nancy (1803-)
 Rachel (1805-)
 James Thomas (1807-)
 Isaac Joseph (1809-)
 William (1811-)
 Patsy (1813-)
 Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)
 Zelphie (1817-)
 Joe (1819-)

☒ **MARTIN FAMILY TREE** owner: lcoopr44



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth **1753**
 England?
 Death **1825**
 Tennessee USA

FAMILY INFO
 Father **Thomas Martin (-)**
 Mother **(-)**

sources (1)

Spouse **Annes Turner (1765-1813)**
 Children **Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)**

SIMPSON FAMILY TREE owner: BrendaMarie73

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London,,,England

Death 1825
,,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London,,,England

Death 1825
,,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

sources (1)

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children Henry R. (1800-1882)

☒ **STEPHENS FAMILY TREE** owner: kelly136_1

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London,,,England

Death 1825
,,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)

☒ **FRANKS FAMILY TREE** owner: MelissaFranks43

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London,,,England

Death 1825
,,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)

☒ **MARTIN FAMILY TREE** owner: wanda9191

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London,,,England

Death 1825
,,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
Mother

Spouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

Children Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)

☒ **ONEWORLDTREE***

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth

SIMPSON FAMILY TREE owner: BrendaMarie73



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth#753
 London,,,England
 Death#25
 ,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO
 FatherThomas Martin (-)
 Mother

SpouseFrances Turner (1765-1813)
 Married 1783
 ChildrenAndrew Jackson (1815-1892)

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree

☒ **STEPHENS FAMILY TREE** owner: kelly136_1



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth#753
 London,,,England
 Death#25
 ,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO
 FatherThomas Martin (-)
 Mother

SpouseFrances Turner (1765-1813)
 Married 1783
 ChildrenAndrew Jackson (1815-1892)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth#753
 London,,,England
 Death#25
 ,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO
 FatherThomas Martin (-)
 Mother

sources (1)

SpouseFrances Turner (1765-1813)
 Married 1783
 ChildrenHenry R. (1800-1882)

☒ **FRANKS FAMILY TREE** owner: MelissaFranks43



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth#753
 London,,,England
 Death#25
 ,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO
 FatherThomas Martin (-)
 Mother

SpouseFrances Turner (1765-1813)
 Married 1783
 ChildrenAndrew Jackson (1815-1892)

☒ **MARTIN FAMILY TREE** owner: wanda9191



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth#753
 London,,,England
 Death#25
 ,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO
 FatherThomas Martin (-)
 Mother

SpouseFrances Turner (1765-1813)
 Married 1783
 ChildrenAndrew Jackson (1815-1892)

☒ **ONEWORLDTREE®**

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN
 Birth



London, [parish], [county], England

Deat1825
[city], [county], Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FathThomas Martin (-)
MotheSpouences Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

ChildrenJohn H (1790-1899)

David (1793-)

Hannah (1795-1878)

Elizabeth (1799-1899)

Henry R. (1800-1882)

Nathaniel (1801-1848)

Nancy (1803-)

Rachel (1805-)

James Thomas (1807-)

Issac Joseph (1809-)

William (1811-)

Patsy (1813-)

Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)

Zelphie (1817-)

Joe (1819-)

SpouMargaret Copeland (1775-)
Married 1814

ChildrenAndrew Jackson (1815-1892)

Zelphie (1817-)

Joe (1819-)

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Bir1753
London,,EnglandDea1825
,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

FathThomas Martin (-)
Mothe

sources (1)

Spouences Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783

ChildrenHenry R. (1800-1882)

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions



London, [parish], [county], England

Death 1825

[city], [county], Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
MotherSpouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783Children John H. (1790-1899)
David (1793-)

Hannah (1795-1878)

Elizabeth (1799-1899)

Henry R. (1800-1882)

Nathaniel (1801-1848)

Nancy (1803-)

Rachel (1805-)

James Thomas (1807-)

Issac Joseph (1809-)

William (1811-)

Patsy (1813-)

Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)

Zelphie (1817-)

Joe (1819-)

Spouse Margaret Copeland (1775-)
Married 1814Children Andrew Jackson (1815-1892)
Zelphie (1817-)
Joe (1819-)

Nathaniel Richard Martin from your tree



sources (1)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

NATHANIEL RICHARD MARTIN

Birth 1753
London, EnglandDeath 1825
Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Martin (-)
MotherSpouse Frances Turner (1765-1813)
Married 1783
Children Henry R. (1800-1882)

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info

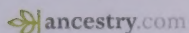
Affiliate Program

Advertising

Ancestry Blog

Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [FamilyTree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Andrew Jackson Martin"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Andrew Jackson Martin** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (9)

Andrew Jackson Martin from your tree

☒ **MATT SHOEMAKE** owner: [delores_shoemake](#)

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth ~~15-04-05~~
Middle, Tennessee, USA

Death ~~92-11-11~~
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)~~
Moth ~~Rhances Turner (1765-1813)~~

Spou ~~Rachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)~~
Children ~~William Anuel (1850-1895)~~

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth ~~Apr 1815~~
Middle, Tennessee, USA

Death ~~11 Nov 1892~~
Collinwood, Wayne County, Tennessee USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)~~
Moth ~~Rhances Turner (1765-1813)~~

sources (1)

☒ **FRANKS FAMILY TREE** owner: [MelissaFranks43](#)

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth ~~Apr 1815~~
Middle, Tennessee, USA

Death ~~11 Nov 1892~~
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)~~
Moth ~~Rhances Turner (1765-1813)~~

Spou ~~Rachel Emily Atkinson (1821-1885)~~
Married 1834

Children ~~Andrew Jackson (1844-1844)~~
~~Nathaniel Richard (1845-1945)~~
~~Elizabeth (1847-1878)~~
~~Margaret A. (1848-1909)~~
~~William Anuel (1850-1895)~~
~~David Henry (1853-1941)~~
~~Rachel Emmaline (1855-)~~
~~Melinda (1857-1872)~~

sources (2)
records (1)

☒ **MARTIN FAMILY TREE** owner: [wanda9191](#)

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth ~~15-04-05~~
Middle, Tennessee, USA

Death ~~92-11-11~~
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

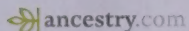
Fath ~~Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)~~
Moth ~~Rhances Turner (1765-1813)~~

Spou ~~Rachael Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)~~
Children ~~Nathaniel Richard (1846-1945)~~

sources (1)
records (1)

☒ **STEPHENS FAMILY TREE** owner: [kelly136_1](#)

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Andrew Jackson Martin"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Andrew Jackson Martin** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined> in yellow.*

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (9)

Andrew Jackson Martin from your tree

☒ **MATT SHOEMAKE** owner: [deiores_shoemake](#)

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth **15-04-05**
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death **92-11-11**
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father **Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)**
Mother **Frances Turner (1765-1813)**

Spouse **Rachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)**
Children **William Anuel (1850-1895)**

☐ **WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM**

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth **Apr 1815**
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death **1 Nov 1892**
Collinwood, Wayne County,, Tennessee
USA

FAMILY INFO

Father **Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)**
Mother **Frances Turner (1765-1813)**

sources (1)

☒ **FRANKS FAMILY TREE** owner: [MelissaFranks43](#)

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth **Apr 1815**
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death **1 Nov 1892**
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father **Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)**
Mother **Frances Turner (1765-1813)**

sources (2)
records (1)

Spouse **Rachel Emily Atkinson (1821-1885)**
Married 1834
Children **Andrew Jackson (1844-1844)**
Nathaniel Richard (1845-1945)
Elizabeth (1847-1878)
Margaret A. (1848-1909)
William Anuel (1850-1895)
David Henry (1853-1941)
Rachel Emmaline (1855-)
Melinda (1857-1872)

☒ **MARTIN FAMILY TREE** owner: [wanda9191](#)

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth **15-04-05**
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death **92-11-11**
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father **Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)**
Mother **Frances Turner (1765-1813)**

sources (1)
records (1)

Spouse **Rachel Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)**
Children **Nathaniel Richard (1846-1945)**

☒ **STEPHENS FAMILY TREE** owner: [kelly136_1](#)

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN



Birth#15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death#92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

sources (1)
records (1)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
ChildrenNathaniel R (1845-1945)



O'NEAL FAMILY TREE

owner: ryanandara



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth#15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death#92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Anuel (1850-1895)



HOLT FAMILY TREE

owner: Cliff31



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth#15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death#92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Anuel (1850-1895)
David Henry (1863-1941)



SHOEMAKE FAMILY TREE

owner: mattshoemake



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth#15-04-05
Middle,, Tennessee, USA

Death#92-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Anuel (1850-1895)



SIMPSON FAMILY TREE

owner: BrendaMarie73

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth



Birth#15-04-05
Middle,,Tennessee,USA
Death#92-11-11
Collinwood,Wayne,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

sources (1)
records (1)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
ChildrenNathaniel R (1845-1945)

☒ O'NEAL FAMILY TREE

owner: ryanandcara



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth#15-04-05
Middle,,Tennessee,USA
Death#92-11-11
Collinwood,Wayne,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Anuel (1850-1895)

☒ HOLT FAMILY TREE

owner: Cliff31



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth#15-04-05
Middle,,Tennessee,USA
Death#92-11-11
Collinwood,Wayne,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Anuel (1850-1895)
David Henry (1863-1941)

☒ SHOEMAKE FAMILY TREE

owner: mattshoemake



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth#15-04-05
Middle,,Tennessee,USA
Death#92-11-11
Collinwood,Wayne,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseRachel Emily Atkinson (1820-1885)
ChildrenWilliam Anuel (1850-1895)

☒ SIMPSON FAMILY TREE

owner: BrendaMarie73

ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth



Middle,,Tennessee,USA
 Death92-11-11
 Collinwood,Wayne,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
 MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

sources (1)
 records (1)

SpouseMichael Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
 ChildrenNathaniel R (1845-1945)



ONEWORLDTREE®



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

BirthApr 1815
 Middle,,(county), Tennessee, USA

Death1 Nov 1892
 Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

FatherNathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
 MotherFrances Turner (1765-1813)

SpouseMichael Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
 ChildrenJames (-)

Andrew Jackson (1844-1944)
 Nathaniel R (1845-1945)
 Elizabeth Betty (1847-1878)
 Margaret Ann (1848-)
 William Anuel (1850-1895)
 David Henry (1853-1941)
 Emmaline (1855-)
 Melinda (1858-)

SpouseMary E Nelson (-)

SpouseSarah Wolfe (1815-)
 ChildrenEli (1839-)
 Clinton (1844-1922)
 Morgan (1845-)
 Elizabeth (1846-)
 George (1850-)
 Samuel (1851-)
 Emeline (1852-)

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Middle, Tennessee, USA

Death 1892-11-11
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Mother Frances Turner (1765-1813)

sources (1)
records (1)

Spouse Rachael Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)
Children Nathaniel R. (1845-1945)



ONEWORLDTREE®



ANDREW JACKSON MARTIN

Birth 1815
Middle, [county], Tennessee, USA

Death 1892 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Nathaniel Richard Martin (1753-1825)
Mother Frances Turner (1765-1813)

Spouse Rachael Emily Atkinson (1821-1884)

Children James (-)

Andrew Jackson (1844-1844)

Nathaniel R. (1845-1945)

Elizabeth Betty (1847-1878)

Margaret Ann (1848-)

William Ansel (1850-1895)

David Henry (1853-1941)

Emmaline (1855-)

Melinda (1858-)

Spouse Mary E Nelson (-)

Spouse Sarah Wolfe (1815-)

Children Eli (1839-)

Clinton (1844-1922)

Morgan (1845-)

Elizabeth (1846-)

George (1850-)

Samuel (1851-)

Emeline (1852-)

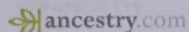
Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroosts](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (0)

Andrew Jackson Martin**B**5 Apr 1815 in Middle, , Tennessee, USA**D**11 Nov 1892 in Collinwood, Wayne County,, Tennessee USAParents
Nathaniel Richard Martin
1753-1825**Frances Turner**
1765-1813

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees

View 9 individual trees

Andrew Jackson Martin**Birth:**5 Apr 1815
Middle, , Tennessee, USA**Death:**11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA[Show Options](#)

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Andrew Jackson Martin**Birth:**5 Apr 1815
Middle, , Tennessee, USA**Death:**11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne County,,, Tennessee USA

Review the relatives of Andrew Jackson Martin below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Andrew Jackson Martin

**Nathaniel Richard Martin****Birth:**1753
London, , England
Death:1825
,, Tennessee, USA[Show Options](#)**Nathaniel Richard Martin****Birth:**1753
London, England
Death:1825
Tennessee USA**Frances Turner****Birth:**1765
,, Virginia, USA
Death:1813[Show Options](#)**Frances Turner****Birth:**1765
Virginia
Death:1813

Spouse and Children of Andrew Jackson Martin

**Sarah Wolfe****Birth:**1815
,, Indiana, USA
Death:**Marriage:**[Show Options](#)**Sarah Wolfe****Birth:**1815
,, Indiana, USA
Death:**Marriage:**

NEW PERSON

**Eli Martin****Birth:**1839
Death:[Show Options](#)**Eli Martin****Birth:**1839
Death:

NEW PERSON

**Clinton Martin****Birth:**25 Dec 1844
Vigo, Indiana, USA
Death:23 Mar 1922
Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA[Show Options](#)**Clinton Martin****Birth:**25 Dec 1844
Vigo, Indiana, USA
Death:23 Mar 1922
Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA

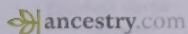
NEW PERSON

**Morgan Martin****Birth:**1845
Death:[Show Options](#)**Morgan Martin****Birth:**1845
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroosts Log Out My Account Help

Children (0)

Andrew Jackson Martin

B5 Apr 1815 in Middle, , Tennessee, USA

D11 Nov 1892 in Collinwood, Wayne County,, Tennessee USA

Parents
Nathaniel Richard
Martin
1753-1825

Frances Turner
1765-1813

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees

View 9 individual trees

Andrew Jackson Martin

Birth: 5 Apr 1815
Middle, , Tennessee, USA

Death: 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Andrew Jackson Martin

Birth: 5 Apr 1815
Middle, , Tennessee, USA

Death: 11 Nov 1892
Collinwood, Wayne County,, Tennessee USA

Show Options

Review the relatives of Andrew Jackson Martin below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Andrew Jackson Martin



Nathaniel Richard Martin

Birth: 1753
London, , England
Death: 1825
,, Tennessee, USA

Nathaniel Richard Martin

Birth: 1753
London, England
Death: 1825
Tennessee USA

Show Options



Frances Turner

Birth: 1765
,, Virginia, USA
Death: 1813

Frances Turner

Birth: 1765
Virginia
Death: 1813

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Andrew Jackson Martin



Sarah Wolfe

Birth: 1815
,, Indiana, USA
Death:

Marriage:

Sarah Wolfe

Birth: 1815
,, Indiana, USA
Death:

Marriage:

Show Options

NEW PERSON

Children of Andrew Jackson Martin and Sarah Wolfe



Eli Martin

Birth: 1839
Death:

Eli Martin

Birth: 1839
Death:

Show Options

NEW PERSON



Clinton Martin

Birth: 25 Dec 1844
Vigo, Indiana, USA
Death: 23 Mar 1922
Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA

Clinton Martin

Birth: 25 Dec 1844
Vigo, Indiana, USA
Death: 23 Mar 1922
Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA

Show Options

NEW PERSON



Morgan Martin

Birth: 1845
Death:

Morgan Martin

Birth: 1845
Death:

Show Options

NEW PERSON



Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1846
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1878

Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1846
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1878

NEW PERSON

☒ **George Martin**

Birth: 1850
Death:

George Martin

Birth: 1850
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Samuel Martin**

Birth: 1851
Death:

Samuel Martin

Birth: 1851
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Emeline Martin**

Birth: 1852
Death:

Emeline Martin

Birth: 1852
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Andrew Jackson Martin

☒ **Rachael Emily Atkinson**

Birth: 4 Apr 1821
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 19 Oct 1884
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Marriage: 1834

Rachael Emily Atkinson

Birth: 4 Apr 1821
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 19 Oct 1884
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Marriage: 1834

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)

Children of Andrew Jackson Martin and Rachael Emily Atkinson

☒ **Andrew Jackson Martin**

Birth: 1844
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1844
Wayne, Tennessee, USA

Andrew Jackson Martin

Birth: 1844
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1844
Wayne, Tennessee, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Nathaniel Richard Martin**

Birth: 27 Oct 1845
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 23 Mar 1945
Haskell, Oklahoma, USA

Nathaniel Richard Martin

Birth: 27 Oct 1845
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 23 Mar 1945
Haskell, Oklahoma, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Elizabeth Martin**

Birth: 1846
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1878

Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1846
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1878

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Margaret Ann Martin**

Birth: 8 Nov 1848
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1909
Rayburns Creek, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

Margaret Ann Martin

Birth: 8 Nov 1848
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1909
Rayburns Creek, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **William Anuel Martin**

Birth: 3 Oct 1850
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 24 Feb 1895
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

William Anuel Martin

Birth: 3 Oct 1850
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 24 Feb 1895
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Anuel Martin**

Birth: 1851
Death:

Anuel Martin

Birth: 1851
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **David Henry Martin**

Birth: 3 Aug 1853
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 13 Sep 1941

David Henry Martin

Birth: 3 Aug 1853
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 13 Sep 1941

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Emmaline Martin****Emmaline Martin**

Birth: 15 Nov 1855
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)

Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1846
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1878

Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1846
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1878

NEW PERSON

☒ **George Martin**

Birth: 1850
Death:

George Martin

Birth: 1850
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Samuel Martin**

Birth: 1851
Death:

Samuel Martin

Birth: 1851
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Emeline Martin**

Birth: 1852
Death:

Emeline Martin

Birth: 1852
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)**Spouse and Children of Andrew Jackson Martin**☒ **Rachael Emily Atkinson**

Birth: 4 Apr 1821
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 19 Oct 1884
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Marriage: 1834

Rachael Emily Atkinson

Birth: 4 Apr 1821
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 19 Oct 1884
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Marriage: 1834

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)**Children of Andrew Jackson Martin and Rachael Emily Atkinson**☒ **Andrew Jackson Martin**

Birth: 1844
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1844
Wayne, Tennessee, USA

Andrew Jackson Martin

Birth: 1844
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1844
Wayne, Tennessee, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Nathaniel Richard Martin**

Birth: 27 Oct 1845
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 23 Mar 1945
Haskell, Oklahoma, USA

Nathaniel Richard Martin

Birth: 27 Oct 1845
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 23 Mar 1945
Haskell, Oklahoma, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Elizabeth Martin**

Birth: 1846
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1878

Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1846
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1878

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Margaret Ann Martin**

Birth: 8 Nov 1848
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1909
Rayburns Creek, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

Margaret Ann Martin

Birth: 8 Nov 1848
Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1909
Rayburns Creek, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **William Anuel Martin**

Birth: 3 Oct 1850
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 24 Feb 1895
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

William Anuel Martin

Birth: 3 Oct 1850
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 24 Feb 1895
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Anuel Martin**

Birth: 1851
Death:

Anuel Martin

Birth: 1851
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **David Henry Martin**

Birth: 3 Aug 1853
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 13 Sep 1941

David Henry Martin

Birth: 3 Aug 1853
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death: 13 Sep 1941

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Emmaline Martin****Emmaline Martin**

Birth: 15 Nov 1855

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)

Birth: 15 Nov 1855
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death:

☒ Melinda Martin

Birth: 1858
Death: 1872

Melinda Martin

Birth: 1858
Death: 1872

NEW PERSON

Show Options

☒ James Martin

Birth:
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death:
Fancy, Charlotte, St Vincent and the Grenadines

James Martin

Birth:
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death:
Fancy, Charlotte, St Vincent and the Grenadines

NEW PERSON

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Andrew Jackson Martin

☒ Mary E Melson

Birth:
Death:
Marriage:

Mary E Melson

Birth:
Death:
Marriage:

NEW PERSON

Show Options

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Birth: 15 Nov 1855
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death:

☒ Melinda Martin

Birth: 1858
Death: 1872

Melinda Martin

Birth: 1858
Death: 1872

NEW PERSON

Show Options

☒ James Martin

Birth:
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death:
Fancy, Charlotte, St Vincent and the Grenadines

James Martin

Birth:
Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, USA
Death:
Fancy, Charlotte, St Vincent and the Grenadines

NEW PERSON

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Andrew Jackson Martin

☒ Mary E Melson

Birth:
Death:
Marriage:

Mary E Melson

Birth:
Death:
Marriage:

NEW PERSON

Show Options

or Cancel

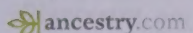
Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroets Log Out My Account Help

Children (25)

William Hogan Martin	B: 1821
William Hogan Martin	B: 1821
Dicy Martin	B: 1823
Dicy Martin	B: 1823

Ellender Dooley

B: 1800 in Murray, Georgia, USA
D: 1852-12-05 in Saint Francis, Arkansas, USA

Parents

William Dooley
 1780-

Willi Wife Dooley

Henry R. Martin B: 16 April 1800 in Edgefield District, South Carolina USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees

View 10 individual trees

Ellender Dooley

Birth: 1800
 , Murray, Georgia, USA
 Death: 5 Dec 1852
 , St Francis, Arkansas, USA

Show Options

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Ellender Dooley

Birth: 1800
 , Murray, Georgia, USA
 Death: 1852-12-05
 Saint Francis, Arkansas, USA

Show Options

Review the relatives of Ellender Dooley below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Ellender Dooley

☒ William Dooley

Birth: 1780
 , , South Carolina, USA
 Death:

☐ Willi Wife Dooley

Birth: 1785
 , , South Carolina, USA
 Death: 28 Jul 1859
 , Hart, Georgia, USA

Spouse and Children of Ellender Dooley

☒ Henry R Martin

Birth: 16 Apr 1800
 , South, Carolina, Puerto Rico, USA
 Death: 10 Sep 1882
 Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA
 Marriage: 15 Aug 1823
 , Habersham, Georgia, USA

Show Options

☐ William Hogan Martin

Birth: 8 Jun 1821
 , , Georgia, USA
 Death: 9 Jul 1907
 Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, USA

Show Options

☒ Dicy Martin

Birth: 25 Oct 1823
 , , Georgia, USA
 Death: 25 Jun 1883
 Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA

Show Options

☒ James Benjamin Martin

Birth: 1 Apr 1825
 , , Georgia, USA
 Death: 1 Dec 1864
 , Franklin, Tennessee, USA

Show Options

Children of Ellender Dooley and Henry R Martin

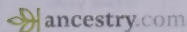
☒ William Hogan Martin

Birth: 8 Jun 1821
 , , Georgia, USA
 Death: 9 Jul 1907
 Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, USA

Show Options

☐ Willi Wife Dooley

Birth:
 , , South Carolina, USA
 Death:

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

 Welcome, [hamrosts](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (25)

William Hogan Martin	B: 1821
William Hogan Martin	B: 1821
Dicy Martin	B: 1823
Dicy Martin	B: 1823

Ellender Dooley

B: 1800 in Murray,,Georgia,USA
D: 1852-12-05 in Saint Francis,,Arkansas,USA

Henry R. Martin B: 16 April 1800 in Edgefield District, South Carolina USA

Parents

William Dooley
 1790-

Will Wife Dooley

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees

View 10 individual trees

Ellender Dooley

Birth: 1800
 , Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 5 Dec 1852
 , St Francis, Arkansas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Ellender Dooley

Birth: 1800
 , Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 1852-12-05
 , Saint Francis,,Arkansas,USA

Review the **relatives of Ellender Dooley** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Ellender Dooley

**William Dooley**

Birth: 1780
 , , South Carolina, USA
Death:

[Show Options](#)**William Dooley**

Birth: 1780
 , , South Carolina, USA
Death:

**Will Wife Dooley**

Birth: 1798
 , , South Carolina, USA
Death: 28 Jul 1859
 , Hart, Georgia, USA

Will Wife Dooley

Birth:
 , , South Carolina, USA
Death:

Spouse and Children of Ellender Dooley

**Henry R Martin**

Birth: 16 Apr 1800
 , South Carolina, Puerto Rico, USA
Death: 10 Sep 1882
 , Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA
Marriage: 15 Aug 1823
 , Habersham, Georgia, USA

[Show Options](#)**Henry R. Martin**

Birth: 16 April 1800
 , Edgefield District, South Carolina USA
Death: 10 Sep 1882
 , Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA
Marriage: 1823-08-15
 , Habersham,,Georgia USA

[Show Options](#)

Children of Ellender Dooley and Henry R Martin

**William Hogan Martin**

Birth: 8 Jun 1821
 , , Georgia, USA
Death: 9 Jul 1907
 , Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, USA

[Show Options](#)**William Hogan Martin**

Birth: 8 Jun 1821
 , , Georgia, USA
Death: 9 Jul 1907
 , Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, USA

[Show Options](#)**Dicy Martin**

Birth: 25 Oct 1823
 , , Georgia, USA
Death: 25 Jun 1883
 , Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)**Dicy Martin**

Birth: 25 Oct 1823
 , , Georgia, USA
Death: 25 Jun 1883
 , Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)**James Benjamin Martin**

Birth: 1 Apr 1825
 , , Georgia, USA
Death: 1 Dec 1864
 , Franklin, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)**James Benjamin Martin**

Birth: 1 Apr 1825
 , , Georgia, USA
Death: 1 Dec 1864
 , Franklin, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)

Mary Martin

Birth: 23 Sep 1828
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1911
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

☒ Henry Jr Martin

Birth: 1829
,, Georgia, USA
Death:

☒ Henry R Martin

Birth: 8 May 1829
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 4 May 1906
Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA

☒ Jesse C Martin

Birth: Jun 1830
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 18 Jan 1918
,, Stephens, Texas, USA

☒ Jesse C Martin

Birth: Jun 1830
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 22 Jan 1918
,, Stephens, Texas, USA

☒ Rebecca Martin

Birth: 1834
,, Georgia, USA
Death:

☒ Nancy Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1835
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 27 May 1883
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

☒ Margrett Emily Martin

Birth: 6 Sep 1838
,, Lafayette, Mississippi, USA
Death: 1 Jan 1916
Puduch, Cottle, Texas, USA

☒ Sarah A Martin

Birth: 1840
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 1873
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

☒ Calvin L Martin

Birth: 1840
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 1861
,, Warwickshire, , England

☒ Lucia Lucy Martin

Birth: 13 Mar 1843
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 6 May 1918
Temple, Bell, Texas, USA

☒ James Henry Martin

Birth: 12 Jan 1854
,, Texas, USA
Death: 11 Jul 1913
Dunn, Mitchell, Texas, USA

☒ Mary Elizabeth Martin

Birth: Nov 1855
,, Lafayette, Mississippi, USA
Death:

☒ Joseph Martin

Mary Martin

Birth: 23 Sep 1828
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1911
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

Henry Jr Martin

NEW PERSON

Birth: 1829
,, Georgia, USA
Death:

[Show Options](#)

Henry R Martin

Birth: 8 May 1829
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 4 May 1906
Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Jesse C Martin

Birth: Jun 1830
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 18 Jan 1918
,, Stephens, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Jesse C Martin

Birth: Jun 1830
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 22 Jan 1918
,, Stephens, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Rebecca Martin

Birth: 1834
,, Georgia, USA
Death:

[Show Options](#)

Nancy Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1835
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 27 May 1883
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Margrett Emily Martin

Birth: 6 Sep 1838
,, Missouri, USA
Death: 01 Jan 1916
Puduch, Cottle County, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Sarah A Martin

Birth: 1840
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 1873
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Calvin L Martin

Birth: 1840
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 1861
,, Warwickshire, , England

[Show Options](#)

Lucia Lucy Martin

Birth: 13 Mar 1843
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 6 May 1918
Temple, Bell, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

James Henry Martin

NEW PERSON

Birth: 12 Jan 1854
,, Texas, USA
Death: 11 Jul 1913
Dunn, Mitchell, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Mary Elizabeth Martin

NEW PERSON

Birth: Nov 1855
,, Lafayette, Mississippi, USA
Death:

[Show Options](#)

Joseph Martin

NEW PERSON

Birth:

[Show Options](#)

Mary Martin

Birth: 23 Sep 1828
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1911
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

☒ Henry Jr Martin

Birth: 1829
,, Georgia, USA
Death:

☒ Henry R Martin

Birth: 8 May 1829
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 4 May 1906
Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA

☒ Jesse C Martin

Birth: Jun 1830
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 18 Jan 1918
,, Stephens, Texas, USA

☒ Jesse C Martin

Birth: Jun 1830
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 22 Jan 1918
,, Stephens, Texas, USA

☒ Rebecca Martin

Birth: 1834
,, Georgia, USA
Death:

☒ Nancy Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1835
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 27 May 1883
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

☒ Margrett Emily Martin

Birth: 6 Sep 1838
,, Lafayette, Mississippi, USA
Death: 1 Jan 1916
Puduch, Cottle, Texas, USA

☒ Sarah A Martin

Birth: 1840
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 1873
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

☒ Calvin L Martin

Birth: 1840
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 1861
,, Warwickshire, , England

☒ Lucia Lucy Martin

Birth: 13 Mar 1843
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 6 May 1918
Temple, Bell, Texas, USA

☒ James Henry Martin

Birth: 12 Jan 1854
,, Texas, USA
Death: 11 Jul 1913
Dunn, Mitchell, Texas, USA

☒ Mary Elizabeth Martin

Birth: Nov 1855
,, Lafayette, Mississippi, USA
Death:

☒ Joseph Martin

Mary Martin

Birth: 23 Sep 1828
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1911
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

Henry Jr Martin

Birth: 1829
,, Georgia, USA
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)

Henry R Martin

Birth: 8 May 1829
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 4 May 1906
Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Jesse C Martin

Birth: Jun 1830
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 18 Jan 1918
,, Stephens, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Jesse C Martin

Birth: Jun 1830
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 22 Jan 1918
,, Stephens, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Rebecca Martin

Birth: 1834
,, Georgia, USA
Death:

[Show Options](#)

Nancy Elizabeth Martin

Birth: 1835
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 27 May 1883
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Margrett Emily Martin

Birth: 06 Sep 1838
,, Missouri, USA
Death: 01 Jan 1916
Puduch, Cottle County, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Sarah A Martin

Birth: 1840
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 1873
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

Calvin L Martin

Birth: 1840
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 1861
,, Warwickshire, , England

[Show Options](#)

Lucia Lucy Martin

Birth: 13 Mar 1843
,, Georgia, USA
Death: 6 May 1918
Temple, Bell, Texas, USA

[Show Options](#)

James Henry Martin

Birth: 12 Jan 1854
,, Texas, USA
Death: 11 Jul 1913
Dunn, Mitchell, Texas, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)

Mary Elizabeth Martin

Birth: Nov 1855
,, Lafayette, Mississippi, USA
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)

Joseph Martin

Birth:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)

Birth:

Death:

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#)

[Affiliate Program](#)

[Advertising](#)

[Ancestry Blog](#)

[Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

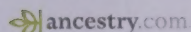
Birth:

Death:

[Add To Your Tree](#)[or Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroofs](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Ellender Dooley"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Ellender Dooley** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized* and underlined in yellow.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (10)

Ellender Dooley from your tree

☒ GILLESPIE PARHAM FAMILY TREE owner: starfieldgroup

ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
Murray,,Georgia,USA
Dea~~1852-12-05~~
Saint Francis,,Arkansas,USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~William Dooley (1780-)~~
Moth~~Will Wife Dooley (-)~~

sources (1)

Spou~~Henry Martin (1800-1882)~~
Married 1823
Children~~Dicia Dicy (1823-1883)~~

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
Murray,,Georgia,USA
Dea~~1852-12-05~~
Saint Francis,,Arkansas,USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~William Dooley (1780-)~~
Moth~~Will Wife Dooley (-)~~

sources (1)

Spou~~Henry R. Martin (1800-1882)~~
Married 1823
Children~~William Hogan (1821-1907)~~
~~William Hogan (1821-1907)~~
~~Dicy (1823-1883)~~
~~Dicy (1823-1883)~~
~~James Benjamin (1825-1864)~~
~~James Benjamin (1825-1864)~~
~~Mary (1828-1911)~~
~~Mary (1828-1911)~~
~~Henry R (1829-1906)~~
~~Henry R (1829-1906)~~
~~Jesse C (1830-1918)~~
~~Jesse C (1830-1918)~~
~~Jesse C (1830-1918)~~
~~Jesse C (1830-1918)~~
~~Rebecca (1834-)~~
~~Rebecca (1834-)~~
~~Nancy Elizabeth (1835-1883)~~
~~Nancy Elizabeth (1835-1883)~~
~~Margrett Emily (1838-1916)~~
~~Calvin L (1840-1861)~~
~~Sarah A (1840-1873)~~
~~Calvin L (1840-1861)~~
~~Sarah A (1840-1873)~~
~~Lucia Lucy (1843-1918)~~
~~Lucia Lucy (1843-1918)~~

☒ MORIARTYRICHARDSON owner: stanrichardson1

ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
Murray, Georgia, USA
Dea~~1852-12-05~~
Saint Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~William Dooley (1780-)~~
Moth~~Will Wife Dooley (-1859)~~

sources (2)

Spou~~Henry Martin (1800-1882)~~
Children~~Sarah A (1840-1873)~~

☒ MORIARTYRICHARDSON owner: stanrichardson161

ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
Murray, Georgia, USA
Dea~~1852-12-05~~
Saint Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~William Dooley (1780-)~~
Moth~~Will Wife Dooley (-)~~

sources (3)

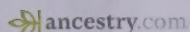
records (1)

Spou~~Henry Martin (1800-1882)~~
Children~~Sarah A (1840-1873)~~

☒ JILL'S FAMILY TREE owner: djill22301

ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
Murray,,Georgia,USA

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Ellender Dooley"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Ellender Dooley** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

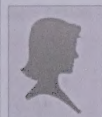
Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized* and underlined in yellow.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (10)

Ellender Dooley from your tree

☒ GILLESPIE PARHAM FAMILY TREE owner: starfieldgroup

ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
Murray,,Georgia,USA
Dea~~1852-12-05~~
Saint Francis,,Arkansas,USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~William~~ Dooley (1780-)
Moth~~Will~~ Wife Dooley (-)

sources (1)

Spou~~Henry~~ Martin (1800-1882)
Married 1823
Children~~Dicia~~ Dicy (1823-1883)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
Murray,,Georgia,USA
Dea~~1852-12-05~~
Saint Francis,,Arkansas,USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~William~~ Dooley (1780-)
Moth~~Will~~ Wife Dooley (-)

sources (1)

Spou~~Henry~~ R. Martin (1800-1882)
Married 1823
Children~~William~~ Hogan (1821-1907)
William Hogan (1821-1907)
Dicy (1823-1883)
Dicy (1823-1883)
James Benjamin (1825-1864)
James Benjamin (1825-1864)
Mary (1828-1911)
Henry R (1829-1906)
Henry R (1829-1906)
Jesse C (1830-1918)
Jesse C (1830-1918)
Jesse C (1830-1918)
Jesse C (1830-1918)
Rebecca (1834-)
Rebecca (1834-)
Nancy Elizabeth (1835-1883)
Nancy Elizabeth (1835-1883)
Margrett Emily (1838-1916)
Calvin L (1840-1861)
Sarah A (1840-1873)
Calvin L (1840-1861)
Sarah A (1840-1873)
Lucia Lucy (1843-1918)
Lucia Lucy (1843-1918)

☒ MORIARTY&RICHARDSON owner: stanrichardson1

ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
Murray, Georgia, USA
Dea~~1852-12-05~~
Saint Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~William~~ Dooley (1780-)
Moth~~Will~~ Wife Dooley (-1859)

sources (2)

Spou~~Henry~~ Martin (1800-1882)
Children~~Sarah~~ A (1840-1873)

☒ MORIARTY&RICHARDSON owner: stanrichardson161

ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
Murray, Georgia, USA
Dea~~1852-12-05~~
Saint Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~William~~ Dooley (1780-)
Moth~~Will~~ Wife Dooley (-)

sources (3)

records (1)

Spou~~Henry~~ Martin (1800-1882)
Children~~Sarah~~ A (1840-1873)

☒ JILL'S FAMILY TREE owner: djill22301

ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
Murray,,Georgia,USA

 Dea ~~1852~~ 12-05
Saint Francis,,Arkansas,USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~William~~ Dooley (1780-)
Moth ~~Will~~ Wife Dooley (-)

Spou ~~Henry~~ Martin (1800-1882)
Married 1823

Children Mary (1828-1911)
Henry Jr (1829-)
Jesse (1830-)
Rebecca (1834-)
Nancy (1836-)
Margaret (1838-)
Calvin L (1839-1861)
Sarah (1840-)
Lucy A (1841-)

sources (1)
records (1)

☒ **FAMILY HISTORY** owner: Buster52

 **ELLENDER DOOLEY**

Bir ~~1800~~
, Murray, Georgia, USA

Dea ~~1852~~ Dec 1852
, St Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~William~~ Dooley (1780-)
Moth ~~Will~~ Wife Dooley (1786-1859)

Spou ~~Henry~~ Martin (1797-1882)
Married 1823

Children Joseph (-)
William Hogan (1821-1907)
Dicia Dicy (1823-1883)
James B (1825-1864)
Mary (1828-1911)
Henry R (1829-1906)
Henry Jr (1829-)
Jesse C (1830-1918)
Jesse C (1830-1918)
Rebecca (1834-)
Nancy Elizabeth (1835-1883)
Margarett (1838-1916)
Sarah A (1840-1873)
Calvin L (1840-1861)
Lucy Ann (1843-)
Lucia Lucy (1843-1918)
James Henry (1854-1913)
Mary Elizabeth (1855-)
Margarette E (1855-)

sources (2)
records (1)

☒ **HAYLOR FAMILY TREE** owner: mom_haylor

 **ELLENDER DOOLEY**

Bir ~~1800~~
, Murray, Georgia, USA

Dea ~~1852~~ Dec 1852
, St Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~William~~ Dooley (1780-)
Moth ~~Will~~ Wife Dooley (1786-1859)

Spou ~~Henry~~ Martin (1800-1882)
Married 1823

Children Dicy (1823-1883)
Mary (1828-1911)
Jesse (1830-)
Rebecca (1834-)
Nancy (1836-)
Margaret (1838-)
Calvin L (1839-1861)
Sarah A (1840-1873)
Lucy A (1841-)

sources (2)
records (1)

☒ **LEWIS - NEWMAN FAMILY TREE** owner: Angwalker2005

 **ELLENDER DOOLEY**

Bir ~~1800~~
, Murray, Georgia, USA

Dea ~~1852~~ Dec 1852
, St Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~William~~ Dooley (1780-)
Moth ~~Will~~ Wife Dooley (1786-1859)

sources (2)

 Dea ~~18~~52-12-05
Saint Francis,,Arkansas,USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~W~~illiam Dooley (1780-)
Moth ~~W~~ill Wife Dooley (-)

Spou ~~H~~enry Martin (1800-1882)
Married 1823

Children: Mary (1828-1911)
Henry Jr (1829-)
Jesse (1830-)
Rebecca (1834-)
Nancy (1836-)
Margaret (1838-)
Calvin L (1839-1861)
Sarah (1840-)
Lucy A (1841-)

sources (1)
records (1)

☒ **FAMILY HISTORY** owner: Buster52

 **ELLENDER DOOLEY**

Bir ~~18~~00
, Murray, Georgia, USA

Dea ~~18~~Dec 1852
, St Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~W~~illiam Dooley (1780-)
Moth ~~W~~ill Wife Dooley (1786-1859)

Spou ~~H~~enry Martin (1797-1882)
Married 1823

Children: Joseph (-)
William Hogan (1821-1907)
Dicia Dicy (1823-1883)
James B (1825-1864)
Mary (1828-1911)
Henry R (1829-1906)
Henry Jr (1829-)
Jesse C (1830-1918)
Jesse C (1830-1918)
Rebecca (1834-)
Nancy Elizabeth (1835-1883)
Margarett (1838-1916)
Sarah A (1840-1873)
Calvin L (1840-1861)
Lucy Ann (1843-)
Lucia Lucy (1843-1918)
James Henry (1854-1913)
Mary Elizabeth (1855-)
Margarette E (1855-)

sources (2)
records (1)

☒ **HAYLOR FAMILY TREE** owner: minn_haylor

 **ELLENDER DOOLEY**

Bir ~~18~~00
, Murray, Georgia, USA

Dea ~~18~~Dec 1852
, St Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~W~~illiam Dooley (1780-)
Moth ~~W~~ill Wife Dooley (1786-1859)

Spou ~~H~~enry Martin (1800-1882)
Married 1823

Children: Dicy (1823-1883)
Mary (1828-1911)
Jesse (1830-)
Rebecca (1834-)
Nancy (1836-)
Margaret (1838-)
Calvin L (1839-1861)
Sarah A (1840-1873)
Lucy A (1841-)

sources (2)
records (1)

☒ **LEWIS - NEWMAN FAMILY TREE** owner: Angwalker2005

 **ELLENDER DOOLEY**

Bir ~~18~~00
, Murray, Georgia, USA

Dea ~~18~~Dec 1852
, St Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath ~~W~~illiam Dooley (1780-)
Moth ~~W~~ill Wife Dooley (1786-1859)

sources (2)

records (1)

Spouse **Henry Martin (1800-1882)**
 Married 1823
 Children **Joseph (-)**
 William Hogan (1821-1907)
 Dicy (1823-1883)
 James B (1825-1864)
 Mary (1828-1911)
 Henry R (1829-1906)
 Henry Jr (1829-)
 Jesse C (1830-1918)
 Jesse C (1830-1918)
 Rebecca (1834-)
 Nancy Elizabeth (1835-1883)
 Margaret Emily (1838-1916)
 Calvin L (1840-1861)
 Sarah A (1840-1873)
 Lucia Lucy (1843-1918)
 Lucy Ann (1843-)
 James Henry (1854-1913)
 Mary Elizabeth (1855-)

HUFFMAN NULL FAMILY TREE

owner: cgriffin7035



ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir ~~1800~~
 , Murray, Georgia, USA
 Dea ~~1852~~
 , St Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath **William Dooley (1780-)**
 Moth **Will Wife Dooley (1786-1859)**

sources (2)
 records (1)

Spouse **Henry Martin (1797-1882)**
 Married 1823
 Children **Dicy Dicy (1823-1883)**
 James M (1825-1864)
 Margaret Emily (1838-1916)
 Sarah A (1840-1873)

Spouse **Henry Martin (1797-1882)**
 Married 1823
 Children **James M (1825-1864)**
 Mary (1828-1911)
 Henry Jr (1829-)
 Jesse (1830-)
 Rebecca (1834-)
 Nancy (1836-)
 Calvin L (1839-1861)
 Lucy A (1841-)

LAWSON

owner: cgriffin7035



ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir ~~1800~~
 Murray,, Georgia, USA
 Dea ~~1852-12-05~~
 Saint Francis,, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath **William Dooley (1780-)**
 Moth **Will Wife Dooley (1786-1859)**

sources (2)
 records (1)

Spouse **Henry Martin (1800-1882)**
 Married 1823
 Children **William Hogan (1821-1907)**
 Dicy (1823-1883)
 James B (1825-1864)
 Mary (1828-1911)
 Henry R (1829-1906)
 Henry Jr (1829-)
 Jesse C (1830-1918)
 Jesse C (1830-1918)
 Rebecca (1834-)
 Nancy (1835-1883)
 Nancy (1836-)
 Margaret Emily (1838-1916)
 Calvin L (1840-1861)
 Sarah A (1840-1873)
 Lucy A (1841-)
 Lucia Lucy (1843-1918)
 James Henry (1854-1913)
 Margarette E (1855-)

MCLANE FAMILY TREE

owner: mmm_haylor

ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir ~~1800~~
 Murray,, Georgia, USA
 Death

records (1)

Spouse **Henry Martin** (1800-1882)
 Married 1823
 Children **Joseph** (-)
 William Hogan (1821-1907)
 Dicy (1823-1883)
 James B (1825-1864)
 Mary (1828-1911)
 Henry R (1829-1906)
 Henry Jr (1829-)
 Jesse C (1830-1918)
 Jesse C (1830-1918)
 Rebecca (1834-)
 Nancy Elizabeth (1835-1883)
 Margaret Emily (1838-1916)
 Calvin L (1840-1861)
 Sarah A (1840-1873)
 Lucia Lucy (1843-1918)
 Lucy Ann (1843-)
 James Henry (1854-1913)
 Mary Elizabeth (1855-)

HUFFMAN NULL FAMILY TREE

owner: cgriffin7035



ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
 , Murray, Georgia, USA
 Death~~1852~~
 , St Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~William~~ Dooley (1780-)
 Moth~~Will~~ Wife Dooley (1786-1859)

sources (2)
 records (1)

Spouse **Henry Martin** (1797-1882)
 Married 1823
 Children **Dicia Dicy** (1823-1883)
 James M (1825-1864)
 Margaret Emily (1838-1916)
 Sarah A (1840-1873)

Spouse **Henry Martin** (1797-1882)
 Married 1823
 Children **James M** (1825-1864)
 Mary (1828-1911)
 Henry Jr (1829-)
 Jesse (1830-)
 Rebecca (1834-)
 Nancy (1836-)
 Calvin L (1839-1861)
 Lucy A (1841-)

LAWSON

owner: cgriffin7035



ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
 Murray,,Georgia,USA
 Death~~1852-12-05~~
 Saint Francis,,Arkansas,USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~William~~ Dooley (1780-)
 Moth~~Will~~ Wife Dooley (1786-1859)

sources (2)
 records (1)

Spouse **Henry Martin** (1800-1882)
 Married 1823
 Children **William Hogan** (1821-1907)
 Dicy (1823-1883)
 James B (1825-1864)
 Mary (1828-1911)
 Henry R (1829-1906)
 Henry Jr (1829-)
 Jesse C (1830-1918)
 Jesse C (1830-1918)
 Rebecca (1834-)
 Nancy (1835-1883)
 Nancy (1836-)
 Margaret Emily (1838-1916)
 Calvin L (1840-1861)
 Sarah A (1840-1873)
 Lucy A (1841-)
 Lucia Lucy (1843-1918)
 James Henry (1854-1913)
 Margarette E (1855-)

MCLANE FAMILY TREE

owner: mmm_haylor

ELLENDER DOOLEY

Bir~~1800~~
 Murray,,Georgia,USA
 Death



Saint Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

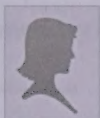
Fath William Dooley (1780-)
Moth Will Wife Dooley (-)

Spouse Henry Martin (1800-1882)
Married 1823
Children Dicia Dicy (1823-1883)

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Saint Francis, Arkansas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath: William Dooley (1780-)

Moth: Will Wife Dooley (-)

Spouse: Henry Martin (1800-1882)

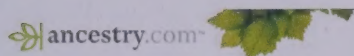
Married: 1823

Children: Dora Dicy (1823-1883)

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

To B

To A

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Andrew J. Martin	
Home in 1880:	District 7, Wayne, Tennessee	
Age:	65	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1815	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)	
Spouse's Name:	Rachel	
Father's birthplace:	Pennsylvania	
Mother's birthplace:	Virginia	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Farmer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:	View Image	
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Andrew J. Martin	65
	Rachel Martin	59

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: District 7, Wayne, Tennessee; Roll: T9_1284; Family History Film: 1255284; Page: 67; 2000; Enumeration District: 107.

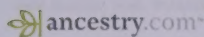
Source Information:
 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
 This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#)
[Affiliate Program](#)
[Advertising](#)
[Ancestry Blog](#)
[Contact Us](#)
© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

To: It

To: It

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Andrew J. Martin	
Home in 1880:	District 7, Wayne, Tennessee	
Age:	65	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1815	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)	
Spouse's Name:	Rachel	
Father's birthplace:	Pennsylvania	
Mother's birthplace:	Virginia	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Farmer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:		
Deaf and dumb:	View Image	
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Andrew J. Martin	65
	Rachel Martin	59

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: District 7, Wayne, Tennessee; Roll: T9_1284; Family History Film: 125284; Page: 67.2000; Enumeration District: 107.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

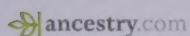
Description:

This database is an index to 20 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#)
[Affiliate Program](#)
[Advertising](#)
[Ancestry Blog](#)
[Contact Us](#)
© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (0)

Andrew Jackson Martin**B**5 Apr 1815 in Middle, , Tennessee, USA**D**11 Nov 1892 in Collinwood, Wayne County,, Tennessee USAParents
Nathaniel Richard Martin
1753-1825**Frances Turner**
1765-1813

Mary E Melson B:

[Other spouses \(2\)](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Andrew J. Martin

[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ Andrew J. MartinBirth date ☐ *abt 1815*Birth place ☐ *Tennessee*Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1880Residence place ☒ *District 7, Wayne, Tennessee, United States*

Andrew Jackson

Martin

5 Apr 1815

Middle, Tennessee USA

11 Nov 1892

Collinwood, Wayne County,, Tennessee USA

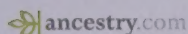
1880

District 7, Wayne County, Tennessee USA

NEW: You can also review the relatives of Andrew Jackson Martin on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroofs](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (0)

Andrew Jackson Martin**B**5 Apr 1815 in Middle, , Tennessee, USA**D**11 Nov 1892 in Collinwood, Wayne County,, Tennessee USAParents
**Nathaniel Richard
Martin**
1753-1825**Frances Turner**
1765-1813

Mary E Melson B:

Other spouses (2)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

1880 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Andrew J. Martin[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ Andrew J. MartinBirth date ☐ *abt 1815*Birth place ☐ *Tennessee*Death date ☐ **Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1880Residence place ☒ *District 7, Wayne, Tennessee, United States*

Andrew Jackson

Martin

5 Apr 1815

Middle, Tennessee USA

11 Nov 1892

Collinwood, Wayne County,, Tennessee USA

1880

District 7, Wayne County, Tennessee USA

NEW: You can also review the relatives of Andrew Jackson Martin on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

DATE	TIME	LOCATION	WIND	WAVE	SEA	TEMP	WIND	WAVE	SEA	TEMP
12/12	14:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	15:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	16:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	17:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	18:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	19:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	20:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	21:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	22:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	23:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	00:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	01:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	02:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	03:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	04:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	05:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	06:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	07:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	08:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	09:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	10:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	11:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	12:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	13:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	14:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	15:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	16:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	17:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	18:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	19:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	20:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	21:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	22:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	23:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	00:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	01:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10
12/12	02:00	100°E	10	1.5	1.5	10	10	1.5	1.5	10

Page No.
Department's Dist.
Examination Of
SCHEDULE

ANDREW J. MARTIN

HOME IN 1880: DISTRICT 7, WAYNE, TENNESSEE
AGE: 65
ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1815
BIRTHPLACE: TENNESSEE
RELATION TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: SELF (HEAD)
SPOUSE'S NAME: RACHEL
FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE: PENNSYLVANIA
MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE: VIRGINIA
OCCUPATION: FARMER
MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED
RACE: WHITE
GENDER: MALE

SOURCE INFORMATION: ANCESTRY.COM AND THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS DATABASE: 1880 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1880; CENSUS PLACE: DISTRICT 7, WAYNE, TENNESSEE; ROLL: T9_1284; FAMILY HISTORY FILM: 1255284; PAGE: 67.2000; ENUMERATION DISTRICT: 167; IMAGE: .

B

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in 7th Civil District, in the County of Mayne, State of Georgia, enumerated by me on the 16th 17th day of June, 1880.

Page 28

SCHED

SOURCE INFORMATION: ANCESTRY.COM AND THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS DATABASE: 1880 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1880; CENSUS PLACE: DISTRICT 7, WAYNE, TENNESSEE; ROLL: T9_1284; FAMILY HISTORY FILM: 1255284; PAGE: 67.2000; ENUMERATION DISTRICT: 167; IMAGE: .

B.

[T-986.]

Page No. 19

Superior's Dist. No. 11

Enumeration Dist. No. 167

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others wth. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 10, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in 7th civil district, in the County of Wayne, State of Louisiana,
enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1880.

E. J. Martin

In 1880	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Birth	Education	Marriage	Notes
1	24	Barbara	W. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	
2	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
3	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
4	Barbara	W. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
5	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
6	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
7	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
8	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
9	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
10	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
11	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
12	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
13	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
14	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
15	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
16	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
17	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
18	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
19	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
20	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
21	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
22	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
23	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
24	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
25	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
26	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
27	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
28	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
29	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
30	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
31	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
32	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
33	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
34	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
35	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
36	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
37	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
38	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
39	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
40	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
41	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
42	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
43	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
44	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
45	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
46	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
47	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
48	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
49	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
50	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
51	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
52	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
53	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
54	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
55	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
56	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
57	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
58	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
59	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
60	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
61	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
62	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
63	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
64	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
65	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
66	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
67	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
68	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
69	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
70	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
71	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
72	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
73	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
74	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
75	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
76	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
77	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
78	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
79	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
80	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
81	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
82	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
83	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
84	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
85	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
86	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
87	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
88	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
89	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
90	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
91	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
92	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
93	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
94	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
95	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
96	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
97	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
98	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
99	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	
100	John	M. 18	Wife	at home	1	1	1	1	

Note 1.—In making entries in columns 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929

B.

[T-886.]

Page No. 19

Supervisor's Dist. No. 11

Enumeration Dist. No. 167

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others wth. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 10, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in 7th civil district, in the County of Mayan, State of Texas,
enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1880.

E. J. Martin

Inhabitants	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Marital Status	Occupation	Birth	Education	Remarks	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Total Value	Notes
1	Wm. H. Brown	M	40	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50	John	M	35	W	Farmer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Note 1.—In making entries in columns B, 10, 11, 12, 13 or 14, an affirmative mark only will be used—either /, except in the case of married persons, column 11, when the letter "M" is to be used.

Note 2.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in those where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note 3.—In column 1, an abbreviation for the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No.

Supervisor's Dist.

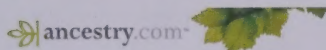
Enumeration Dist.

SCHEDULE I.

Note 1.—In making entries in columns B, 10, 11, 12, 13 or 14, an affirmative mark only will be used—either /, except in the case of married persons, column 11, when the letter "M" is to be used.

Note 2.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in those where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note 3.—In column 1, an abbreviation for the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tiger

You searched for **Margret Emily Martin Ham** born in **Missouri** in **1836** and died in **Texas** in **1916**

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Margret E. Ham		
Home in 1880:	Comanche, Texas		
Age:	44		
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1836		
Birthplace:	Missouri		
Relation to Head of Household:	Wife		
Spouse's Name:	Wm. A.		
Father's birthplace:	Georgia		
Mother's birthplace:	Georgia		
Neighbors:	View others on page		
Occupation:	Keeping House		
Marital Status:	Married		
Race:	White		
Gender:	Female		
Cannot read/write:			
Blind:	View Image		
Deaf and dumb:			
Otherwise disabled:			
Idiotic or insane:			
Household Members:	Name		Age
	Wm. A. Ham		47
	Margret E. Ham		44
	John Daniel Ham		23
	William A. Ham		17
	Joell Henry Ham		14
	Marthia Ham		11
	Thomas F. Ham		9
	Geo. Dallas Ham		6
	Luther Edger Ham		3

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Comanche, Texas; Roll: T9_1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 100,1000; Enumeration District: 31; .

Source Information:

ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 roll.

Description:

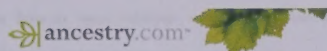
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Tour

You searched for **Margret Emily Martin Ham** born in **Missouri** in **1836** and died in **Texas** in **1916**

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Margret E. Ham	
Home in 1880:	Comanche, Texas	
Age:	44	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1836	
Birthplace:	Missouri	
Relation to Head of Household:	Wife	
Spouse's Name:	Wm. A.	
Father's birthplace:	Georgia	
Mother's birthplace:	Georgia	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Keeping House	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:	View Image	
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Wm. A. Ham</u>	47
	<u>Margret E. Ham</u>	44
	<u>John Daniel Ham</u>	23
	<u>William A. Ham</u>	17
	<u>Joell Henry Ham</u>	14
	<u>Marthia Ham</u>	11
	<u>Thomas F. Ham</u>	9
	<u>Geo. Dallas Ham</u>	6
	<u>Luther Edger Ham</u>	3

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Comanche, Texas; Roll: T9_1297; Family History Film: 1255297; Page: 109.1000; Enumeration District: 31; .

Source Information:

ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 *United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9. 1,454 rolls.

Description:

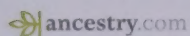
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroets](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (1)

George Dallas Ham

B: 1874

Margrett Emily Martin

B: 1838-09-06 in „Missouri, USA

D: 1916-01-01 in Puducah, Cottle, Texas, United States

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882Ellender Dooley
1800-1852

William Alexander Ham B: 01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

1880 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Margret E. Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Name ☐ Margret E. HamBirth date ☐ *abt 1836*Birth place ☐ *Missouri*Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1880Residence place ☒ *Comanche, Texas, United States*

Margrett Emily

Martin

06 Sep 1838

Missouri USA

01 Jan 1916

Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

1880

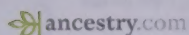
Comanche 4th District, Comanche County, Texas USA

NEW: You can also review the relatives of Margrett Emily Martin on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (1)

[George Dallas Ham](#)

B: 1874

Margrett Emily Martin**B:** 1838-09-06 in „Missouri, USA**D:** 1916-01-01 in Puducah, Cottle, Texas, United States

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882**Ellender Dooley**
1800-1852**William Alexander Ham** B: 01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Margret E. Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ Margret E. HamBirth date ☐ *abt 1836*Birth place ☐ *Missouri*Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1880Residence place ☒ *Comanche, Texas, United States*

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Show advanced options](#)**Margrett Emily****Martin**

06 Sep 1838

Missouri USA

01 Jan 1916

Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

1880

Comanche 4th District, Comanche County, Texas USA

NEW: You can also review the relatives of **Margrett Emily Martin** on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Advertising](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Rockwell July 23, 1890 A.

Page No. 15

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.

Supervisor's Dist. No. 4

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Enumeration Dist. No. 31

Note C.—Questions Nos. 10, 14, 20 and 28 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in 4 District (C 31), in the County of Bernalillo, State of Texas
 enumerated by me on the 10th & 11th day of June, 1880.

109

Thomas O. Moore
 Enumerator.

In 1880	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Place of Birth	Married	Single	Education	Industry	Remarks
152	Kann W. A.	M	47		Farmer	Texas					
	Marjorie	F	44		Nephewhouse	Texas					
	John Daniel	M	23		Farmer	Texas					
	William A.	M	17			Texas					
	Jell Hunt	M	14		At Home	Texas					
	Martha	F	11		At Home	Texas					
	Thomas A.	M	9		At Home	Texas					
	His Dallas	M	6		At Home	Texas					
	Julia Edgar	M	3		At Home	Texas					
153	Martin W. M.	M	24		Farmer	Texas					
	Sirina	F	25		Nephewhouse	Texas					
154	Carroll John W.	M	47		Farmer	Texas					
	Rancy	F	39		Nephewhouse	Texas					
	Joseph M.	M	16		Farmer	Texas					
	His Dallas	M	14		At Home	Texas					
	Levin H.	M	13		At Home	Texas					
	Laura A.	F	10		At School	Texas					
	James B.	M	8		At Home	Texas					
	M. Lee	M	6		At Home	Texas					
	Chloe F.	M	4		At Home	Texas					
155	Richard Jaycraft	M	53		Farmer	Texas					
	Ellen	F	33		Nephewhouse	Texas					
	James M.	M	5		At Home	Texas					
	Rebecca E.	F	5		At Home	Texas					
	His Dallas	M	3		At Home	Texas					
	M. Columbus	M	2		At Home	Texas					
156	Matthew Jacob	M	48		Farmer	Texas					
	Laura	F	27		Nephewhouse	Texas					
	His Dallas	M	9		At Home	Texas					
	James B.	M	7		At Home	Texas					
157	Cooper John	M	49		Farmer	Texas					
	Mary	F	36		Nephewhouse	Texas					
	Samuel Astor	M	15		Farmer	Texas					
	Mary	F	14		At Home	Texas					
	Cooper Elmer	M	13		At Home	Texas					
	Monroe	M	7		At Home	Texas					
	Oliver	F	6		At Home	Texas					
	Daniel Myrtle	F	6		At Home	Texas					
158	Wagon Kate	F	37		Farmer	Texas					
	Allen C.	M	16		At Home	Texas					
	James	F	9		At Home	Texas					
	Allen G.	F	7		At Home	Texas					
	William S.	M	6		At Home	Texas					
	Castilla John	M	22		Farmer	Texas					
159	Collins Andrew	M	24		Farmer	Texas					
	Consign	F	19		Nephewhouse	Texas					
160	Collins John A.	M	64		Farmer	Texas					
	Seal	F	52		Nephewhouse	Texas					
	James B.	M	21		Farmer	Texas					
	Ann	F	15		Nephewhouse	Texas					

Notes: 1.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

SCHEDULE I, July 23, 1890, A.

Page No. 15

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Superior's Dist. No. 4

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE

Enumeration Dist. No. 31

June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

109

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in 4 District (No. 31), in the County of Comanche, State of Texas
 enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1880.

Thomas O. Moore

Inhabitants	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Birth	Education	Religion	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of the father	Place of Birth of the mother
152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152
153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154
155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157
158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158
159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159
160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161
162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162
163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163
164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164
165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166
167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167
168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168
169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169
170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170
171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172
173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173
174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174
175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175
176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176
177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177
178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178
179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179
180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181
182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182
183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183
184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184
185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185
186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186
187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187
188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188
189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189
190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191
192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192
193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193
194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194
195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195
196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196
197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197
198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198
199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199
200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200

Notes: D.—In making entries in columns 1, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Office of the Chief of Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine
 Washington, D. C.
 May 1, 1918

No.	Name of Insect	Family	Order	Remarks
1	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	...
9	...	...	...	...
10	...	...	...	...
11	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	...
13	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	...	...
15	...	...	...	...
16	...	...	...	...
17	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	...	...
19	...	...	...	...
20	...	...	...	...
21	...	...	...	...
22	...	...	...	...
23	...	...	...	...
24	...	...	...	...
25	...	...	...	...
26	...	...	...	...
27	...	...	...	...
28	...	...	...	...
29	...	...	...	...
30	...	...	...	...
31	...	...	...	...
32	...	...	...	...
33	...	...	...	...
34	...	...	...	...
35	...	...	...	...
36	...	...	...	...
37	...	...	...	...
38	...	...	...	...
39	...	...	...	...
40	...	...	...	...
41	...	...	...	...
42	...	...	...	...
43	...	...	...	...
44	...	...	...	...
45	...	...	...	...
46	...	...	...	...
47	...	...	...	...
48	...	...	...	...
49	...	...	...	...
50	...	...	...	...
51	...	...	...	...
52	...	...	...	...
53	...	...	...	...
54	...	...	...	...
55	...	...	...	...
56	...	...	...	...
57	...	...	...	...
58	...	...	...	...
59	...	...	...	...
60	...	...	...	...
61	...	...	...	...
62	...	...	...	...
63	...	...	...	...
64	...	...	...	...
65	...	...	...	...
66	...	...	...	...
67	...	...	...	...
68	...	...	...	...
69	...	...	...	...
70	...	...	...	...
71	...	...	...	...
72	...	...	...	...
73	...	...	...	...
74	...	...	...	...
75	...	...	...	...
76	...	...	...	...
77	...	...	...	...
78	...	...	...	...
79	...	...	...	...
80	...	...	...	...
81	...	...	...	...
82	...	...	...	...
83	...	...	...	...
84	...	...	...	...
85	...	...	...	...
86	...	...	...	...
87	...	...	...	...
88	...	...	...	...
89	...	...	...	...
90	...	...	...	...
91	...	...	...	...
92	...	...	...	...
93	...	...	...	...
94	...	...	...	...
95	...	...	...	...
96	...	...	...	...
97	...	...	...	...
98	...	...	...	...
99	...	...	...	...
100	...	...	...	...

2

W-11

SOURCE INFORMATION: ANCESTRY.COM AND THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS DATABASE: 1880 UNITED
STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1880; CENSUS PLACE: ,
COMANCHE, TEXAS; ROLL: T9_1297; FAMILY HISTORY FILM:
1255297; PAGE: 109.1000; ENUMERATION DISTRICT: 31; IMAGE:

GENDER: FEMALE

1880 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

Page No. 109.1000
 Enumeration District No. 31
 Schedule I - Infants in the household, in the County of Comanche, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1880.

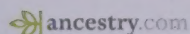
Thomas D. Moore

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Marital Status	Occupation	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother
1	Thomas D. Moore	30	M	W	Married	Farmer	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
2	Margaret E. Ham	44	F	W	Married	Keeping House	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
3	William A. Ham	10	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
4	John A. Ham	8	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
5	John A. Ham	6	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
6	John A. Ham	4	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
7	John A. Ham	2	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
8	John A. Ham	1	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
9	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
10	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
11	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
12	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
13	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
14	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
15	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
16	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
17	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
18	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
19	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
20	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
21	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
22	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
23	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
24	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
25	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
26	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
27	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
28	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
29	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
30	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
31	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
32	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
33	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
34	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
35	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
36	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
37	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
38	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
39	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
40	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
41	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
42	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
43	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
44	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
45	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
46	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
47	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
48	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
49	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
50	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
51	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
52	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
53	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
54	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
55	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
56	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
57	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
58	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
59	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
60	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
61	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
62	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
63	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
64	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
65	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
66	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
67	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
68	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
69	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
70	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
71	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
72	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
73	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
74	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
75	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
76	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
77	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
78	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
79	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
80	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
81	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
82	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
83	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
84	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
85	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
86	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
87	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
88	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
89	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
90	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
91	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
92	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
93	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
94	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
95	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
96	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
97	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
98	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
99	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
100	John A. Ham	0	M	W	Single	Farmer	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia

MARGRET E. HAM

HOME IN 1880: COMANCHE, TEXAS
 AGE: 44
 ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1836
 BIRTHPLACE: MISSOURI
 RELATION TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: WIFE
 SPOUSE'S NAME: WM. A.
 FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE: GEORGIA
 MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE: GEORGIA
 OCCUPATION: KEEPING HOUSE
 MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED
 RACE: WHITE
 GENDER: FEMALE

SOURCE INFORMATION: ANCESTRY.COM AND THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS DATABASE: 1880 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1880; CENSUS PLACE: COMANCHE, TEXAS; ROLL: T9_1297; FAMILY HISTORY FILM: 1255297; PAGE: 109.1000; ENUMERATION DISTRICT: 31; IMAGE:

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (1)

George Dallas Ham

B: 1874

Margrett Emily Martin**B**06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA**D**01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882**Ellender Dooley**
1800-1852**William Alexander Ham** B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees

[View 7 individual trees](#)**Margaret Emily Martin****Birth:** 6 Sep 1838
,, Missouri, USA**Death:** 1 Jan 1916
Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Margrett Emily Martin**Birth:** 06 Sep 1838
Missouri USA**Death:** 01 Jan 1916
Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA[Show Options](#)

Review the relatives of Margrett Emily Martin below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Margrètt Emily Martin

**Henry Martin****Birth:** 1797
,, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Sep 1882
,, Comanche, Texas, USA**Henry R. Martin****Birth:** 1800-04-16
,, Edgefield District, South Carolina, United States
Death: 1882-09-10
Comanche, Comanche, Texas, United States[Show Options](#)**Ellender Dooley****Birth:** 1800
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 5 Dec 1852
,, St Francis, Arkansas, USA**Ellender Dooley****Birth:** 1800
,, Murray, Georgia, USA
Death: 1852-12-05
Saint Francis, Arkansas, USA[Show Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Margrett Emily Martin

**William A Ham****Birth:** 1 Jul 1833
,, Duck River, Hickman, Tennessee, USA
Death: 21 Oct 1893
,, Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA
Marriage: 21 Jan 1855
,, Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA**William Alexander Ham****Birth:** 01 Jul 1833
,, On the Duck River, Tennessee USA
Death: 21 Oct 1893
,, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA
Marriage: 1855-01-21
,, Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA[Show Options](#)

Children of Margrett Emily Martin and William A Ham

**Josephine Ham****Birth:** 1855
,, Texas, USA
Death:**Josephine Ham****Birth:** 1855
,, Texas, USA
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)**John Daniel Ham****Birth:** Jul 1857
,, Texas, USA
Death: 18 Jun 1929
,, De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA**John Daniel Ham****Birth:** Jul 1857
,, Texas, USA
Death: 18 Jun 1929
,, De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA

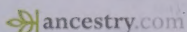
NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)**William A Ham****Birth:** 1861
,, Texas, USA
Death:**William A Ham****Birth:** 1861
,, Texas, USA
Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)[Show Options](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroots Log Out My Account Help

Children (1)

George Dallas Ham

B: 1874

Margrett Emily Martin

B06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA

D01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882

Ellender Dooley
1800-1852

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees

View 7 individual trees

Margaret Emily Martin

Birth: 06 Sep 1838

, , Missouri, USA

Death: 01 Jan 1916

Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Margrett Emily Martin

Birth: 06 Sep 1838

Missouri USA

Death: 01 Jan 1916

Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Show Options

Review the relatives of Margrett Emily Martin below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Margrett Emily Martin

☒ Henry Martin

Birth: 1797

, Edgefield, South Carolina, USA

Death: 10 Sep 1882

, Comanche, Texas, USA

Henry R. Martin

Birth: 1800-04-16

, Edgefield District, South Carolina, United States

Death: 1882-09-10

Comanche, Comanche, Texas, United States

Show Options

☒ Ellender Dooley

Birth: 1800

, Murray, Georgia, USA

Death: 5 Dec 1852

, St Francis, Arkansas, USA

Ellender Dooley

Birth: 1800

Murray, Georgia, USA

Death: 1852-12-05

Saint Francis, Arkansas, USA

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Margrett Emily Martin

☒ William A Ham

Birth: 1 Jul 1833

Duck River, Hickman, Tennessee, USA

Death: 21 Oct 1893

Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA

Marriage: 21 Jan 1855

Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA

William Alexander Ham

Birth: 01 Jul 1833

On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Death: 21 Oct 1893

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Marriage: 1855-01-21

Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA

Show Options

Children of Margrett Emily Martin and William A Ham

☒ Joshephine Ham

Birth: 1855

, , Texas, USA

Death:

Joshephine Ham

NEW PERSON

Birth: 1855

, , Texas, USA

Death:

Show Options

☒ John Daniel Ham

Birth: Jul 1857

, , Texas, USA

Death: 18 Jun 1929

De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA

John Daniel Ham

NEW PERSON

Birth: Jul 1857

, , Texas, USA

Death: 18 Jun 1929

De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA

Show Options

☒ William A Ham

Birth: 1861

, , Texas, USA

Death:

William A Ham

NEW PERSON

Birth: 1861

, , Texas, USA

Death:

Show Options

☒

Show Options

Joell Henry HamBirth: 21 Apr 1864
,, Texas, USA

Death:

Joell Henry HamBirth: 21 Apr 1864
,, Texas, USA

Death:

NEW PERSON

☒ **Martha J Ham**Birth: 21 Apr 1869
,, Texas, USADeath: 3 Mar 1892
,, Comanche, Texas, USA**Martha J Ham**Birth: 21 Apr 1869
,, Texas, USADeath: 3 Mar 1892
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Thomas F Ham**Birth: 1871
,, Texas, USA

Death:

Thomas F HamBirth: 1871
,, Texas, USA

Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **George Dallas Ham**Birth: 17 Aug 1874
,, Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USADeath: 2 Sep 1947
,, El Cajon, San Diego, California, USA**George Dallas Ham**Birth: 17 Aug 1874
,, Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County,
Texas, USADeath: 02 Sep 1947
,, El Cajon, San Diego County California USA[Show Options](#)☒ **Luther Edger Ham**Birth: 11 Jun 1877
,, Texas, USADeath: 14 Dec 1888
,, Comanche, Texas, USA**Luther Edger Ham**Birth: 11 Jun 1877
,, Texas, USADeath: 14 Dec 1888
,, Comanche, Texas, USA

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)☒ **Charles D Ham**

Birth: 1877

Death:

Charles D Ham

Birth: 1877

Death:

NEW PERSON

[Show Options](#)

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Advertising](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

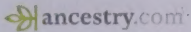
Joell Henry Ham Birth: 21 Apr 1864 Texas, USA Death:	Joell Henry Ham Birth: 21 Apr 1864 Texas, USA Death:	NEW PERSON
☒ Martha J Ham Birth: 21 Apr 1869 Texas, USA Death: 3 Mar 1892 Comanche, Texas, USA	Martha J Ham Birth: 21 Apr 1869 Texas, USA Death: 3 Mar 1892 Comanche, Texas, USA	NEW PERSON
☒ Thomas F Ham Birth: 1871 Texas, USA Death:	Thomas F Ham Birth: 1871 Texas, USA Death:	NEW PERSON
☒ George Dallas Ham Birth: 17 Aug 1874 Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA Death: 2 Sep 1947 El Cajon, San Diego, California, USA	George Dallas Ham Birth: 17 Aug 1874 Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA Death: 02 Sep 1947 El Cajon, San Diego County California USA	NEW PERSON
☒ Luther Edger Ham Birth: 11 Jun 1877 Texas, USA Death: 14 Dec 1888 Comanche, Texas, USA	Luther Edger Ham Birth: 11 Jun 1877 Texas, USA Death: 14 Dec 1888 Comanche, Texas, USA	NEW PERSON
☒ Charles D Ham Birth: 1877 Death:	Charles D Ham Birth: 1877 Death:	NEW PERSON

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroots Log Out My Account Help

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Margrett Emily Martin"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Margrett Emily Martin** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined> in yellow.*

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (7)

Margrett Emily Martin from your tree

☒ **ALDRICH-HIX FAMILY TREE** owner: MichaelAldrich51

 **MARGARET EMILY MARTIN**
 Birth Sep 1838
 , , Missouri, USA
 Death Jan 1916
 Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

FAMILY INFO
 Father Henry Martin (1800-1882)
 Mother Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

sources (1)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

 **MARGRETT EMILY MARTIN**
 Birth Sep 1838
 Missouri USA
 Death Jan 1916
 Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

FAMILY INFO
 Father Henry R. Martin (1800-1882)
 Mother Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

sources (2)
 records (1)

Spouse William Alexander Ham (1833-1893)
 Married 1855
 Children George Dallas (1874-1947)

☒ **KOELLN-ROLLAND FAMILY TREE** owner: gkoelln1

 **MARGARET EMILY MARTIN**
 Birth Sep 1838
 Missouri
 Death Jan 1916
 Paducah, Cottle, Texas

FAMILY INFO
 Father Henry Martin (1800-1882)
 Mother Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

sources (5)
 records (5)

Spouse William A Ham (1833-1893)
 Married 1855
 Children Josephine (1855-)
John Daniel (1857-1929)
William A (1861-)
Joel Henry (1864-)
Martha J (1869-1892)
Thomas F (1871-)
George Dallas (1874-)
Luther Edger (1877-1888)
Charles D (1877-)

☒ **LEWIS - NEWMAN FAMILY TREE** owner: Angwalker2005

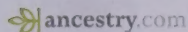
 **MARGARET EMILY MARTIN**
 Birth Sep 1838
 , , Missouri, USA
 Death Jan 1916
 Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

FAMILY INFO
 Father Henry Martin (1800-1882)
 Mother Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

sources (6)
 records (5)

☒ **HUFFMAN NULL FAMILY TREE** owner: carliffin7035

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroosts Log Out My Account Help

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Margrett Emily Martin"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Margrett Emily Martin** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (7)

Margrett Emily Martin from your tree

☒ **ALDRICH-HIX FAMILY TREE** owner: MichaelAldrich51

MARGARET EMILY MARTIN
 Birth Sep 1838
 , , Missouri, USA
 Death Jan 1916
 Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

FAMILY INFO
 Fath Henry Martin (1800-1882)
 Moth Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

sources (1)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

MARGRETT EMILY MARTIN
 Birth 06 Sep 1838
 Missouri USA
 Death 01 Jan 1916
 Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

FAMILY INFO
 Fath Henry R. Martin (1800-1882)
 Moth Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

Spouse William Alexander Ham (1833-1893)
 Married 1855
 Children George Dallas (1874-1947)

sources (2)
records (1)

☒ **KOELLN-ROLLAND FAMILY TREE** owner: gkoelln1

MARGARET EMILY MARTIN
 Birth Sep 1838
 Missouri
 Death Jan 1916
 Paducah, Cottle, Texas

FAMILY INFO
 Fath Henry Martin (1800-1882)
 Moth Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

Spouse William A Ham (1833-1893)
 Married 1855
 Children Josephine (1855-)
John Daniel (1857-1929)
William A (1861-)
Joel Henry (1864-)
Martha J (1869-1892)
Thomas F (1871-)
George Dallas (1874-)
Luther Edger (1877-1888)
Charles D (1877-)

sources (5)
records (5)

☒ **LEWIS - NEWMAN FAMILY TREE** owner: Angwalker2005

MARGARET EMILY MARTIN
 Birth Sep 1838
 , , Missouri, USA
 Death Jan 1916
 Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

FAMILY INFO
 Fath Henry Martin (1800-1882)
 Moth Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

sources (6)
records (5)

☒ **HUFFMAN NULL FAMILY TREE** owner: cgriffin7035

**MARGARET EMILY MARTIN**

Birth **Sep 1838**
 , , Missouri, USA

Death **Jan 1916**
 Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

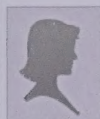
FAMILY INFO

Fath **Henry Martin (1797-1882)**
 Moth **Elender Dooley (1800-1852)**

sources (1)

**LAWSON**

owner: cgriffin7035

**MARGARET EMILY MARTIN**

Birth **Sep 1838**
 , , Missouri, USA

Death **Jan 1916**
 Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

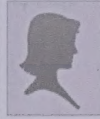
FAMILY INFO

Fath **Henry Martin (1800-1882)**
 Moth **Elender Dooley (1800-1852)**

sources (1)

**THE WILLIAMS, STARK, REGAN, PRICE...**

owner: vic48jan

**MARGARET EMILY MARTIN**

Birth **Sep 1838**
 , , Missouri, USA

Death **Jan 1916**
 Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath **Henry R., Sr. Martin (1800-1882)**
 Moth **Elender Dooley (1800-1852)**

sources (1)

**ONEWORLDTREE®****MARGRETT EMILY MARTIN**

Birth **Sep 1838**
 [city], [county], Missouri, USA

Death **Jan 1916**
 Paducah, Cottle, Texas, United States

FAMILY INFO

Fath **Henry R. Martin Sr. (1800-1882)**
 Moth **Elender Dooley (1800-1852)**

Spou **William Alexander Ham (1833-1893)**
 Married 1855

Children **Charles D (-)**
 Josephine (1855-)
 John Daniel (1857-)
 William A (1861-)
 Joell Henry (1864-)
 Martha J (1869-)
 Thomas F (1871-)
 George Dallas (1874-)
 Luther Edger (1877-)

Margrett Emily Martin from your tree**WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM****MARGRETT EMILY MARTIN**

Birth **06 Sep 1838**
 Missouri USA

Death **01 Jan 1916**
 Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath **Henry R. Martin (1800-1882)**
 Moth **Elender Dooley (1800-1852)**

sources (2)

records (1)

Spou **William Alexander Ham (1833-1893)**
 Married 1855

Children **George Dallas (1874-1947)**



MARGARET EMILY MARTIN

Birth Sep 1838
,, Missouri, USA

Death Jan 1916
Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath Henry Martin (1797-1882)
Moth Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

sources (1)

LAWSON

owner: cgriffin7935



MARGARET EMILY MARTIN

Birth Sep 1838
,, Missouri, USA

Death Jan 1916
Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath Henry Martin (1800-1882)
Moth Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

sources (1)

THE WILLIAMS, STARK, REGAN, PRICE...

owner: vic48jon



MARGARET EMILY MARTIN

Birth Sep 1838
,, Missouri, USA

Death Jan 1916
Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath Henry R., Sr. Martin (1800-1882)
Moth Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

sources (1)

ONEWORLDTREE®



MARGARET EMILY MARTIN

Birth Sep 1838
[city], [county], Missouri, USA

Death Jan 1916
Paducah, Cottle, Texas, United States

FAMILY INFO

Fath Henry R. Martin Sr. (1800-1882)
Moth Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

Spou William Alexander Ham (1833-1893)
Married 1855

Children Charles D (-)
Josephine (1855-)
John Daniel (1857-)
William A (1861-)
Joel Henry (1864-)
Martha J (1869-)
Thomas F (1871-)
George Dallas (1874-)
Luther Edger (1877-)

Margrett Emily Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



MARGRETT EMILY MARTIN

Birth Sep 1838
Missouri USA

Death Jan 1916
Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath Henry R. Martin (1800-1882)
Moth Elender Dooley (1800-1852)

sources (2)
records (1)

Spou William Alexander Ham (1833-1893)
Married 1855
Children George Dallas (1874-1947)

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Margrett Emily Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



MARGRETT EMILY MARTIN

Born 06 Sep 1838
Missouri USADied 01 Jan 1916
Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

FAMILY INFO

sources (2)
records (1)Father Henry R. Martin (1800-1882)
Mother Ellender Dooley (1800-1852)Spouse William Alexander Ham (1833-1893)
Married 1855
Children George Dallas (1874-1947)

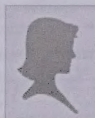
[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Margrett Emily Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



MARGRETT EMILY MARTIN

Bir~~06~~ 06 Sep 1838
Missouri USADea~~01~~ 01 Jan 1916
Puducuh, Cottle County, Texas USA

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~Henry~~ Henry R. Martin (1800-1882)Moth~~Elender~~ Elender Dooley (1800-1852)Spou~~William~~ William Alexander Ham (1833-1893)
Married 1855Children~~George~~ George Dallas (1874-1947)sources (2)
records (1)

TOWNSHIP OF OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 SHEET NO. 8 B

WARD OF CITY

ENCUMBRANCE

NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY										ENCUMBRANCE									
NAME OF INSTITUTION										NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE										WARD OF CITY																			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910-POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9
WARD OF CITY 386
N. L. Fields ENUMERATOR

[illegible]

1910 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

MARGARET HAM

AGE IN 1910: 73

ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1837

BIRTHPLACE: MISSOURI

RELATION TO HEAD OF HOUSE:

MOTHER

FATHER'S BIRTH PLACE: SOUTH

CAROLINA

MOTHER'S BIRTH PLACE: GEORGIA

HOME IN 1910: JUSTICE PRECINCT

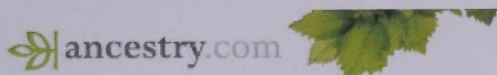
15, COMANCHE, TEXAS

MARITAL STATUS: WIDOWED

RACE: WHITE

GENDER: FEMALE

[illegible]

Welcome, WillieleeBrown [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > [Margrett Emily Martin](#)★ [Go to Bookmarks](#) |[Recently Viewed People](#) ▾

PERSONAL INFORMATION

➔ [See Pedigree View](#)
Margrett Emily Martin
Born: 6 Sep 1838
 [city], [county], Missouri,
 USA

Died: 1 Jan 1916
 Puducan, Cottle, Texas,
 United States

 [Edit person's info](#)
☐ Suggested parent
 OneWorldTree

☒ I've added/accepted

☐ Alternates

☐ I've added/modified

☐ Suggested by

☐ Henry R. Martin Sr.

☐ Nathaniel R Martin ▾

☐ Frances Turner ▾

☐ Ellender Dooley

☐ William Dooley ▾

☒ Will Wife Dooley ▾

PAGE TOOLS

[Edit person's info](#)
[Bookmark this Person](#)
[Contact Ancestry members interested in this person](#)
[Start a new tree with Margrett E Martin](#)
[Find Famous Relatives](#) BETA
[Family](#)[Source Records](#)[Family Facts](#)

Family Groups

[View alternate family members](#)

Spouse

[Remove this family](#)
[William Alexander Ham](#) [Edit](#)**Born:** 1 Jul 1833 in [city], [county], Tennessee, USA**Died:** 21 Oct 1893 in [city], Comanche, Texas, USA**Marriage:** 21 Jan 1855 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA [Edit](#)

Children

Sex Birth

[Charles D Ham](#)

M

[Edit](#)[Joséphine Ham](#)

F

1855

[Edit](#)[John Daniel Ham](#)

M

1857

[Edit](#)[William A Ham](#)

M

1861

[Edit](#)[Joell Henry Ham](#)

M

1864

[Edit](#)[Martha J Ham](#)

F

21 Apr 1869

[Edit](#)[Thomas F Ham](#)

M

1871

[Edit](#)[George Dallas Ham](#)

M

1874

[Edit](#)[Luther Edger Ham](#)

M

11 Jun 1877

[Edit](#)+ [Add a child](#)+ [Add a spouse](#)

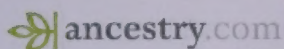
WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- [Search the 1880 United States Federal Census](#)
- [Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year](#)
- [Search all records for Margrett Emily Martin](#)

SOURCE RECORDS

- [4 User-submitted trees](#)

[More info »](#)

Welcome, WillieleeBrown [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > [Margrett Emily Martin](#)[★ Go to Bookmarks](#)[Recently Viewed People](#)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

[See Pedigree View](#)**Margrett Emily Martin****Born:** 6 Sep 1838

[city], [county], Missouri, USA

Died: 1 Jan 1916

Puducan, Cottle, Texas, United States

[Edit person's info](#)☐ Henry R. Martin Sr.☐ Nathaniel R. Martin [▶](#)☐ Frances Turner [▶](#)☐ Ellender Dooley☐ William Dooley [▶](#)☒ Will Wife Dooley [▶](#)☐ Suggested parent
OneWorldTree☒ I've added/accepted☐ Alternates☐ I've added/modified☐ Suggested by

PAGE TOOLS

[Edit person's info](#)[Bookmark this Person](#)[Contact Ancestry members interested in this person](#)[Start a new tree with Margrett E Martin](#)[Find Famous Relatives](#) BETA

Family

Source Records

Family Facts

Family Groups

[View alternate family members](#)

Spouse

[Remove this family](#)**William Alexander Ham** [Edit](#)**Born:** 1 Jul 1833 in [city], [county], Tennessee, USA**Died:** 21 Oct 1893 in [city], Comanche, Texas, USA**Marriage:** 21 Jan 1855 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA [Edit](#)

Children

Sex Birth

[Charles D Ham](#)

M

[Edit](#)[Josephine Ham](#)

F

1855

[Edit](#)[John Daniel Ham](#)

M

1857

[Edit](#)[William A Ham](#)

M

1861

[Edit](#)[Joell Henry Ham](#)

M

1864

[Edit](#)[Martha J Ham](#)

F

21 Apr 1869

[Edit](#)[Thomas F Ham](#)

M

1871

[Edit](#)[George Dallas Ham](#)

M

1874

[Edit](#)[Luther Edger Ham](#)

M

11 Jun 1877

[Edit](#)[+ Add a child](#)[+ Add a spouse](#)

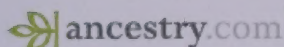
WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the 1880 United States Federal Census
- Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year
- Search all records for Margrett Emily Martin

SOURCE RECORDS

- 4 User-submitted trees

[More info »](#)

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > **Henry R. Martin Sr.**[★ Go to Bookmarks](#)[Recently Viewed People](#)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

[See Pedigree View](#)**Henry R. Martin Sr.****Born:** 16 Apr 1800
Edgefield District, South
Carolina, United States**Died:** 10 Sep 1882
Comanche, Comanche,
Texas, United States[Edit person's info](#)☐ [Nathaniel R Martin](#)☐ [Thomas Martin](#)[+ Add Mother](#)☐ [Frances Turner](#)☐ [Henry Turner](#)☐ [Ann Kimbro](#)☐ Suggested parent
OneWorldTree☒ I've added/accepted☐ Alternates☐ I've added/modified☐ Suggested by

PAGE TOOLS

[Edit person's info](#)[Bookmark this
Person](#)[Contact Ancestry
members
interested in this
person](#)[Start a new tree
with Henry R.
Martin Sr.](#)[Find Famous
Relatives](#) BETA[Family](#)[Source Records](#)[Family Facts](#)

Family Groups

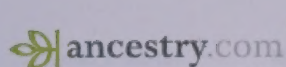
[View alternate family members](#)**Spouse 1**[Remove this
family](#)**Nelly Dooley**[Edit](#)**Born:****Died:****Marriage:** 15 Aug 1823 in Habersham, [county], Georgia,
USA[Edit](#)**Children****Sex****Birth**[+ Add a child](#)**Spouse 2**[Remove this
family](#)**Ellender Dooley**[Edit](#)**Born:** abt 1800 in Murray, [county], Georgia, USA**Died:** 5 Dec 1852 in Saint Francis, [county], Arkansas, USA**Marriage:** 15 Aug 1823 in Habersham, [county], Georgia,
USA[Edit](#)**Children****Sex****Birth**[William Hogan Martin](#) M 8 Jun 1821 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA[Edit](#)[Dicia Dicy Martin](#) F 25 Oct 1823 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA[Edit](#)WHAT DO I DO
NEXT?

- Search the 1880 United States Federal Census
- Search newspapers from birth, marriage, or death year
- Search all records for Henry R. Martin Sr.
- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 17 User-submitted trees

[More info »](#)

Welcome, WillieleeBrown [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > [Henry R. Martin Sr.](#)★ [Go to Bookmarks](#)[Recently Viewed People](#)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

[See Pedigree View](#)

Henry R. Martin Sr.

Born: 16 Apr 1800
Edgefield District, South
Carolina, United States

Died: 10 Sep 1882
Comanche, Comanche,
Texas, United States

[Edit person's info](#)☐ Suggested parent
OneWorldTree☒ I've added/accepted☐ Alternates☐ I've added/modified☐ Suggested by☐ [Nathaniel R Martin](#)☐ [Thomas Martin](#)[+ Add Mother](#)☐ [Frances Turner](#)☐ [Henry Turner](#)☐ [Ann Kimbro](#)

PAGE TOOLS

[Edit person's info](#)[Bookmark this
Person](#)[Contact Ancestry
members
interested in this
person](#)[Start a new tree
with Henry R.
Martin Sr.](#)[Find Famous
Relatives](#) BETA[Family](#)[Source Records](#)[Family Facts](#)

Family Groups

[View alternate family members](#)

Spouse 1

[Remove this
family](#)[Nelly Dooley](#)[Edit](#)

Born:
Died:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1823 in Habersham, [county], Georgia,
USA

[Edit](#)

Children

Sex

Birth

[+ Add a child](#)

Spouse 2

[Remove this
family](#)[Ellender Dooley](#)[Edit](#)

Born: abt 1800 in Murray, [county], Georgia, USA
Died: 5 Dec 1852 in Saint Francis, [county], Arkansas, USA

Marriage: 15 Aug 1823 in Habersham, [county], Georgia,
USA

[Edit](#)

Children

Sex Birth

[William Hogan Martin](#) M 8 Jun 1821 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA[Edit](#)[Dicia Dicy Martin](#) F 25 Oct 1823 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA[Edit](#)WHAT DO I DO
NEXT?

- [Search the 1880
United States
Federal Census](#)
- [Search newspapers
from birth,
marriage, or death
year](#)
- [Search all records
for Henry R. Martin
Sr.](#)
- [Contact people
who submitted this
information](#)

SOURCE RECORDS

- [17 User-submitted
trees](#)
- [More info >>](#)

James B Martin	M	1 Apr 1825 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Mary Martin	F	23 Sep 1828 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Henry R Martin	M	8 May 1829 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Jesse C Martin	F	Jun 1830 in Murray, [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Jesse C Martin	M	Jun 1830 in [city], Murray, Georgia, USA	Edit
Rebecca Martin	F	1834 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Nancy Elizabeth Martin	F	1835 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Margrett Emily Martin	F	6 Sep 1838 in [city], [county], Missouri, USA	Edit
Sarah A Martin	F	1840 in Murray, [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Calvin L Martin	M	1840 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Lucy Ann Martin	F	13 Mar 1843 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
James Henry Martin	M	12 Jan 1854 in [city], [county], Texas, USA	Edit
Mary Elizabeth Martin	F	Nov 1855 in [city], Lafayette, Mississippi, USA	Edit

[Add a child](#)

Spouse 3

[Remove this family](#)

[Rebecca Hindman](#)

[Edit](#)

Born:

Died:

Marriage: [Add Marriage Information](#)

Children	Sex	Birth	
Robert Martin	M		Edit
Elizabeth Martin	F		Edit
Joseph Martin	M		Edit
Luann Martin	F		Edit

[Add a child](#)

Spouse 4

[Remove this family](#)

[Stacy Murray](#)

[Edit](#)

Born:

Died:

Marriage: [Add Marriage Information](#)

Children	Sex	Birth	
----------	-----	-------	--

James B Martin	M	1 Apr 1825 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Mary Martin	F	23 Sep 1828 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Henry R Martin	M	8 May 1829 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Jesse C Martin	F	Jun 1830 in Murray, [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Jesse C Martin	M	Jun 1830 in [city], Murray, Georgia, USA	Edit
Rebecca Martin	F	1834 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Nancy Elizabeth Martin	F	1835 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Margrett Emily Martin	F	6 Sep 1838 in [city], [county], Missouri, USA	Edit
Sarah A Martin	F	1840 in Murray, [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Calvin L Martin	M	1840 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
Lucy Ann Martin	F	13 Mar 1843 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA	Edit
James Henry Martin	M	12 Jan 1854 in [city], [county], Texas, USA	Edit
Mary Elizabeth Martin	F	Nov 1855 in [city], Lafayette, Mississippi, USA	Edit

[Add a child](#)

Spouse 3

[Remove this family](#)

[Rebecca Hindman](#)

[Edit](#)

Born:

Died:

Marriage: [Add Marriage Information](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
Robert Martin	M	Edit
Elizabeth Martin	F	Edit
Joseph Martin	M	Edit
Luann Martin	F	Edit

[Add a child](#)

Spouse 4

[Remove this family](#)

[Stacy Murray](#)

[Edit](#)

Born:

Died:

Marriage: [Add Marriage Information](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
----------	-----	-------

[+ Add a child](#)**Spouse 5**[✖ Remove this family](#)**Stacy N**[✎ Edit](#)**Born:** 18 Mar 1818**Died:** 23 Feb 1899**Marriage:** [+ Add Marriage Information](#)**Children****Sex Birth**

James B Martin M 1 Apr 1825 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA

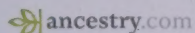
[✎ Edit](#)[+ Add a child](#)**Spouse 6**[✖ Remove this family](#)**Ms Wortham**[✎ Edit](#)**Born:****Died:****Marriage:** [+ Add Marriage Information](#)**Children****Sex****Birth**[+ Add a child](#)**Other Children****Sex Birth**

James Henry Martin M 12 Jan 1854 in [city], [county], Texas, USA

[✎ Edit](#)[+ Add a spouse](#)

[+ Add a child](#)**Spouse 5**[✖ Remove this family](#)**Stacy N**[✎ Edit](#)**Born:** 18 Mar 1818**Died:** 23 Feb 1899**Marriage:** [+ Add Marriage Information](#)**Children****Sex Birth**[James B Martin](#) M 1 Apr 1825 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA[✎ Edit](#)[+ Add a child](#)**Spouse 6**[✖ Remove this family](#)**Ms Wortham**[✎ Edit](#)**Born:****Died:****Marriage:** [+ Add Marriage Information](#)**Children****Sex****Birth**[+ Add a child](#)**Other Children****Sex Birth**[James Henry Martin](#) M 12 Jan 1854 in [city], [county], Texas, USA[✎ Edit](#)[+ Add a spouse](#)

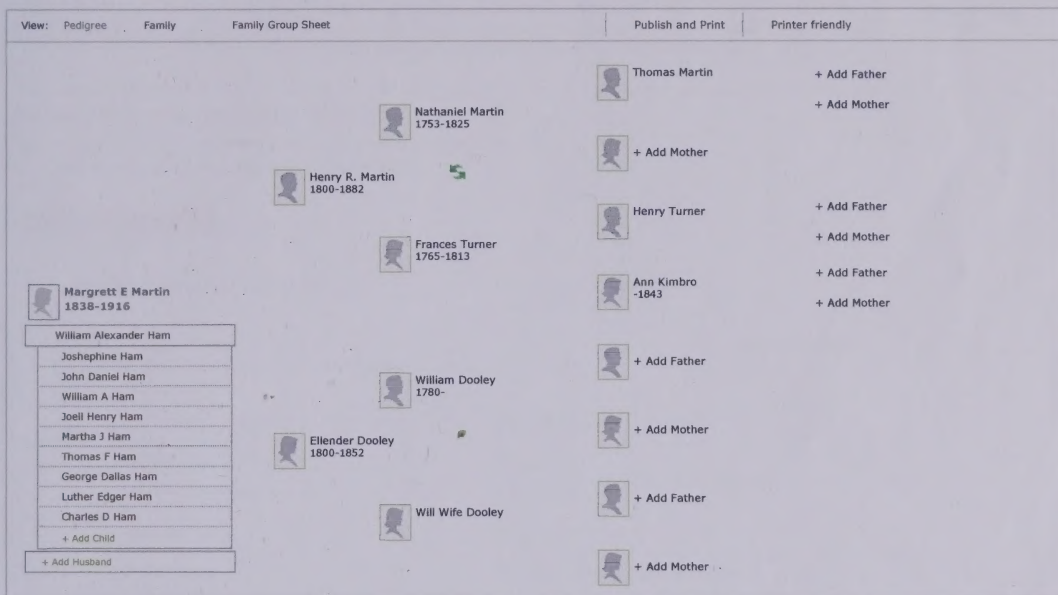
Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

Home Person Overview People **Family Tree** Photos Stories Audio



What do I do Next?

- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + Add Mother + Add Father tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

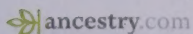
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

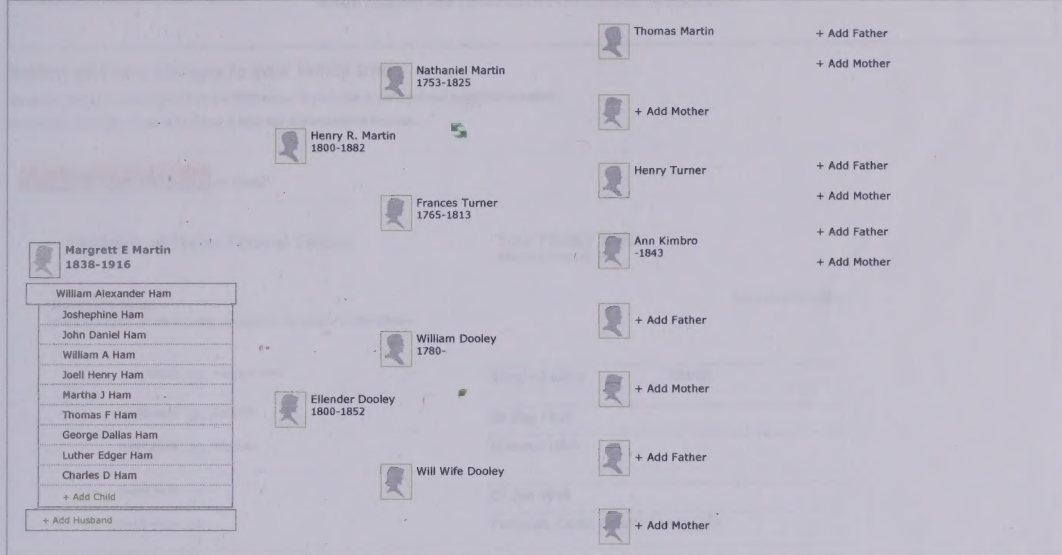
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)[View: Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#)[Printer friendly](#)

What do I do Next?

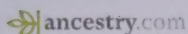
- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + *Add Mother* + *Add Father* tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroeta](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (9)

Joséphine Ham B: 1855
John Daniel Ham B: 1857
William A Ham B: 1861
Joell Henry Ham B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin**B**06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA**D**01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882**Ellender Dooley**
1800-1852

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

1910 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Margaret Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Name ☐ Margaret HamBirth date ☐ abt 1837Birth place ☐ MissouriDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1910Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas

Margrett Emily

Martin

06 Sep 1838

Missouri USA

01 Jan 1916

Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

1910

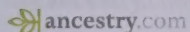
Comanche Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Tex.

NEW: You can also review the relatives of Margrett Emily Martin on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#) or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamrosts](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (0)

Josephine Ham	B: 1855
John Daniel Ham	B: 1857
William A Ham	B: 1861
Joell Henry Ham	B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin

B:06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA

D:01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County,Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1862Ellender Dooley
1800-1852

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

1910 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Margaret Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Name ☐ Margaret HamBirth date ☐ abt 1837Birth place ☐ MissouriDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1910Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas

Margrett Emily

Martin

06 Sep 1838

Missouri USA

01 Jan 1916

Puducah, Cottle County,Texas USA

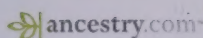
1910

Comanche Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Tex

NEW: You can also review the relatives of Margrett Emily Martin on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.[Show relatives on this record](#)[Provide feedback](#)[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

To It

To It

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (9)

Josephine Ham B: 1855
 John Daniel Ham B: 1857
 William A Ham B: 1861
 Joel Henry Ham B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin

B:06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA

D:01 Jan 1916 in Puducach, Cottle County, Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882Ellender Dooley
1800-1832

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Margaret Ham**

Age in 1910: 73

Estimated Birth: abt 1837

Year:

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head
of House: Mother

Father's Birth: South Carolina

Place:

Mother's Birth: Georgia

Place:

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Female

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Name Age

Members:	J D Ham	52
	Irene Ham	42
	Ottis Ham	21
	Willie Vee Ham	17
	Margaret Ham	73

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T624_1541; Page: 8B;
 Enumeration District: 9; Image: 289.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.
 For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Thirtieth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624. 1,178 rolls.

Description:

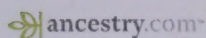
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirtieth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions



Try out the New Ancestry Search

To: It

Time

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (9)

Josephine Ham	B: 1855
John Daniel Ham	B: 1857
William A Ham	B: 1861
Joel Henry Ham	B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin**B**06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA**D**01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882**Ellender Dooley**
1800-1852**William Alexander Ham** **B**01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Margaret Ham**Age in 1910: **73**Estimated Birth **abt 1837**

Year:

Birthplace: **Missouri**Relation to Head **Mother**
of House:Father's Birth **South Carolina**
Place:Mother's Birth **Georgia**
Place:Home in 1910: **Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas**Marital Status: **Widowed**Race: **White**Gender: **Female**Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household	Name	Age
Members:	J D Ham	52
	Irene Ham	42
	Ottis Ham	21
	Willie Vee Ham	17
	Margaret Ham	73

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 5, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T624_1541; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0; Image: 289.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census (database on-line). Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:

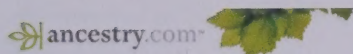
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Join

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (9)

Josephine Ham	B: 1855
John Daniel Ham	B: 1857
William A Ham	B: 1861
Joell Henry Ham	B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin**B**06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA**D**01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882**Ellender Dooley**
1800-1852**William Alexander Ham** B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Margerett Ham**Age in 1860: **23**Birth Year: **abt 1837**Birthplace: **Tennessee**Home in 1860: **Natchitoches, Louisiana**Gender: **Female**Post Office: **Natchitoches**Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

Household	Name	Age
Members:	Wm Ham	26
	Margerett Ham	23
	Josaphine Ham	4
	John S Ham	2

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.

Source Information:

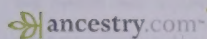
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (9)

Josephine Ham B: 1855
 John Daniel Ham B: 1857
 William A Ham B: 1861
 Joell Henry Ham B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin**B**06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA**D**01 Jan 1916 in Piducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882**Ellender Dooley**
1800-1852**William Alexander Ham** B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Margerett Ham**Age in 1860: **23**Birth Year: **abt 1837**Birthplace: **Tennessee**Home in 1860: **Natchitoches, Louisiana**Gender: **Female**Post Office: **Natchitoches**Value of real
estate: [View Image](#)

Household	Name	Age
Members:	Wm Ham	26
	Margerett Ham	23
	Josaphine Ham	4
	John S Ham	2

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.
 Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.:
 National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:

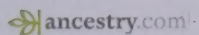
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [namroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (9)

Joshephine Ham	B: 1855
John Daniel Ham	B: 1857
William A Ham	B: 1861
Joell Henry Ham	B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin**B**06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA**D**01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882Ellender Dooley
1800-1852

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

1860 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Margerett Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Name ☐ Margerett HamBirth date ☐ *abt 1837*Birth place ☐ TennesseeDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1860Residence place ☒ Natchitoches, Louisiana

Margrett Emily

Martin

06 Sep 1838

Missouri USA

01 Jan 1916

Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

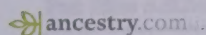
1860

Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Advertising](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamrooks](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (9)

Josephine Ham	B: 1855
John Daniel Ham	B: 1857
William A Ham	B: 1861
Joell Henry Ham	B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin**B**06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA**D**01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County,Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882**Ellender Dooley**
1800-1852**William Alexander Ham** B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is ***italicized and underlined in yellow***.Data in your tree that is new or changed is ***italicized and underlined in green***.[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

1860 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Margerett Ham[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ Margerett HamBirth date ☐ *abt 1837*Birth place ☐ *Tennessee*Death date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1860Residence place ☒ *Natchitoches, Louisiana*

Margrett Emily

Martin

06 Sep 1838

Missouri USA

01 Jan 1916

Puducah, Cottle County,Texas USA

1860

Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Wichita Stateof La enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Oct 1900.

J. W. Thomas Asst. Marshal

Post Office Wichita, La

Post Office <u>Michoud</u>													
Dwelling-house— number in order of valuation.	Family number of inhabitants.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		11	12	13	14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>A Morgan</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Common</u>				
		<u>Ephraim J Jones</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Wagoner</u>			<u>La</u>				
		<u>Henry Jones</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>Lee H Singleton</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Sawyer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>18.50</u>	<u>La</u>				
<u>1841</u>	<u>1841</u>	<u>Louis H Jones</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>Lucina</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>Walter</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>Wm. Smith</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>Lucy</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>Elenora</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>Abigail</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>Stephen J.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>La</u>				
<u>1842</u>	<u>1842</u>	<u>Paul W Lane</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Planter</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Virginia</u>				
		<u>Nancy</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Common</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Edward</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Isabel</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Amelia</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
<u>1843</u>	<u>1843</u>	<u>Wm Lane</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Laborer</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>Common</u>				
		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Common</u>				
		<u>Joseph</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>John L</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
<u>1844</u>	<u>1844</u>	<u>Lease H Hagg</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Planter</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>G. H.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Common</u>				
		<u>Wm J</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
<u>1845</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>James B Porter</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Planter</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>Common</u>				
		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Miss</u>				
		<u>Martha L</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Miss</u>				
		<u>Margaret E</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Mary J</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Miss</u>				
		<u>Francis J</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>James H</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>La</u>				
<u>1846</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>George W Jones</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Physician</u>	<u>9,800</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>La</u>				
<u>1847</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>Lyndal L Bain</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Planter</u>	<u>15,600</u>	<u>18,000</u>	<u>Miss</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>Miss</u>				
		<u>Lattie E</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>James C</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>Thomas C</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>La</u>				
		<u>Ann</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>					<u>La</u>				
<u>1848</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>J E Rogers</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Planter</u>		<u>1,000</u>	<u>Miss</u>				
		No. white males, <u>21</u>	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____				
		No. white females, <u>19</u>	No. colored females, _____		No. lame, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____				
		73 710											

40

J. W. Thomas

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of White Sulphur Stateof La enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct 1880.W. Thomas Ass't MarshalPost Office White Sulphur La

Dwelling Number in the order of enumeration.	Family Number in the order of enumeration.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White or black or other color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1		A. Morgan	39	F					La	
2		Ephraim L. Clouse	21	M		Wagoner			La	
3		Henry Clouse	17	M					La	
4		Geo. H. Daughton	30	M		Plumber	200	1800	La	
5	1841 1841	Louis H. Clouse	42	M					La	
6		Lucina	47	F					La	
7		Walter	14	M					La	
8		Wm. Clouse	13	M					La	
9		Geo. C.	8	M					La	
10		Calena	6	F					La	
11		Abigail	5	F					La	
12		Shadrach	3	M					La	
13	1842 1842	Chas. N. Clouse	55	M		Planter	700	100	La	
14		Nancy	45	F					La	
15		Mary	19	F					La	
16		Edward	17	M					La	
17		Isabel	16	F					La	
18		Amelia	14	F					La	
19	1843 1843	Wm. Clouse	26	M		Planter	50		La	
20		Margaret	23	F					La	
21		Josephine	24	F					La	
22		John S.	2	M					La	
23	1844 1844	Isaac H. Clouse	29	M		Planter	100	75	La	
24		G. H.	27	F					La	
25		Wm. Clouse	7	M					La	
26	1845 1845	James B. Porter	39	M		Planter	500	2000	La	
27		Margaret	38	F					La	
28		Martha L.	14	F					La	
29		Margaret C.	13	F					La	
30		Mary S.	11	F					La	
31		Francis	5	F					La	
32		James B.	1	M					La	
33	1846 1846	George W. Clouse	29	M		Physician	9800	1000	La	
34	1847 1847	Ruthal L. Bain	37	M		Planter	1500	1500	La	
35		Mary	20	F					La	
36		Leatie C.	10	F					La	
37		James C.	7	M					La	
38		Thomas C.	3	M					La	
39		Amie	2	F					La	
40	1848 1848	B. L. Rogers	26	M		Planter		1200	La	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. pauper, No. convict.

W. Thomas

1860 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in *in the County of Natchitoches, State of La.*
enumerated by me, on the *28* **day of** *Oct* **1860.** *J.W. Thomas, Agent Marshal*
Post Office *Natchitoches, La.*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			4	5	6		8	9					
1	<i>Adrian</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
2	<i>John A. Adams</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Wagoner</i>			<i>La</i>				
3	<i>John Adams</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>La</i>				
4	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Plaster</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>La</i>				
5	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>La</i>				
6	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>La</i>				
7	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>La</i>				
8	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>La</i>				
9	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>La</i>				
10	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>La</i>				
11	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>La</i>				
12	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>La</i>				
13	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Plaster</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>				
14	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
15	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
16	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
17	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
18	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
19	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
20	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
21	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
22	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
23	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
24	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
25	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
26	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
27	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
28	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Plaster</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>				
29	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
30	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
31	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
32	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
33	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
34	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
35	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
36	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
37	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
38	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
39	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
40	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
41	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
42	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
43	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Plaster</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>				
44	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
45	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
46	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
47	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
48	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
49	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
50	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
51	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
52	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
53	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
54	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
55	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
56	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
57	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
58	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Plaster</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>				
59	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
60	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
61	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
62	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
63	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
64	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
65	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
66	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
67	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
68	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
69	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
70	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
71	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
72	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
73	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Plaster</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>				
74	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
75	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
76	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
77	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
78	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
79	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
80	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
81	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
82	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
83	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
84	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
85	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
86	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
87	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
88	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Plaster</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>				
89	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
90	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
91	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
92	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
93	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
94	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
95	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
96	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
97	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
98	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
99	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				
100	<i>John A. Reynolds</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>						<i>Cherokee</i>				

J.W. Thomas

MARGERETT HAM

AGE IN 1860: 23
 BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1837
 BIRTHPLACE: TENNESSEE
 HOME IN 1860: NATCHITOCHES, LOUISIANA
 GENDER: FEMALE
 POST OFFICE: NATCHITOCHES

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: 1860
 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1860; CENSUS
 PLACE: , NATCHITOCHES, LOUISIANA; ROLL: M653_414; PAGE:
 0; IMAGE: 163.

1860 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

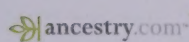
SCHEDULE 1- Free Inhabitants in
of La enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Oct, 1860. J. W. Thomas
Post Office Natchitoches La

Post Office at Schlicher, Texas			Dwelling			Family or Business Dwelling			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14	
			5	6	9		8	9						
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1860, was in this family.														
Relationship, description, or Trade of each person, when not female, and 15 years of age.														
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.														
Color or Complexion.														
Value of Real Estate.														
Value of Personal Estate.														
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.														
1		Adrian	21	2					Cherokee					
2		John Adams	21	4		Wagoner			La					
3		Henry Adams	12	4					La					
4		John A. Adams	31	4		Planter	500	1000	La					
5		John A. Adams	18	4					La					
6		John A. Adams	14	4					La					
7		John A. Adams	13	4					La					
8		John A. Adams	12	4					La					
9		John A. Adams	11	4					La					
10		John A. Adams	10	4					La					
11		John A. Adams	9	4					La					
12		John A. Adams	8	4					La					
13		John A. Adams	7	4					La					
14		John A. Adams	6	4					La					
15		John A. Adams	5	4					La					
16		John A. Adams	4	4					La					
17		John A. Adams	3	4					La					
18		John A. Adams	2	4					La					
19		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
20		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
21		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
22		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
23		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
24		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
25		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
26		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
27		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
28		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
29		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
30		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
31		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
32		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
33		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
34		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
35		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
36		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
37		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
38		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
39		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
40		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
41		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
42		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
43		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
44		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
45		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
46		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
47		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
48		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
49		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
50		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
51		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
52		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
53		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
54		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
55		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
56		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
57		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
58		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
59		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
60		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
61		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
62		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
63		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
64		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
65		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
66		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
67		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
68		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
69		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
70		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
71		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
72		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
73		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
74		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
75		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
76		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
77		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
78		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
79		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
80		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
81		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
82		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
83		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
84		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
85		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
86		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
87		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
88		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
89		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
90		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
91		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
92		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
93		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
94		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
95		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
96		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
97		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
98		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
99		John A. Adams	1	4					La					
100		John A. Adams	1	4					La					

MARGERETT HAM

AGE IN 1860: 23
BIRTH YEAR: APT 1837
BIRTHPLACE: TENNESSEE
HOME IN 1860: NATCHITOCHES, LOUISIANA
GENDER: FEMALE
POST OFFICE: NATCHITOCHES

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: 1860
UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1860; CENSUS
PLACE: , NATCHITOCHES, LOUISIANA; ROLL: M653_414; PAGE:
0; IMAGE: 163.



Try out the New Ancestry Search

To: B

Title

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Josephine Ham B: 1855
 John Daniel Ham B: 1857
 William A Ham B: 1861
 Joell Henry Ham B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin

B06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA
 D01 Jan 1916 in Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
 1800-1882

Elender Dooley
 1800-1852

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Marguerite E Ham	
Home in 1900:	Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas	
Age:	63	
Birth Date:	Sep 1836	
Birthplace:	Missouri	
Race:	White	
Ethnicity:	American	
Gender:	Female	
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head	
Father's Birthplace:	South Carolina	
Mother's Birthplace:	Georgia	
Mother: number of living children:	7	
Mother: How many children:	10	
Marital Status:	Widowed	
Residence:	Justice Precinct 1 (West Half), Comanche, Texas	
Occupation:	View on Image	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household	Name	Age
Members:	Marguerite E Ham	63

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T623_1622 Page: 168; Enumeration District: 26.

Source Information:
 Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America. Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

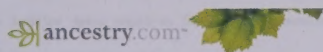
Description:
 This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Tenth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. [Learn more.](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Tree

Tools

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (9)

Josephine Ham B: 1855
 John Daniel Ham B: 1857
 William A Ham B: 1861
 Joell Henry Ham B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin

B:06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA
 D:01 Jan 1916 in Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
 1800-1885

Ellender Dooley
 1800-1852

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Marguerite E Ham
Home in 1900:	Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas
Age:	63
Birth Date:	Sep 1836
Birthplace:	Missouri
Race:	White
Ethnicity:	American
Gender:	Female
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head
Father's Birthplace:	South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace:	Georgia
Mother: number of living children:	7
Mother: How many children:	10
Marital Status:	Widowed
Residence:	Justice Precinct 1 (West Half), Comanche, Texas
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Name	Age
Members:	Marguerite E Ham 63

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Comanche, Texas; Roll: T823_1623 Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 26.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T823, 1854 rolls.

Description:

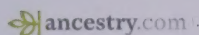
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (9)

Josephine Ham	B: 1855
John Daniel Ham	B: 1857
William A Ham	B: 1861
Joell Henry Ham	B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin

B:06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA

D:01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County,Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882Ellender Dooley
1800-1852

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Marguerite E Ham

[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ Marguerite E HamBirth date ☐ Sep 1836Birth place ☐ MissouriDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1900Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 1 (West Half), Comanche, Texas

Margrett Emily

Martin

06 Sep 1838

Missouri USA

01 Jan 1916

Puducah, Cottle County,Texas USA

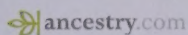
1900

comanche Justice Precinct 1 (West Half), Comanche C

[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, hamrots [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (9)

Joséphine Ham B: 1855
John Daniel Ham B: 1857
William A Ham B: 1861
Joell Henry Ham B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin

B06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA
D01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882

Ellender Dooley
1800-1892

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

Marguerite E Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ Marguerite E HamBirth date ☐ Sep 1836Birth place ☐ MissouriDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1900Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 1 (West Half), Comanche, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Show advanced options](#)

Margrett Emily

Martin

06 Sep 1838

Missouri USA

01 Jan 1916

Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

1900

comanche Justice Precinct 1 (West Half), Comanche C

[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State TexasCounty Brewster

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 26Sheet No. 10Township or other division of county BrewsterName of Institution, XName of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, XWard of city, XEnumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, M. S. Mear, Enumerator.

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION			OVERSEER OF HOME
			Color or race	DATE OF BIRTH	Age at last birthday	Whether born in this country	Whether of foreign birth	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this Person	Place of birth of Mother of this Person		Occupation	Whether illiterate	Whether blind	Whether deaf	Whether insane	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
173 176	Harrell, Susan L.	Daughter	W. F.	Oct. 1892. 7. 10				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
	Charles D.	Son	W. M.	June 1895. 4. 10				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
	Butler, John G.	Head	W. M.	Mar. 1868. 32. 12				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		Farmer					
	Benab	Wife	W. F.	Oct. 1849. 50. 11	5. 3			Texas	Texas	Tennessee							
	James M.	Son	W. M.	Apr. 1892. 7. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
	Paula B.	Daughter	W. F.	Mar. 1898. 5. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
	Sutton G.	Son	W. M.	May 1891. 9. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
174 177	Barlow, George B.	Head	W. M.	Apr. 1878. 22. 11	1			Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer					
	Allice M.	Wife	W. F.	Apr. 1882. 18. 11	1. 1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							
	Allice M.	Daughter	W. F.	Apr. 1900. 7. 10				Texas	Texas	Texas							
175 177	And, Mary E.	Head	W. F.	Apr. 1872. 28. 11	4. 4			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		Farmer					
	Frank J.	Son	W. M.	June 1892. 17. 10				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		At School					
	William	Son	W. M.	Apr. 1892. 16. 10				Texas	Virginia	Alabama		At School					
	Joseph R.	Son	W. M.	Apr. 1895. 15. 10				Texas	Virginia	Alabama		At School					
	Mary M.	Daughter	W. F.	Apr. 1891. 9. 10				Texas	Virginia	Alabama							
176 177	McNitt, Shivers S.	Head	W. M.	Jan. 1874. 26. 11	26			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		Farmer					
	Kathie H.	Wife	W. F.	Sept. 1875. 25. 11	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							
	Mable Jones	Wife	W. M.	Apr. 1878. 22. 10				Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi		Farmer					
177 180	Barwood, John A.	Head	W. M.	July 1893. 6. 11	47			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		Farmer					
	Wm. J.	Wife	W. F.	Apr. 1891. 51. 11	11. 7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
	William L.	Son	W. M.	Sept. 1875. 25. 10				Texas	Illinois	Texas		Farmer					
	Charles F.	Son	W. M.	July 1877. 23. 10				Texas	Illinois	Texas		Day School					
	Ada B.	Daughter	W. F.	Apr. 1892. 16. 10				Texas	Illinois	Texas		At School					
178 181	Horn, Margaret B.	Head	W. F.	Apr. 1896. 4. 11	18. 7			Missouri	South Carolina	Georgia		Farmer					
179 182	Horn, George R.	Head	W. M.	Aug. 1874. 25. 11	5			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		Farmer					
	Mary L.	Wife	W. F.	Apr. 1879. 20. 11	5. 2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
	Alena L.	Daughter	W. F.	Apr. 1895. 4. 10				Texas	Texas	Texas							
	Woodford G.	Son	W. M.	Apr. 1897. 2. 10				Texas	Texas	Texas							
180 185	Rankins, Sagg	Head	W. M.	Jan. 1872. 28. 11	7			Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer					
	Frances S.	Wife	W. F.	Apr. 1876. 24. 11	7. 4			Texas	Texas	Mississippi							
	Arthur B.	Son	W. M.	Mar. 1899. 6. 10				Texas	Texas	Texas							
	Mary B.	Daughter	W. F.	Mar. 1896. 4. 10				Texas	Texas	Texas							
	Shirley, Paul B.	Daughter	W. M.	Mar. 1896. 23. 10				Texas	Missouri	Texas		Farmer					
181 184	James John H.	Head	W. M.	Apr. 1872. 27. 11	28			Texas	Alabama	Texas		Farmer					
	Elizabeth M.	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1880. 19. 11	19			Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
	Anna Matilda	Daughter	W. F.	Apr. 1892. 18. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
	Mary A.	Sister-in-law	W. F.	Mar. 1894. 16. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Texas		At School					
	Blanche	Sister-in-law	W. M.	Apr. 1899. 11. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Texas		At School					
	Elizabeth	Sister-in-law	W. F.	Mar. 1890. 9. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
	Elizabeth	Sister-in-law	W. F.	June 1893. 6. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
	Manda L.	Sister-in-law	W. F.	Jan. 1895. 5. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
	Oliver	Sister-in-law	W. M.	June 1897. 2. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
182 185	Flanagan, William H.	Head	W. M.	Apr. 1873. 26. 11	15			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee		Farmer					
	Martha G.	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1871. 29. 11	15. 5			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							
	Mary	Daughter	W. F.	Apr. 1896. 4. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		At School					
	James	Son	W. M.	Jan. 1899. 13. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		At School					
	Henry	Son	W. M.	Mar. 1894. 6. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		At School					
	Elia	Son	W. M.	June 1896. 3. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							
	Clifford	Son	W. M.	Jan. 1899. 1. 10				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							
183 186	Shirley John B.	Head	W. M.	Oct. 1872. 28. 11	28			Alabama	Missouri	Missouri		Farmer					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Miss } Supervisor's District No. 4 } Sheet No. B
 County Garretts } Enumeration District No. 26 }
 Township or other division of county Prescott } Name of Institution, X
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X } Ward of city, X
 Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, W. D. Brown } Enumerator.

1	2	3	4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION		OVERSEER OF HOME
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71
74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91
96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159
166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233
242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259
266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283
290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333
342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359
366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383
390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407
416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433
442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483
490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507
516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533
542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559
566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583
590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607
616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633
642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659
666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683
690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707
716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733
742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783
790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807
816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833
842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859
866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883
890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907
916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933
942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959
966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983
990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007

1900 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.
SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

[illegible]

MARGUERITE E HAM

HOME IN 1900: JUSTICE PRECINCT
1, COMANCHE, TEXAS

AGE: 63

BIRTH DATE: SEP 1836

BIRTHPLACE: MISSOURI

RACE: WHITE

ETHNICITY: AMERICAN

GENDER: FEMALE

RELAT

HEAD

FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE: SOUTH

CAROLINA

MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE: GEO

MOTHER: NO

CHILDREN: /

MOTHER: HOW MANY CHILDREN

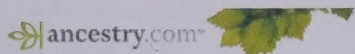
MARRIAL STATUS: WIDOWED

RESIDENCE : JUSTICE PRECINCT
(WEST HALF) COMANCHE TEXAS

(WEST VALLEY), COMANCHE, TEXAS
NEIGHBORS: VIEW OTHERS ON PAGE

COUNTRY	NAME	RESIDENCE	PERSONAL INFORMATION	ACTIVITY		OCCUPATION	OCCUPATIONAL RISK OR OTHER INFORMATION	INTERVIEW	REMARKS
				ACTIVITY	ACTIVITY				
USA	John Doe	123 Main St, New York, NY 10001	Age: 35, Sex: M, Height: 5'10", Weight: 180 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Brown	1	2	Software Engineer	Highly skilled in software development, particularly in web applications.	2023-01-15	Initial interview, good cooperation.
	Jane Smith	456 Oak Ave, Los Angeles, CA 90001	Age: 28, Sex: F, Height: 5'5", Weight: 120 lbs, Eyes: Green, Hair: Black	1	2	Marketing Specialist	Experienced in digital marketing and social media management.	2023-01-16	Second interview, provided detailed information.
	Robert Johnson	789 Pine St, Chicago, IL 60601	Age: 42, Sex: M, Height: 6'2", Weight: 200 lbs, Eyes: Brown, Hair: Grey	1	2	Financial Analyst	Strong background in financial markets and investment analysis.	2023-01-17	Third interview, consistent with previous statements.
	Emily Davis	321 Elm St, San Francisco, CA 94101	Age: 31, Sex: F, Height: 5'7", Weight: 130 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Blonde	1	2	Product Manager	Skilled in product development and user experience design.	2023-01-18	Fourth interview, very cooperative.
	Michael Brown	654 Maple St, Houston, TX 77001	Age: 38, Sex: M, Height: 5'9", Weight: 170 lbs, Eyes: Green, Hair: Brown	1	2	Operations Manager	Experienced in logistics and supply chain management.	2023-01-19	Fifth interview, provided additional context.
	Sarah White	987 Cedar St, Phoenix, AZ 85001	Age: 25, Sex: F, Height: 5'4", Weight: 110 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Black	1	2	Human Resources	Skilled in recruitment and employee relations.	2023-01-20	Sixth interview, good rapport.
	David Wilson	147 Birch St, Seattle, WA 98101	Age: 40, Sex: M, Height: 6'0", Weight: 190 lbs, Eyes: Brown, Hair: Grey	1	2	Systems Administrator	Expert in IT infrastructure and network security.	2023-01-21	Seventh interview, very thorough.
	Olivia Taylor	258 Spruce St, Portland, OR 97201	Age: 29, Sex: F, Height: 5'6", Weight: 125 lbs, Eyes: Green, Hair: Blonde	1	2	Graphic Designer	Creative and skilled in visual communication.	2023-01-22	Eighth interview, provided portfolio.
	James Anderson	369 Willow St, Denver, CO 80201	Age: 33, Sex: M, Height: 5'8", Weight: 160 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Brown	1	2	Business Development	Skilled in sales and client relationship management.	2023-01-23	Ninth interview, very professional.
	Mia Garcia	470 Ash St, San Diego, CA 92101	Age: 27, Sex: F, Height: 5'3", Weight: 115 lbs, Eyes: Brown, Hair: Black	1	2	Quality Assurance	Detail-oriented and skilled in testing software applications.	2023-01-24	Tenth interview, good results.
CAN	Benjamin Lee	581 Hickory St, Dallas, TX 75201	Age: 36, Sex: M, Height: 5'11", Weight: 185 lbs, Eyes: Green, Hair: Grey	1	2	Project Manager	Experienced in managing complex projects and teams.	2023-01-25	Eleventh interview, very informative.
	Charlotte King	692 Poplar St, San Jose, CA 95101	Age: 30, Sex: F, Height: 5'6", Weight: 135 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Blonde	1	2	UX Researcher	Skilled in user research and usability testing.	2023-01-26	Twelfth interview, provided insights.
	William Hall	703 Sycamore St, Austin, TX 78701	Age: 41, Sex: M, Height: 6'1", Weight: 210 lbs, Eyes: Brown, Hair: Grey	1	2	Data Scientist	Advanced skills in data analysis and machine learning.	2023-01-27	Thirteenth interview, very technical.
	Amelia Scott	814 Magnolia St, San Antonio, TX 78201	Age: 26, Sex: F, Height: 5'4", Weight: 118 lbs, Eyes: Green, Hair: Black	1	2	Front-end Developer	Skilled in HTML, CSS, and JavaScript.	2023-01-28	Fourteenth interview, good progress.
	Lucas Adams	925 Dogwood St, Fort Worth, TX 76101	Age: 34, Sex: M, Height: 5'9", Weight: 175 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Brown	1	2	Backend Developer	Expert in server-side development and databases.	2023-01-29	Fifteenth interview, very knowledgeable.
	Harper Baker	136 Redwood St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 28, Sex: F, Height: 5'5", Weight: 122 lbs, Eyes: Brown, Hair: Blonde	1	2	Full-stack Developer	Well-rounded skills in both front-end and back-end.	2023-01-30	Sixteenth interview, excellent.
	Evelyn Nelson	247 Cypress St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 32, Sex: F, Height: 5'7", Weight: 138 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Black	1	2	DevOps Engineer	Skilled in cloud infrastructure and automation.	2023-01-31	Seventeenth interview, very detailed.
	Isaac Carter	358 Juniper St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 37, Sex: M, Height: 6'3", Weight: 205 lbs, Eyes: Green, Hair: Grey	1	2	Cloud Architect	Expert in designing and implementing cloud solutions.	2023-02-01	Eighteenth interview, very insightful.
	Grace Mitchell	469 Fir St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 29, Sex: F, Height: 5'6", Weight: 128 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Blonde	1	2	AI/ML Engineer	Advanced knowledge in artificial intelligence and machine learning.	2023-02-02	Nineteenth interview, very impressive.
	Henry Perez	570 Palm St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 35, Sex: M, Height: 5'10", Weight: 188 lbs, Eyes: Brown, Hair: Grey	1	2	Blockchain Developer	Skilled in developing decentralized applications.	2023-02-03	Twentieth interview, very futuristic.
MEX	Victoria Roberts	681 Cedar St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 31, Sex: F, Height: 5'8", Weight: 140 lbs, Eyes: Green, Hair: Black	1	2	Quantitative Analyst	Strong background in mathematics and financial modeling.	2023-02-04	Twenty-first interview, very analytical.
	Leo Clark	792 Birch St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 39, Sex: M, Height: 6'4", Weight: 220 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Brown	1	2	Investment Banker	Experienced in corporate finance and mergers and acquisitions.	2023-02-05	Twenty-second interview, very professional.
	Chloe Lewis	803 Spruce St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 27, Sex: F, Height: 5'5", Weight: 120 lbs, Eyes: Brown, Hair: Blonde	1	2	Investment Advisor	Skilled in financial planning and portfolio management.	2023-02-06	Twenty-third interview, very helpful.
	Jack Wilson	914 Ash St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 33, Sex: M, Height: 5'9", Weight: 170 lbs, Eyes: Green, Hair: Grey	1	2	Financial Planner	Expert in retirement planning and tax optimization.	2023-02-07	Twenty-fourth interview, very thorough.
	Madison Hall	125 Dogwood St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 25, Sex: F, Height: 5'4", Weight: 115 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Black	1	2	Financial Analyst	Skilled in financial modeling and data analysis.	2023-02-08	Twenty-fifth interview, very detailed.
	Christopher King	236 Redwood St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 36, Sex: M, Height: 6'0", Weight: 195 lbs, Eyes: Brown, Hair: Grey	1	2	Financial Consultant	Experienced in providing financial advice and solutions.	2023-02-09	Twenty-sixth interview, very professional.
	Isabella Scott	347 Cypress St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 28, Sex: F, Height: 5'6", Weight: 125 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Blonde	1	2	Financial Advisor	Skilled in wealth management and investment strategies.	2023-02-10	Twenty-seventh interview, very informative.
	Lucas Adams	458 Dogwood St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 34, Sex: M, Height: 5'9", Weight: 175 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Brown	1	2	Financial Analyst	Skilled in financial modeling and data analysis.	2023-02-11	Twenty-eighth interview, very detailed.
	Harper Baker	569 Juniper St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 28, Sex: F, Height: 5'5", Weight: 122 lbs, Eyes: Brown, Hair: Blonde	1	2	Full-stack Developer	Well-rounded skills in both front-end and back-end.	2023-02-12	Twenty-ninth interview, excellent.
	Evelyn Nelson	680 Birch St, El Paso, TX 79901	Age: 32, Sex: F, Height: 5'7", Weight: 138 lbs, Eyes: Blue, Hair: Black	1	2	DevOps Engineer	Skilled in cloud infrastructure and automation.	2023-02-13	Thirtieth interview, very detailed.

NEIGHBORS: VIEW OTHERS ON PAGE



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (9)

Josephine Ham	B: 1855
John Daniel Ham	B: 1857
William A Ham	B: 1861
Joell Henry Ham	B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin

B06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA

D01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882Ellender Dooley
1800-1852

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Margaret E Ham**

Estimated Birth abt 1840

Year:

Age in 1870: 30

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Comanche, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

Post Office: Comanche

Household	Name	Age
Members:	William Ham	37
	Margaret E Ham	30
	Josephine Ham	15
	John Ham	13
	William Ham	9
	Joel Ham	6
	Martha J Ham	1

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: , Comanche, Texas; Roll: M593_1580; Page: 189; Image: 378.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: 1870.

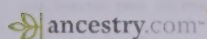
- United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)
[Corporate Info](#)
[Affiliate Program](#)
[Advertising](#)
[Ancestry Blog](#)
[Contact Us](#)
© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (5)

Josephine Ham	B: 1855
John Daniel Ham	B: 1857
William A Ham	B: 1861
Joell Henry Ham	B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin**B**06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA**D**01 Jan 1916 in Puducab, Cottle County,Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
1800-1882**Ellender Dooley**
1800-1852**William Alexander Ham** B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Margaret E Ham**

Estimated Birth abt 1840

Year:

Age in 1870: 30

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Comanche, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

Post Office: Comanche

Household	Name	Age
Members:	William Ham	37
	Margaret E Ham	30
	Josephine Ham	15
	John Ham	13
	William Ham	9
	Joel Ham	6
	Martha J Ham	1

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: , Comanche, Texas; Roll: M593_1580; Page: 189; Image: 378.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: 1870.

- United States. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

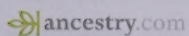
Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamrods Log Out My Account Help

Children (9)

Josephine Ham B: 1855
 John Daniel Ham B: 1857
 William A Ham B: 1861
 Joell Henry Ham B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin

B06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA
D01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
 1800-1882

Ellender Dooley
 1800-1852

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

1870 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Show advanced options

Margaret E Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name ☐ Margaret E Ham

Birth date ☐ *abt. 1840*

Birth place ☐ *Missouri*

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1870

Residence place ☒ *Comanche, Texas*

Margrett Emily

Martin

06 Sep 1838

Missouri USA

01 Jan 1916

Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

1870

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Add To Your Tree

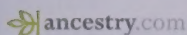
or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

 Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (9)

Josephine Ham	B: 1855
John Daniel Ham	B: 1857
William A Ham	B: 1861
Joell Henry Ham	B: 1864

Margrett Emily Martin

B06 Sep 1838 in Missouri USA
D01 Jan 1916 in Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Parents

Henry R. Martin
 1800-1882
 Ellender Dooley
 1800-1852

William Alexander Ham B:01 Jul 1833 in On the Duck River, Tennessee USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

or

1870 United States Federal Census

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Margaret E Ham

[Show advanced options](#)

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Name	☐ Margaret E Ham
Birth date	☐ abt 1840
Birth place	☐ Missouri
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Residence date	☒ 1870
Residence place	☒ Comanche, Texas

Margrett Emily	Martin
06 Sep 1838	
Missouri USA	
01 Jan 1916	
Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA	
1870	
Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA	

or

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

 © 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

in the County of Comanche, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____
of Ingas, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Octo, 1870.

189

Post Office: Comanche

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

[illegible]

ESTIMATED BIRTH YEAR: ABT 1840
AGE IN 1870: 30
BIRTHPLACE: MISSOURI
HOME IN 1870: COMANCHE, TEXAS
RACE: WHITE
GENDER: FEMALE
POST OFFICE: COMANCHE

SOURCE INFORMATION: WWW.ANCESTRY.COM DATABASE: 1870
UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS DETAIL: YEAR: 1870; CENSUS
PLACE: , , ; ROLL: M593

1870 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS

Page No. 101

1870

in the County of Comanche, State of Texas

at Comanche, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Oct, 1870.

Post Office Comanche

Name		Age	Sex	Color	Married	Single	Widow	Divorced	Never	Married	Single	Widow	Divorced	Never	Married	Single	Widow	Divorced	Never
Margaret E Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															
Mary Ham	1840	30	F	W															
John Ham	1840	30	M	W															

